

THE
CHURCH SERVICE
BOOK

✻ ✻ ✻ ✻ ✻ ✻ ✻



✻ ✻ ✻ ✻ ✻ ✻ ✻

FROM THE LIBRARY OF
REV. LOUIS FITZGERALD BENSON, D. D.
BEQUEATHED BY HIM TO
THE LIBRARY OF
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ernest James H. H.
Secretary & Librarian

From Washington's Pew

Division

SCC


Section

4221

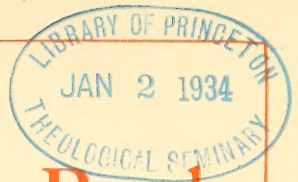
520300

ALL SAINT'S MISSION CHURCH,
REV. SAMUEL G. PORTER, Priest,
SHENANDOAH, " " PA.

Received of _____
the sum of _____
for _____



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Calvin College



THE
Church Service Book

CONTAINING THE WORDS AND MUSIC FOR

THE CHORAL SERVICE

THE MORNING AND EVENING CANTICLES

THE HOLY COMMUNION

THE PSALTER

A SELECTION OF HYMNS FROM THE HYMNAL
WITH MUSIC

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

THE REV. WILLIAM T. MANNING, S.T.D.,

Assistant Rector of Trinity Parish, N. Y.

EDITED BY

G. EDWARD STUBBS, M.A.

(MUS. DOC.)

Organist and Choirmaster of St. Agnes Chapel, Trinity Parish, N. Y.

PRICE \$1.25

THE H. W. GRAY CO.,
21 EAST 17TH STREET, NEW YORK,
SOLE AGENTS FOR
NOVELLO & CO., LTD., LONDON.

PREFACE.

THIS book does not aim at supplying a large assortment of hymns and tunes. It represents a *selection* rather than a *collection* of music, and its object is to provide in a compact and convenient form all that is of chief importance for the use of congregations.

In encouraging the people to take their due part in Church Worship, it is desirable that the field of music be not too large.

It may well be questioned whether there is actual need of the vast variety of tunes generally found in our hymnals. From seventy to ninety tunes serve all the requirements of the Christian Year. When a restricted number are used, congregations become thoroughly familiar with them, and an inclination to sing is fostered.

This theory applies with equal force to choral responses, chants, and all the musical portions of the Church Service belonging to the people. Nevertheless, when it is thought advisable to use hymns omitted from the regular hymnal, it will be found that this publication provides a sufficient number of tunes to cover such additional wants.

The Editor begs to acknowledge the kind permission of Dr. Horatio W. Parker for Hymns Nos. 18, 239, and 254; of the Rev. J. S. B. Hodges for Hymn No. 115; of Miss Florence R. Lane for Hymn No. 160; of Mrs. Robert Lowry for Hymn No. 202; of Dr. J. Albert Jeffery for Hymn No. 145; and of H. J. Storer for Hymn No. 195.

G. E. S.

ST. AGNES CHAPEL, TRINITY PARISH, N.Y.

October, 1906.

INTRODUCTION.

"THE CHURCH SERVICE BOOK" is issued with the hope that it may promote the cause of Congregational Singing.

In very many of our congregations to-day there is a conspicuous and painful absence of that hearty participation in the service by the people which should be the glory of the Church's worship.

There can be no question as to the grievous spiritual loss resulting from this silence in the pews, nor as to the need of a revival among us of Congregational Singing in its true and highest meaning.

In considering this important subject there are two things which should be kept always in mind.

The first of these is that there need be, and should be, no conflict between the rights of the congregation and the rights of the choir.

The service of the Church gives full opportunity for the uplifting utterance of praise in perfect music which is possible only for the thoroughly trained choir, and it gives, as it should give, even fuller scope for that great chorus which moves and inspires, and which is pleasing to God not because it is, musically, a perfect offering, but because it comes from the hearts of His people.

The second thing which it is important to remember is that while the singing of the congregation cannot, in the nature of the case, be of as high a quality as that of the choir, it should, as an offering of praise to God, be the best and noblest utterance of which the congregation is capable.

Congregational Singing cannot be left to hap-hazard or secured without work.

It does not mean bringing down the music of the Church to the level of the congregation, it means persistent and systematic effort to bring the singing of the congregation up to the level of the music of the Church; it means, in the words of Sir John Stainer, converting our congregations, so far as may be, into "vast amateur choirs" capable of rendering, with glorious effect, not only the hymns, but all those parts of the service which properly belong to the congregation.

If this ideal of Congregational Singing is to be in any measure realized, the primary and most indispensable requisite is that the people shall have in their hands both the words and the music of all that they are to sing.

It is to meet this requirement that "The Church Service Book" has been compiled.

The editor of this book, of whose eminent fitness for his task it is unnecessary to speak, has included in it everything that is needed both by the congregation and by the choir.

It contains the music for the Communion Office and for the other Services, the Psalter, Occasional Anthems, and nearly three hundred hymns selected with careful reference to the purpose in view.

The great advantage of thus combining in one volume all that is required throughout the services is at once apparent, and I believe that "The Church Service Book" will be an invaluable aid to all who are interested in the work of reviving Congregational Singing.

WILLIAM T. MANNING.

CONGREGATIONAL SINGING.

THE Church teaches that it is obligatory, on the part of all her members who are musically capable, to join in the singing of the hymns, chants, and simple musical portions of the service. In this consists the *raison d'être* of Congregational singing.

We do not recite the Responses, the Lord's Prayer, the Apostles' Creed, the Nicene Creed, etc., as a mere matter of fancy, but because we feel bound to do so by the Rubrics of the Book of Common Prayer. No Churchman ever maintains silence in these portions of the service. We should feel the same sense of obligation in taking part in all the service music, that does not on account of its difficulty belong particularly to the choir. Before real progress can be made in congregational singing, the musical participation of the people should be recognized as a matter of duty and not of taste.

It may be argued that there is such a thing as meditative, silent musical worship, and that this may be very genuine and sincere. There are, and perhaps there always will be, a large number of church-goers who prefer to join spiritually in the service. And there are some who dislike congregational singing on the ground that it is musically inartistic.

Is it not the plain duty of such people to overcome their personal likes and dislikes, for the good of the common cause, and to bear their just share in active public worship, reserving their passive participation for what is sung by the choir only?

There is a special difficulty in the luke-warmness of those, who, possessing good voices, confidence, and high musical intelligence, deliberately refrain from helping the singing of timid and less gifted persons.

If the same attitude were shown in the Responses which are read, there would be, practically, no service.

In regard to the ability of congregations to sing, it should be borne in mind that the number of those who are tone deaf, or seriously defective in musical instinct, is very small, being less than five per cent. In other words, the vast majority of Churchmen and Churchwomen can sing if they will.

There are two conflicting theories relating to public worship. One calls for artistic singing by a highly-trained choir. Carried too far, this results in what has very aptly been termed "the supremacy of the choir." The other calls for the undue suppression of choirs and musical æstheticism, and results in the "supremacy of the congregation." Both are wrong, because both aim at extremes. There is plenty of room for hearty congregational singing, and artistic choir singing. Without the former the Church service becomes cold and lifeless; without the latter there can be no progress in the higher forms of ecclesiastical music.

If the singing of the people is a matter of such importance, evidently some pains should be taken to improve it. A congregation is in a distinct sense a choir. Its members should make due provision for their musical efforts, as the results must necessarily be in direct proportion to such preparation. Hence the advisability of congregational rehearsals.

The late Sir John Stainer (for many years Organist of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, and afterward Professor of Music in the University of Oxford), in an essay on the subject of congregational singing, takes the ground that many who sing in church do not take sufficient care in their work. He says, "Such persons should be told that the most pious and cultured men and women have, for well nigh a score of centuries, been sedulously trying to discover by what means new beauty could be added to the place, the manner, the surroundings, of Divine worship. Why should it be supposed that bad singing is good for church use? It may be urged that the efficacy of an offering to God does not

depend upon its artistic merit or money value, but on the motive and spirit of the offerer. May I ask whether we accept this principle consistently? If the adult members of a congregation were to present themselves to their minister, carrying various pots of paint, and were to ask to be allowed to decorate the church, would he permit them to bedaub the fabric because their motive was commendable? If men or women wish to join in the singing in our churches, they should at least take some little trouble to cultivate their voices and to learn music. After this, their musical offering, however poor and weak, at all events would have cost them something, namely, a little trouble. I am behind no one in my admiration of good congregational singing—its effect is noble and inspiring, but surely congregations should be distinctly told in what musical portions of worship they may join, and in what portions they should meditate in silence.

“The conclusion I arrive at is this: That congregational rehearsals should be encouraged as much as possible in our parishes. After a few prayers or a short form of service, all the portions of the service in which the congregation can legitimately join should be carefully practised. Such a system would, in course of time, practically turn our congregations into vast amateur choirs, and then the music of the people would be an offering not unworthy of Him to whom it is offered.”

Congregational rehearsals should be short, and should be held immediately after a service, when people can most conveniently attend. While they should not be too frequent, they should be held regularly, a certain number of times every year, to insure lasting results. No choir can be successfully taught by spasmodic rehearsals; a congregation is a choir. Teaching “by ear,” without notes, is undesirable; printed musical settings of everything to be practised should be provided. While the actual training must necessarily fall upon the organist, the presence and assistance of the rector are indispensable. A small portable reed organ, placed at the head of the middle aisle, will be found useful. The whole or a part of the regular choir of a church may at times be utilized to good advantage at congregational practises.

The following rules should be observed in singing:—

RULE I.

Do not give the last note of a phrase its full value. Cut it in half.* Change a whole note into a half note; a half note into a quarter; a quarter into an eighth. The time thus saved should be spent in taking breath for the next phrase, which should be attacked promptly, without the slightest indecision. If this rule is broken, time is lost in breathing, and dragging becomes inevitable.

RULE II.

Do not allow the voice to “slur” or “scoop,” especially on high notes. Instantaneous attack is impossible when the voice “slides” to a note. The neglect of this rule also leads to dragging.

RULE III.

Do not allow the attention to wander from the rhythm. As sound travels only about a thousand feet per second, the tones of an organ in a large church do not reach the people until a fraction of a second after the keys are struck. It is necessary for the organist and congregation to bear this fact constantly in mind. The organ should sound to the player as though it were slightly in advance of the people, and they in their turn should be on the alert to meet the organ tone a little ahead of time. The congregation should therefore be prepared to do two things at once; sing, and pay strict mental attention to the rhythm.

G. E. S.

* In a few hymns, such as “Abide with me,” this rule should be slightly modified.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

	PAGE
PREFACE	1
INTRODUCTION	2
CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	3
MORNING PRAYER WITH CANTICLES	9
EVENING PRAYER WITH CANTICLES	45
APPENDIX	68
THE LITANY	75
A PENITENTIAL OFFICE	81
HOLY COMMUNION	84
BURIAL SERVICE	122

PART II.

THE PSALTER	127
PROPER PSALMS	240
SELECTIONS OF PSALMS	307

PART III.

THE HYMNAL	333
INDEX OF FIRST LINES	611
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES	614
METRICAL INDEX	616

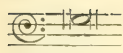
The Church Service Book

PART I

THE ORDER OF SERVICE FOR MORNING
AND EVENING PRAYER
THE LITANY
THE HOLY COMMUNION, ETC.

MORNING PRAYER.

SENTENCES.



THE LORD is in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him. *Hab.* ii. 20.

I was glad when they said unto me, We will go into the house of the LORD. *Psalms* cxxii. 1.

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be alway acceptable in thy sight, O LORD, my strength and my redeemer. *Psalms* xix. 14, 15.

Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ. *Phil.* i. 2.

Repent ye; for the Kingdom of heaven is at hand. *St. Matt.* iii. 2. *Advent.*

Prepare ye the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. *Isaiah* xl. 3.

Behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord. *St. Luke* ii. 10, 11. *Christmas.*

From the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my Name shall be great among the Gentiles; and in every place incense shall be offered unto my Name, and a pure offering: for my Name shall be great among the heathen, saith the LORD of hosts. *Mal.* i. 11. *Epiphany.*

Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem. *Isaiah* lii. 1.

Is it nothing to you, all ye that pass by? behold, and see if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me, wherewith the LORD hath afflicted me. *Lam.* i. 12. *Good Friday.*

He is risen. The Lord is risen indeed. *St. Mark* xvi. 6. *St. Luke* xxiv. 34. *Easter.*

This is the day which the LORD hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. *Psalms* cxviii. 24.

Seeing that we have a great High Priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. *Heb.* iv. 14, 16. *Ascension.*

Because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. *Gal.* iv. 6. *Whitsunday.*

There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the Most High. *Psalms* xlvi. 4.

The hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth. *St. John* iv. 23.

Holy, holy, holy, LORD God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.
Rev. iv. 8.

*Trinity-
Sunday.*

When the wicked man turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive. *Ezek. xviii. 27.*

I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me. *Psalms li. 3.*

Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities. *Psalms li. 9.*

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. *Psalms li. 17.*

Rend your heart, and not your garments, and turn unto the LORD your God: for he is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the evil. *Joel ii. 13.*

To the LORD our God belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him; neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us. *Dan. ix. 9, 10.*

O LORD, correct me, but with judgment; not in thine anger, lest thou bring me to nothing. *Jer. x. 24. Psalms vi. 1.*

I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee, and am no more worthy to be called thy son. *St. Luke xv. 18, 19.*

Enter not into judgment with thy servant, O LORD; for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. *Psalms cxliii. 2.*

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us; but if we confess our sins, God is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. *1 St. John i. 8, 9.*

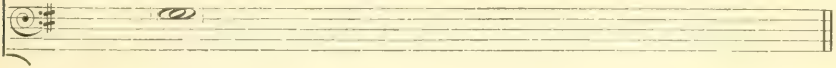
DEARLY beloved brethren, the Scripture moveth us, in sundry places, to acknowledge and confess our manifold sins and wickedness; and that we should not dissemble nor cloak them before the face of Almighty God our heavenly Father; but confess them with an humble, lowly, penitent, and obedient heart; to the end that we may obtain forgiveness of the same, by his infinite goodness and mercy. And although we ought, at all times, humbly to acknowledge our sins before God; yet ought we chiefly so to do, when we assemble and meet together to render thanks for the great benefits that we have received at his hands, to set forth his most worthy praise, to hear his most holy Word, and to ask those things which are requisite and necessary, as well for the body as the soul. Wherefore I pray and beseech you, as many as are here present, to accompany me with a pure heart, and humble voice, unto the throne of the heavenly grace, saying—

THE GENERAL CONFESSION.

MINISTER.	MINISTER AND PEOPLE.			
Almighty and most merciful	} Father;	{ We have erred, and strayed from Thy ways }	like lost sheep.	



We have followed too much the devices and desires of our own hearts,
 We have offended against Thy holy laws,
 We have left undone those things which we ought to have done ;
 And we have done those things which we ought not to have done ;
 And there is no health in us.
 But Thou, O Lord, have mercy upon us, miserable offenders.
 Spare Thou those, O God, who confess their faults.
 Restore Thou those who are penitent ;



According to Thy promises declared unto mankind } in Christ Je - sus our Lord. { And grant, O most merciful Father, } for His sake ;

That we may hereafter live a } godly, right-eous, and so-ber life, . . . { To the glory of Thy } ho - ly Name. A-men.

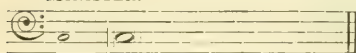
ALMIGHTY God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who desireth not the death of a sinner, but rather that he may turn from his wickedness and live, hath given power, and commandment, to his Ministers, to declare and pronounce to his people, being penitent, the Absolution and Remission of their sins. He pardoneth and absolveth all those who truly repent, and unfeignedly believe his Holy Gospel. Wherefore let us beseech him to grant us true repentance, and his Holy Spirit, that those things may please him which we do at this present ; and that the rest of our life hereafter may be pure and holy ; so that at the last we may come to his eternal joy ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

¶ *Or this.*

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, who of his great mercy hath promised forgiveness of sins to all those who, with hearty repentance and true faith, turn unto him ; Have mercy upon you ; pardon and deliver you from all your sins ; confirm and strengthen you in all goodness ; and bring you to everlasting life : through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

OUR Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

MINISTER.



Org. - O Lord, open Thou our lips.

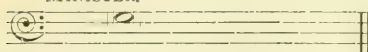
ANSWER.



And our mouth shall show forth . . . Thy praise.



MINISTER.

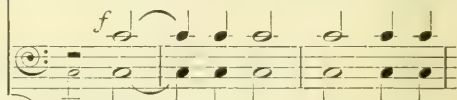


Glory be to the Father, and to the
Son, and to the Holy Ghost;

ANSWER.



As . . . it was in the be -

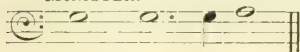


Org. -

- ginning, is now, and ev-er shall be: world with-out end. A - men.

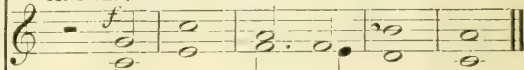
Org. -

MINISTER.

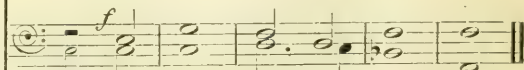


Praise ye the Lord.

ANSWER.



The Lord's Name be prais - ed.



Org. -

Morning Canticles.

VENITE, EXULTEMUS DOMINO.

1 MYLES B. FOSTER.

2 BATTISON HAYNES.

Copyright, 1891, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

3 H. GUY.

Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co

4 G. C. MARTIN.

5 J. BARNBY.

Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co

6 J. V. ROBERTS.

Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

F. f O COME, let us sing | unto · the |
LORD : let us heartily rejoice in
the | strength of | our sal | vation.

F. 2 Let us come before his présence
with | thanks · = | giving : and shôw our-
selves | glad in | him with | psalms.

3 For the LÓRD is a | great · = | God :
and a gréat | King a | bove all | gods.

4 In his hand are all the córners | of
the | earth : and the stréngth of the | hills
is | his · = | also.

5 The sea is hís | and he | made it :
and his hánds pre | pared · the | dry · = |
land.

p 6 O come, let us wórship and |
fall · = | down and knéel be | fore the |
LORD our | Maker.

cr. 7 For hé is the | Lord our | God : (*p*)
and we are the people of his pasture * and
the | sheep of | his · = | hand.

p 8 O worship the LÓRD in the | beauty ·
of | holiness : (*cr.*) let the whole eáth |
stand in | awe of | him.

p 9 For he cometh, for he cómeth to |
judge the | earth : and with righteousness
to judge the wórld, and the | people | with
his | truth.

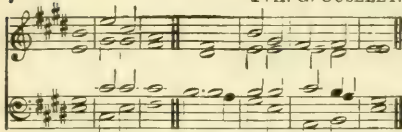
F. f Glory be to the Fáther | and · to
the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost :

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów,
and | ever | sha'll be : wórld without |
end · = | A · = | men.

TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

7

F. A. G. OUSELEY.



F. f WE praise | thee O | God : we |
acknowledge | thee to | be the |
Lord.

F. All the éarth doth | worship | thee :
thé | Father | ever | lasting.

3 To thee all A'ngels | cry a | loud :
the Héavens, and | all the | Powers there |
in ;

4 To thee Chérubim and | Sera | phim :
cón | tinal | ly do | cry,

p 5 Hóly | Hóly | Hóly : Lórd | God of |
Saba | oth ;

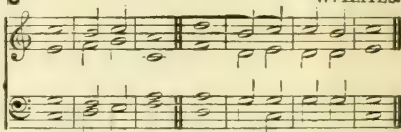
f 6 Heaven and earth are fúll of the |
Majes | ty : óf | thy · = | glo · = | ry.

mf 7 The glorious cómpany | of · the A |
postles : (*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = | thee.

8 The goodly féllowship | of the |

8

W. HAYES.



Prophets : (*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = |
thee.

9 The nóble | army · of | Martyrs :
(*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = | thee.

f 10 The holy Chúrch throughout | all
the | world : dóth ac | know · = | ledge · = |
thee ;

mf 11 Thé | Fa · = | ther : óf an | infinite |
Majes | ty ;

12 Thine a | dora · ble | true : ánd | on ·
= | = · ly | Son ;

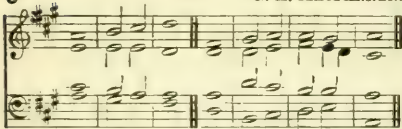
13 A'iso the | Holy | Ghost : (*p*) thé |
Com · = | fort · = | er.

F. f 14 Thóu art the | King of | Glory :
O' | = · = | = · = | Christ.

F. 15 Thou art the éver | lasting | Son :
óf | = · the | Fa · = | ther.

9

G. A. MACFARREN.



pp 16 When thou tookest upon thée to
de | liver | man : thou didst humble thy-
self to be | born · = | of a | Virgin.

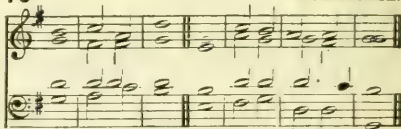
p 17 When thou hadst overcómé the |
sharpness · of | death : (*cr.*) thou didst open
the Kíngdom of | Heaven to | all be | lievers.

f 18 Thou sittest at the right | hand of |
God : in the | glory | of the | Fátther.

pp 19 We believe that | thou shalt | come :
tó | be · = | our · = | Judge.

10

W. RUSSELL.



20 We therefore práy thee | help thy |
servants : whom thou hast redéemed |
with thy | precious | blood.

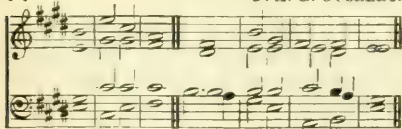
mf 21 Make them to be númeroed | with
thy | Saints : in | glory | ever | lasting.

p 22 O Lórd, | save thy | people : ánd |
bless thine | herit | age.

cr. 23 Góv | = · ern | them : ánd | lift them |
up for | ever.

11

F. A. G. OUSELEY.



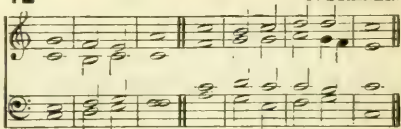
F. f 24 Dáy | by · = | day : wé | magni | fy ·
= | thee ;

F. 25 A'nd we | worship · thy | Name :
éver | world with | out · = | end.

p 26 Vóuch | safe O | Lórd : to kée | p us
this | day with | out · = | sin.

12

J. STAINER.



27 O Lórd, have | mercy · up | on us :
háve | mercy · up | on · = | us.

28 O Lord, let thy mércy | be up | on
us : ás our | trust · = | is in | thee.

F. f 29 O Lord, in thée | have I | trusted :
lét me | never | be con | founded.

TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

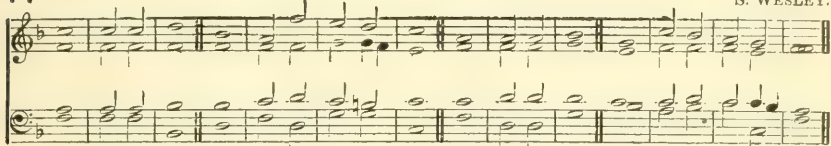
13

A. BENNETT.



14

S. WESLEY.



F. f WE praise thee O God: we
acknowledge thee to be the
Lord.

F. 2 All the earth doth worship thee:
thé Father ever lasting.

3 To thee all Angels cry a loud:
the Héavens, and all the Powers there
in;

4 To thee Chérubim and Séraphim:
cón tinual ly do cry,

p 5 Hóly | Holy | Holy: Lórd | God of |
Saba | oth;

f 6 Heaven and earth are full of the |
Majes ty: óf | thy · = | glo · = | ry.

mf 7 The glorious cónpany of · the A |
postles: (*Full*) praise | = · = | thee.

8 The goodly féllowship of the | Pro-
phets: (*Full*) praise | = · = | thee.

^{2nd}
part. 9 The nóble | army · of | Martyrs:
(*Full*) praise | = · = | thee.

f 10 The holy Chúrch throughout | all
the | world: dóth ac | know · = | ledge ·
= | thee;

mf 11 Thé | Fa · = | ther: óf an | infinite |
Majes ty;

12 Thíne a | dora · ble | true: ánd | on ·
= | ly | Son;

13 A'lsó the | Holy | Ghóst: (*p*) thé |
Com · = | fort · = | er.

F. f 14 Thóu art the | King of | Glory: O' |
= · = | = · = | Christ.

F. 15 Thou art the éver | lasting | Son:
óf | = · the | Fa · = | ther.

pp 16 When thou tookest upon thée to
de | liver | man: thou didst humble thysélf
to be | born · = | of a | Virgin.

p 17 When thou hadst overcómé the |
sharpness · of | death: (*cr.*) thou didst open
the Kíngdom of | Heaven to all be | lievers.

f 18 Thou sittest at the ríght | hand of |
God: in the | glory | of the | Father.

pp 19 We believe that | thou shalt | come:
tó | be · = | our · = | Judge.

20 We therefore práy thee | help thy |
servants: whom thou hast redéemed |
with thy | precious | blood.

mf 21 Make them to be númered | with
thy | Saints: in | glory | ever | lasting.

p 22 O Lórd, | save thy | people: ánd |
bless thine | herit | age.

cr. 23 Góv | = · ern | them: ánd | lift them |
up for | ever.

F. f 24 Dáy | by · = | day: wé | magni | fy ·
= | thee;

F. 25 A'nd we | worship · thy | Name:
éver | world with | out · = | end.

p 26 Vóuch | safe O | Lord: to kéept us
this | day with | out · = | sin.

27 O Lórd, have | mercy · up | on us:
háve | mercy · up | on · = | us.

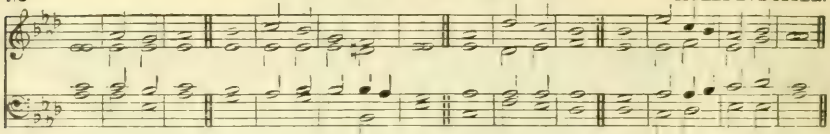
28 O Lord, let thy mércy | be up | on us:
ás our | trust · = | is in | thee.

F. f 29 O Lord, in thée | have I | trusted: lét
me | never | be con | founded.

15

TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

MYLES B. FOSTER.



F. f WE praise | thee O | God: we
acknowledge | thee to | be
the | Lord.

F. 2 All the éarth doth | worship |
thee: thé | Father | ever | lasting.

3 To the all | Angels | cry a | loud:
the Héavens, and | all the | Powers
there | in;

4 To thee | Chérubim and | Sera |
phim: cón | tinual | ly do | cry,

p 5 Hóly | Holy | Holy: Lórd | God
of | Saba | oth;

f 6 Heaven and earth are full of the |
Majes | ty: ói | thy · = | glo · = | ry.

mf 7 The glorious cónpany | of · the
A | postles: (*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = |
thee.

8 The goodly féllowship | of the |
Prophets: (*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = |
thee.

2nd part 9 The nóble | army · of | Martyrs:
(*Full*) praise | = · = | = · = | thee.

f 10 The holy Chúrch throughout | all
the | world: dóth ac | know · = | ledge ·
= | thee:

mf 11 Thé | Fa · = | ther: óf an | in-
finite | Majes | ty;

12 Thine a | dora · ble | true: ánd |
on · = | = · ly | Son;

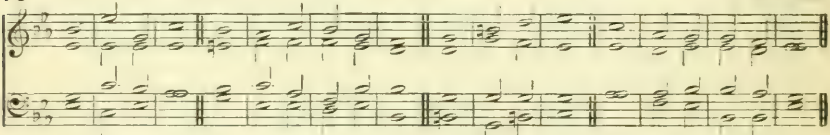
13 Also the | Holy | Ghost: (*p*) thé |
Com · = | fort · = | er.

F. f 14 Thou art the | King of | Glory:
O' | = · = | = · = | Christ.

F. 15 Thou art the éver | lasting | Son:
óí | = · the | Fa · = | ther.

16

J. STAINER.



pp 16 When thou tookest upon thée to
de | liver | man: thou didst humble thy-
sélf to be | born · = | of a | Virgin.

p 17 When thou hadst overcome the |
sharpness · of | death: (*cr.*) thou didst
open the Kingdom of | Heaven to | all
be | lievers.

f 18 Thou sittest at the right | hand
of | God: in the | glory | of the | Father.

pp 19 We believe that | thou shalt |
come: tó | be · = | our · = | Judge.

20 We therefore pray thee | help thy |
servants: whom thou hast redeemed | with
thy | precious | blood.

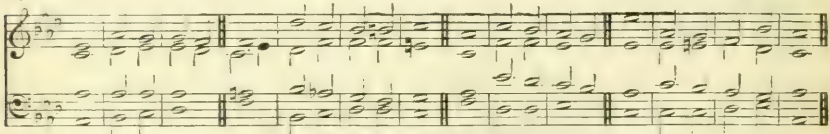
mf 21 Make them to be númeroed |
with thy | Saints: in | glory | ever | last-
ing.

p 22 O Lórd, | save thy | people: ánd |
bless thine | herit | age.

cr. 23 Góv | = · ern | them: ánd | lift
them | up for | ever.

17

W. ALCOCK.



Copyright 1891. by Novello, Ewer and Co.

F. f 24 Dáy | by · = | day: wé | magni |
fy · = | thee;

F. 25 And we | worship · thy | Name:
éver | world with | out · = | end.

p 26 Vóuch | safe O | Lord: to kéept
us this | day with | out · = | sin.

27 O Lórd, have | mercy · up | on us:
háve | mercy · up | on · = | us.

28 O Lord, let thy mércy | be up | on
us: ás our | trust · = | is in | thee.

F. f 29 O Lord, in thée | have I | trusted:
lét me | never | be con | founded.

18 TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

J. BARNBY.



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

F. f WE praise | thee O | God: we
the | Lord.
acknowledge | thee to | be

F. 2 All the earth doth | worship |
thee: thé | Father | ever | lasting.

3 To thee all A'ngels | cry a | loud:
the Héavens, and | all the | Powers
there | in ;

4 To thee Chérubim and | Sera |
phim: cón | tinual | ly do | cry,

p 5 Hóly | Holy | Holy: Lórd | God
of | Saba | oth ;

f 6 Heaven and earth are full of the |
Majes | ty : óf | thy · = | glo · = | ry.

mf 7 The glorious cónpany | of · the
A | postles : (*F. f*) praise | = · = | = · = |
thee.

8 The goodly féllowship | of the |
Prophets: (*F. f*) praise | = · = | = · = |
thee.

2nd 9 The nóble | army · of | Martyrs:
(*F. f*) praise | = · = | = · = | thee.

f 10 The holy Chûrch throughout | all
the | world: dóth ac | know · = | ledge ·
= | thee ;

mf 11 Thé | Fa · = | ther: óf an | in-
finite | Majes | ty ;

12 Thine a | dora · ble | true: ánd |
on · = | = · ly | Son ;

13 A' lso the | Holy | Ghost: (*l*) thé |
Com · = | fort · = | er.

F. f 14 Thóu art the | King of | Glory :
O' | = · = | = · = | Christ.
F. 15 Thou art the éver | lasting | Son :
óf | = · the | Fa · = | ther.

19

W. ALCOCK.



Copyright, 1884, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

pp 16 When thou tookest upon thée to
de | liver | man : thou didst humble thy-
sélf to be | born · = | of a | Virgin.

p 17 When thou hadst overcome the |
sharpness · of | death: (*cr.*) thou didst
open the Kíngdom of | Heaven to | all
be | lievers.

f 18 Thou sittest at the ríght | hand
of | God: in the | glory | of the | Father.

pp 19 We believe that | thou shalt |
come: tó | be · = | our · = | Judge.

20 We therefore práy thee | help thy |
servants: whom thou hast redéemed | with
thy | precious | blood.

mf 21 Make them to be númeroed |
with thy | Saints: in | glory | ever | last-
ing.

p 22 O Lórd, | save thy | people: ánd |
bless thine | herit | age.

cr. 23 Góv | = · ern | them : ánd | lift
them | up for | ever.

20

MYLES B. FOSTER.



F. f 24 Dáy | by · = | day: wé | magni |
fy · = | thee ;

F. 25 A'nd we | worship · thy | Name:
éver | world | with | out · = | end.

p 26 Vóuch | safe O | Lord: to kéeep
us this | day with | out · = | sin.

27 O Lórd, have | mercy · up | on us:
háve | mercy · up | on · = | us.

28 O Lord, let thy mércy | be up | on
us: ás our | trust · = | is in | thee.

F. f 29 O Lord, in thée | have I | trusted:
lét me | never | be con | founded.

TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

HENRY K. HADLEY.

ORGAN.

Allegro moderato.

f

The organ introduction is written in 4/4 time with a key signature of one sharp (F#). It begins with a treble clef and a bass clef. The right hand starts with a series of chords and a melodic line, while the left hand provides a steady accompaniment. The tempo is marked 'Allegro moderato' and the dynamic is 'f'.

VOICES IN UNISON.

f

We praise Thee, O God, we ac-knowledge Thee to

The vocal entry is in unison, written in a single treble clef. It begins with a rest followed by the lyrics 'We praise Thee, O God, we ac-knowledge Thee to'. The dynamic is 'f'. The organ accompaniment continues in the bass clef.

be the Lord. All the earth doth worship Thee, the Fa-ther ev - er - last - ing. To

mf

The vocal line continues with the lyrics 'be the Lord. All the earth doth worship Thee, the Fa-ther ev - er - last - ing. To'. The dynamic is 'mf'. The organ accompaniment continues in the bass clef.

Thee all An - gels cry a-loud, the Heav'ns, and all the Pow'r's there-in. To

The vocal line concludes with the lyrics 'Thee all An - gels cry a-loud, the Heav'ns, and all the Pow'r's there-in. To'. The organ accompaniment continues in the bass clef.

Poco lento
pp

Thee Cherubim and Ser - aphim con - tin - ual - ly do cry, Ho - ly,
Poco lento.
pp

cres.

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of Sab - a - oth;

cres.

Tempo mo.
ff

Heav'n and earth are full of the Ma - jes - ty of Thy Glo - ry. The

Tempo mo.
f

glo - rious compa - ny of the A - pos - tles praise . . Thee. The

good - ly fellowship of the Prophets praise Thee. The no - ble ar - my of

Mar - tyrs praise Thee. The Ho - ly Church throughout all . the

world doth ac - know - ledge Thee; The Fa - ther of an in - fi - nite

Ma - jes - ty; Thine a - dor - a - ble, true, and on - ly Son;

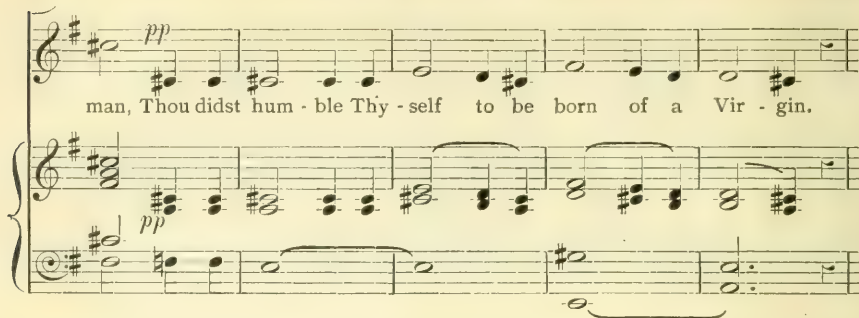
p Al - so the Ho - ly Ghost, . . . *pp* the Com - - fort - er . . .

Più Allegro.
f Thou art the King of Glo - ry, O Christ.

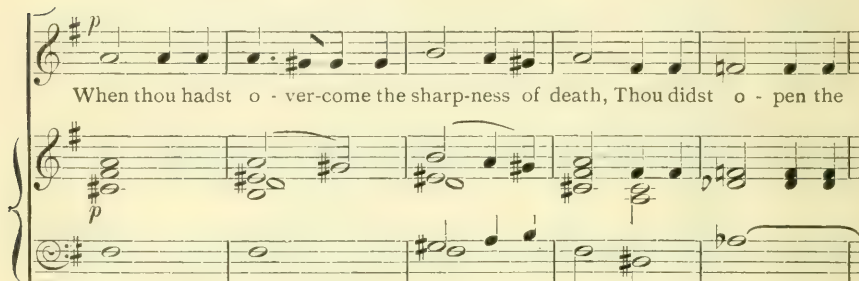
Più Allegro.
f

Thou art the ev - er - last - ing Son of the Fa - ther.

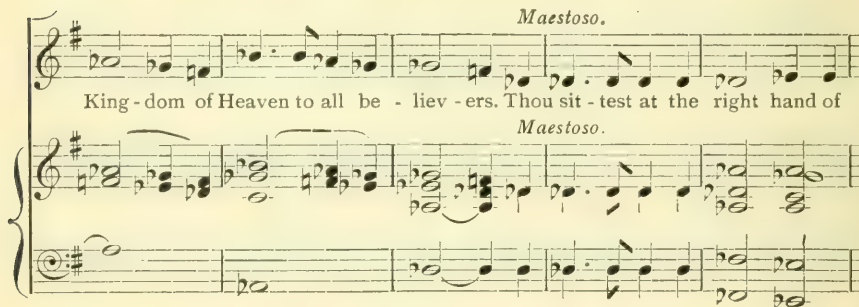
p When Thou took - est up - on . . . Thee to de - liv - er



man, Thou didst hum - ble Thy - self to be born of a Vir - gin.



When thou hadst o - ver - come the sharp - ness of death, Thou didst o - pen the



King - dom of Heaven to all be - liev - ers. Thou sit - test at the right hand of



God, . . . in the Glo - ry of the Fa -

rit.

- ther. We be - lieve that Thou shalt come to be our Judge.

rit.

p Meno mosso.

We therefore pray Thee, help . . Thy ser - vants, whom Thou hast re -

p Meno mosso.

- deem - ed with Thy pre - cious blood. Make them to be num - bered

cres.

with Thy Saints, in . . glo - ry ev - er - last - ing. O

cres.

p

Lord, save Thy peo - ple, and bless Thine her - it - age Govern them and

p

Detailed description: This system contains the first two staves of music. The vocal line (top staff) begins with a treble clef, a key signature of one sharp (F#), and a 4/4 time signature. The lyrics are "Lord, save Thy peo - ple, and bless Thine her - it - age Govern them and". The piano accompaniment (bottom two staves) starts with a piano (*p*) dynamic. The piano part features a steady bass line and chords in the right hand.

lift them up for ev - - er. Day by day we

Più moto. *cres.* *mf*

Più moto. *mf* *cres.*

3

Detailed description: This system contains the second two staves of music. The vocal line continues with "lift them up for ev - - er. Day by day we". The tempo and dynamics change: "Pietà" (*Più moto.*) and "cres." are marked above the vocal line, and "mf" is marked below the piano line. The piano part includes a triplet of eighth notes marked with a "3". The system concludes with a 2/2 time signature change.

mag-ni-fy Thee; And we worship Thy Name, ev - er world with-out

ff

ff

Detailed description: This system contains the third two staves of music. The vocal line continues with "mag-ni-fy Thee; And we worship Thy Name, ev - er world with-out". The dynamic is marked as fortissimo (*ff*) above the vocal line and below the piano line. The piano accompaniment features a dense texture of chords and moving lines in both hands.

end. Vouch-safe, O Lord, to keep us this day with-out

p

Detailed description: This system contains the final two staves of music. The vocal line concludes with "end. Vouch-safe, O Lord, to keep us this day with-out". The dynamic is marked as piano (*p*) above the vocal line and below the piano line. The piano accompaniment provides a gentle accompaniment for the final phrase.

sin. O Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, have mer - cy up - on us. O

Lord, let Thy mer - cy be up - on . . . us, as our trust, our

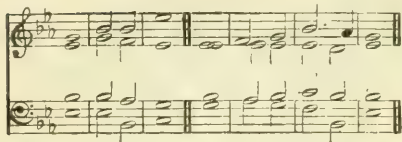
trust is in Thee. . . O Lord, in Thee have I trust - ed,

let me nev - er be con - found - - ed.

BENEDICITE, OMNIA OPERA.

21

E. J. HOPKINS.



22

G. ELVEY.



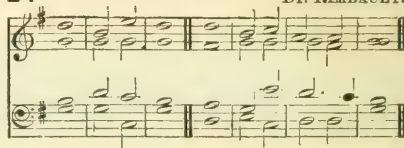
23

J. BARNEY.



24

DR. RIMBAULT.



F. f **O** ALL ye Works of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

2 O ye Angels of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

mf 3 O ye Héavens | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

4 O ye Waters that be above the firmament | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

5 O all ye Powers of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

6 O ye Sun and Móon | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

7 O ye Stars of héaven | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

8 O ye Showers and Déw | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

9 O ye Wínds of Góð | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

10 O ye Fire and Héat | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

11 O ye Winter and Súmmer | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

12 O ye Dews and Frósts | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

13 O ye Frost and Cólð | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

14 O ye Ice and Snów | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

15 O ye Nights and Dáys | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

16 O ye Light and Dárkness | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

17 O ye Lightnings and Clóuds | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

F. f 18 O let the Eárh | bless the | Lord : yea, let it práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

mf 19 O ye Mountains and Hílls | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

20 O all ye Green Things upon the eárh | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

21 O ye Wélls | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

22 O ye Seas and Flóods | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

23 O ye Whales, and all that move in the wáters | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

24 O all ye Fowls of the afr | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

25 O all ye Beasts and Cátte | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

26 O ye Children of Mén | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

F. f 27 O let I'srael | bless the | Lord : práise him, etc.

28 O ye Priests of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

29 O ye Servants of the Lórd | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

p 30 O ye Spirits and Souls of the Ríghteous | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

31 O ye holy and humble Men of héart | bless · ye the | Lord : práise him, etc.

F. f Glory be to the Fáther | and · to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning * is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórlð without | end · = | A · = | men.

25

Dr. ARNOLD.

26

Dr. ARMES.

27

J. BATTISHILL.

28

TOMLINSON.

29

W. H. HAVERGAL.

30

A. C. MACKENZIE.

Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

31

W. HAYES.

BENEDICITE, OMNIA OPERA.

Allegro moderato. FULL. GEORGE J. BREWER.
By permission of the Composer.

SOPRANO.
ALTO.
TENOR.
BASS.

1 O all ye Works of the Lord, bless ye the

ORGAN.
f *Gt. to Princ.*

Lord: . . praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him for ev - er.

3 O ye Heavens, bless ye the

2 O ye Angels of the Lord, bless ye the Lord, * .

* The Bass can *cease* here, and the second Tenor and the two Bass parts omitted, if thought desirable.

mf

4 O ye Waters that } Firmament, bless ye the Lord: praise Him, and
 be above the }
 Lord:

f

cres.

f

mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er. 5 O all ye Powers of the Lord,

f

f

f

bless ye the Lord: praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him for ev - er.

6 O ye Sun and Moon, bless ye the Lord,

7 O ye Stars of Heaven, *mf.*

8 O ye Showers and Dew, bless ye the Lord:

bless ye the Lord:

cres.

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . . for ev - er.

f

10 O ye Fire and Heat,
 13 O ye Frost and Cold,
 16 O ye Light and Darkness,)

mf

9 O ye Winds of God,
 12 O ye Dews and Frosts, } bless ye the Lord,
 15 O ye Nights and Days,

mf

11 O ye Winter and Summer,
 14 O ye Ice and Snow, } bless ye the Lord:
 17 O ye Lightnings and Clouds,)

bless ye the Lord:

cres.

f Repeat for verse 12, &c.
 praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

f Repeat for verse 12, &c.

18 O let the Earth bless . . the Lord: yea, let it

f

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

f

VOICES AND ORGAN.

mf

DEC. 19 O ye Mountains and Hills, . . }
 CAN. 20 O all ye Green Things upon the Earth, . . } bless ye the

mf

FULL.

f

Lord: . . . praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . . for ev - er.

22 O ye Seas and Floods,

mf

21 O ye Wells, bless ye the Lord,

mf

23 O ye Whales, and all
that move in the } Waters, bless ye the Lord:
bless ye the Lord:

cres.

f >

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

24 O all ye Fowls of the Air, bless ye the Lord, . . .

25 O all ye Beasts and Cattle, *mf*

26 O ye Children of Men, praise ye the Lord:
bless ye the Lord,

cres.

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

f

This system contains the first two staves of music. The top staff is a vocal line in G major (one sharp) with lyrics 'praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.' The bottom staff is a piano accompaniment. Dynamics include *f* and accents (*>*).

27 O let Israel bless the Lord:

f

This system contains the second two staves of music. The top staff is a vocal line with lyrics '27 O let Israel bless the Lord:'. The bottom staff is a piano accompaniment. Dynamics include *f* and accents (*>*).

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.

This system contains the final two staves of music. The top staff is a vocal line with lyrics 'praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him . . for ev - er.' The bottom staff is a piano accompaniment. Dynamics include accents (*>*).

VOICES AND ORGAN.

mp

FULL. 28 O ye Priests of the Lord,
 DEC. 29 O ye Servants of the Lord,
 CAN. 30 O ye Spirits and Souls of the Righteous, } bless ye the Lord : . .
 DEC. 31 O ye holy and humble Men of heart,

mp

FULL.

praise Him, and mag - ni - fy Him for ev - er.

f *rall.*

32 O Ananias, } Misael, bless ye the Lord: praise Him, and mag - ni - fy
 Azarias, and) *rall.*

f *rall.*

a tempo.

Him for ever. Glory be to the Fa - ther, and to the Son: . .

*a tempo.*and to the Ho - ly Ghost; . . {As it was in the beginning, }
is now, and ever }

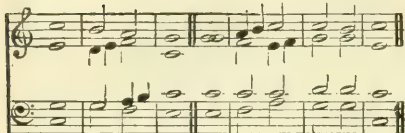
shall be: world without end. . . A - - men.

*ff**rall.**ff**rall.**rall.*

BENEDICTUS.

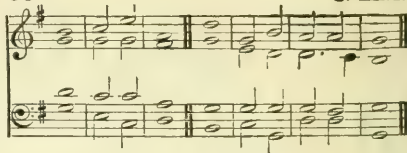
32

T. AYLWARD.



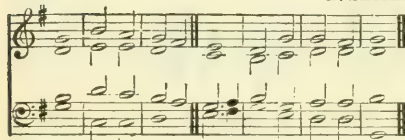
33

O. KING.



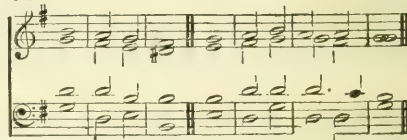
34

B. SMITH.



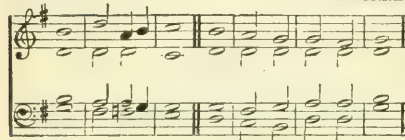
35

W. HINE.



36

E. H. THORNE.



37

DIXON.



F. f BLESSED be the Lórd | God of |
Israel : for he hath visited | and
re | deemed · his | people ;

F. 2 And hath raised up a mfghty sal |
vation | for us : in the hóuse | of his |
servant | David ;

mf 3 As he spake by the móuth of his |
holy | Prophets : which have béen | since
the | world be | gan ;

4 That we should be sáved | from our |
enemies : and fróm the | hand of | all that
hate us.

5 To perform the mercy prómised to |
our fore | fathers : ánd to re | member · his |
holy | covenant ;

6 To perform the oath which he
sware to our fórefather | Abra | ham :
thát | he would | give · = | us ;

p 7 That we being delivered out of the
hánd | of our | enemies : might sérve | him
with | out · = | fear ;

8 In holiness and ríghteous | ness be |
fore him : áll the | days · = | of our | life.

mf 9 And thou child, shalt be called the
próphet | of the | Highest : for thou shalt
go before the face of the Lórd | to pre |
pare his | ways ;

10 To give knowledge of salvátion |
unto · his | people : fór the re | mission |
of their | sins,

11 Through the tender mércy | of our |
God : whereby the day-spring fróm on |
high hath | visit · ed | us ;

12 To give light to them that sit in
darkness * and in the | shadow · of |
death : (*p*) and to guide our féet | into ·
the | way of | peace.

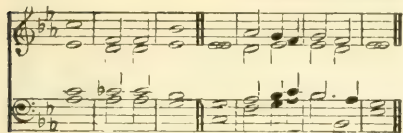
F. f Glory be to the Fátter | and · to
the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is
nów, and | ever | shall be : wórd without |
end · = | A · = | men.

JUBILATE DEO.

38

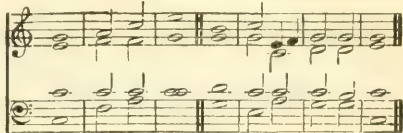
MYLES B. FOSTER



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

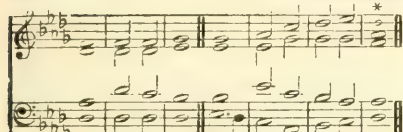
39

G. A. MACFARREN.



40

J. BARNEY.



* Small Note D for Gloria only.

41

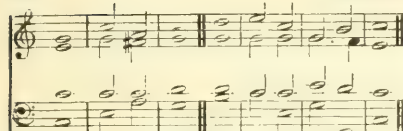
W. ALCOCK.



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co

42

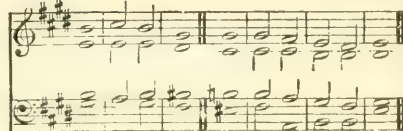
J. STAINER.



Copyright, 1894, by Novello, Ewer and Co

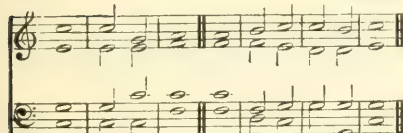
43

G. C. MARTIN.



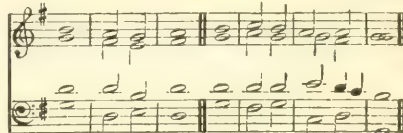
44

T. TALLIS



45

C. W. CORF.



F. f **O** BE joyful in the LÓRD | all ye | lands : serve the LÓRD with gladness * and come before his | presence | with a | song.

F. **2** Be ye sure that the LÓRD he is God * it is he that hath made us and not | we our selves : we are his people and the | sheep of | his * = | pasture.

3 O go your way into his gates with thanksgiving * and into his | courts with |

praise : be thankful unto hím, and | speak good | of his | Name.

mf **4** For the LÓRD is gracious * his mércy is | ever | lasting : (cr.) and his truth endureth from géner | ation · to | gener | ation.

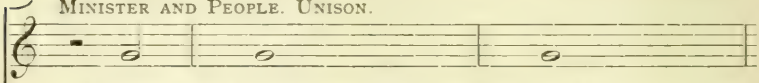
F. f Glory be to the FÁther | and · to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is now, and | ever | shall be : wÓrlD without | end · = | A · = | men.

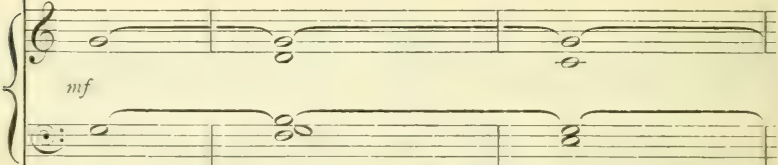
THE APOSTLES' CREED.


J. F. BRIDGE.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE. UNISON.


VOICE. 

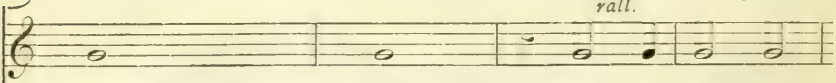
I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and earth;

ORGAN.  *mf*

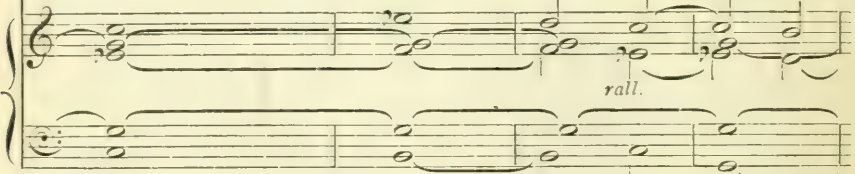


And in Jesus Christ His only Son, } Who was conceived } Born of the Virgin Mary,
our Lord; } by the Holy Ghost, }



 *rall.*

Suffered under Pontius Pilate; Was crucified, dead, and bur - ied,

 *rall.*

a tempo.

f

He descended into hell; { The third day He rose } He ascended into heaven,
again from the dead: }

a tempo.

f

And sitteth on the right hand of God { From thence He shall come to judge }
the Father Almighty; } the quick and the dead. }

I believe in the Holy } The Holy Catholic Church; The Communion of Saints;
Ghost } }

rall.

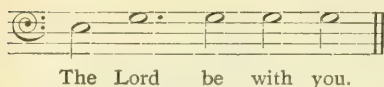
The Forgiveness } { The Resurrection of } { And the life ever- } A - men.
of sins; } the body, } lasting. }

rall.

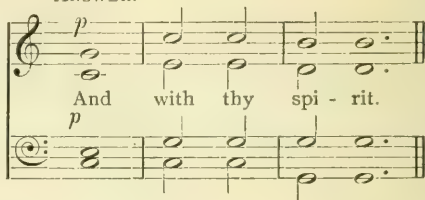
A - men.

VERSICLES AND RESPONSES AFTER THE CREED.

MINISTER.



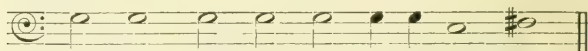
ANSWER.



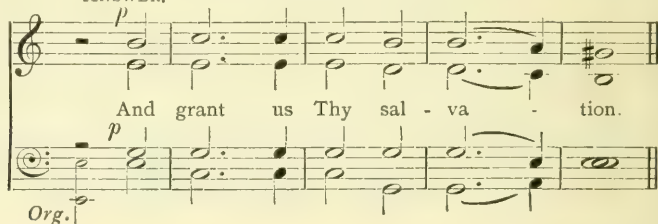
MINISTER.



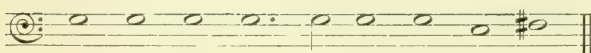
MINISTER.



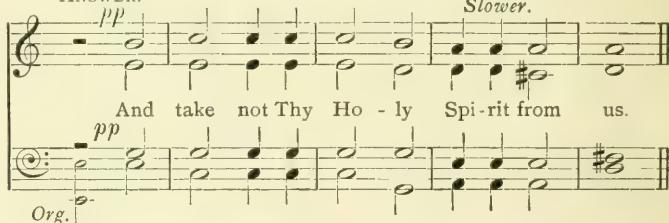
ANSWER.



MINISTER.

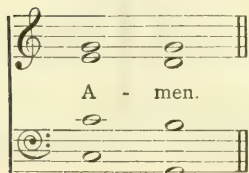


ANSWER.

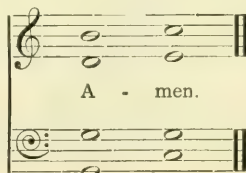


AFTER THE COLLECTS.

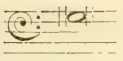
No. 1.



No. 2.



A COLLECT FOR PEACE.

 O GOD, who art the author of peace and lover of concord, in knowledge of whom standeth our eternal life, whose service is perfect freedom; Defend us thy humble servants in all assaults of our enemies; that we, surely trusting in thy defence, may not fear the power of any adversaries, through the might of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

A COLLECT FOR GRACE.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; Defend us in the same with thy mighty power: and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings, being ordered by thy governance, may be righteous in thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

A PRAYER FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ALL IN CIVIL AUTHORITY.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, the high and mighty Ruler of the universe, who dost from thy throne behold all the dwellers upon earth; Most heartily we beseech thee, with thy favour to behold and bless thy servant THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, and all others in authority; and so replenish them with the grace of thy Holy Spirit, that they may always incline to thy will, and walk in thy way. Endue them plenteously with heavenly gifts; grant them in health and prosperity long to live; and finally, after this life, to attain everlasting joy and felicity; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

A PRAYER FOR THE CLERGY AND PEOPLE.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, from whom cometh every good and perfect gift; Send down upon our Bishops, and other Clergy, and upon the Congregations committed to their charge, the healthful Spirit of thy grace; and, that they may truly please thee, pour upon them the continual dew of thy blessing. Grant this, O Lord, for the honour of our Advocate and Mediator, Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

A PRAYER FOR ALL CONDITIONS OF MEN.

O GOD, the Creator and Preserver of all mankind, we humbly beseech thee for all sorts and conditions of men; that thou wouldest be pleased to make thy ways known unto them, thy saving health unto all nations. More especially we pray for thy holy Church universal; that it may be so guided and governed by thy good Spirit, that all who profess and call themselves Christians may be led into the way of truth, and hold the faith in unity of spirit, in the bond of peace, and in righteousness of life. Finally, we commend to thy fatherly goodness all those who are any ways afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate; [*especially those for whom our prayers are desired;*] that it may please thee to comfort and relieve them, according to their several necessities; giving them patience under their sufferings, and a happy issue out of all their afflictions. And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake. *Amen.*

A GENERAL THANKSGIVING.

ALMIGHTY God, Father of all mercies, we thine unworthy servants do give thee most humble and hearty thanks for all thy goodness and loving-kindness to us, and to all men; [*particularly to those who desire now to offer up their praises and thanksgivings for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them.*] We bless thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but above all, for thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And, we beseech thee, give us that due sense of all thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful; and that we show forth thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives, by giving up ourselves to thy service, and by walking before thee in holiness and righteousness all our days; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

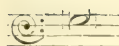
A PRAYER OF ST. CHRYSOSTOM.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto thee; and dost promise that when two or three are gathered together in thy Name thou wilt grant their requests; Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of thy servants, as may be most expedient for them; granting us in this world knowledge of thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting. *Amen.*

2 *Cor.* xiii. 14.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. *Amen.*

EVENING PRAYER.

 THE LORD is in his holy temple : let all the earth keep silence before him.
Hab. ii. 20.

LORD, I have loved the habitation of thy house, and the place where
thine honour dwelleth. *Psalm xxvi. 8.*

Let my prayer be set forth in thy sight as the incense ; and let the lifting up of my
hands be an evening sacrifice. *Psalm cxli. 2.*

O worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness : let the whole earth stand in awe of
him. *Psalm xcvi. 9.*

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be always acceptable in
thy sight, O LORD, my strength and my redeemer. *Psalm xix. 14, 15.*

Watch ye, for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at
midnight, or at the cock-crowing, or in the morning : lest coming suddenly
he find you sleeping. *St. Mark xiii. 35, 36.* *Advent.*

Repent ye ; for the Kingdom of heaven is at hand. *St. Matt. iii. 2.*

Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they
shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. *Christmas.*
Rev. xxi. 3.

From the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my Name shall be
great among the Gentiles ; and in every place incense shall be offered unto
my Name, and a pure offering : for my Name shall be great among the
heathen, saith the LORD of hosts. *Mal. i. 11.* *Epiphany.*

Come ye, and let us walk in the light of the LORD. And he will teach us of his
ways, and we will walk in his paths. *Isaiah ii. 5, 3.*

He hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin ; that we might
be made the righteousness of God in him. *2 Cor. v. 21.* *Good Friday.*

In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according
to the riches of his grace. *Eph. i. 7.*

If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above,
where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. *Col. iii. 1.* *Easter.*

Christ is not entered into the holy places made with hands, which are the figures
of the true ; but into heaven itself, now to appear in the presence of
God for us. *Heb. ix. 24.* *Ascension.*

The Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come.
And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the
water of life freely. *Rev. xxii. 17.* *Whitsunday.*

O send out thy light and thy truth, that they may lead me, and bring me unto thy
holy hill, and to thy dwelling. *Psalm xliii. 3.*

Holy, holy, holy, is the LORD of hosts : the whole earth is full of his
glory. *Isaiah vi. 3.* *Trinity
Sunday.*

When the wicked man turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed,
and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive. *Ezek. xviii. 27.*

I acknowledge my transgressions : and my sin is ever before me. *Psalm li. 3.*

Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities. *Psalm li. 9.*

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit : a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. *Psalm li. 17.*

Rend your heart, and not your garments, and turn unto the LORD your God : for he is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the evil. *Joel ii. 13.*

To the LORD our God belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him ; neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us. *Dan. ix. 9, 10.*

O LORD, correct me, but with judgment : not in thine anger, lest thou bring me to nothing. *Jer. x. 24. Psalm vi. 1.*

I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee, and am no more worthy to be called thy son. *St. Luke xv. 18, 19.*

Enter not into judgment with thy servant, O LORD ; for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. *Psalm cxliii. 2.*

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us ; but if we confess our sins, God is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. *1 St. John i. 8, 9.*

LET us humbly confess our sins unto Almighty God.

¶ *Or else he shall say as followeth.*

DEARLY beloved brethren, the Scripture moveth us, in sundry places, to acknowledge and confess our manifold sins and wickedness ; and that we should not dissemble nor cloak them before the face of Almighty God our heavenly Father ; but confess them with an humble, lowly, penitent, and obedient heart ; to the end that we may obtain forgiveness of the same, by his infinite goodness and mercy. And although we ought, at all times, humbly to acknowledge our sins before God ; yet ought we chiefly so to do, when we assemble and meet together to render thanks for the great benefits that we have received at his hands, to set forth his most worthy praise, to hear his most holy Word, and to ask those things which are requisite and necessary, as well for the body as the soul. Wherefore I pray and beseech you, as many as are here present, to accompany me with a pure heart, and humble voice, unto the throne of the heavenly grace, saying—

THE GENERAL CONFESSIOIN.

MINISTER.	MINISTER AND PEOPLE.	
Almighty and most merciful	Father ; {	We have erred, and strayed from Thy ways } like lost sheep.



We have followed too much the devices and desires of our own hearts.
 We have offended against Thy holy laws,
 We have left undone those things which we ought to have done ;
 And we have done those things which we ought not to have done ;
 And there is no health in us.
 But Thou, O Lord, have mercy upon us, miserable offenders,
 Spare Thou those, O God, who confess their faults.
 Restore Thou those who are penitent ;



According to Thy promises } in Christ Je-sus our Lord. { And grant, O most }
 declared unto mankind } } merciful Father, } for His sake ;

That we may } godly, righteous, and sober life, { To the glo- }
 hereafter live a } } ry of Thy } ho - ly Name. A-men.

ALMIGHTY God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who desireth not the death of a sinner, but rather that he may turn from his wickedness and live, hath given power, and commandment, to his Ministers, to declare and pronounce to his people, being penitent, the Absolution and Remission of their sins. He pardoneth and absolveth all those who truly repent, and unfeignedly believe his Holy Gospel. Wherefore let us beseech him to grant us true repentance, and his Holy Spirit, that those things may please him which we do at this present ; and that the rest of our life hereafter may be pure and holy ; so that at the last we may come to his eternal joy ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

¶ *Or this.*

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, who of his great mercy hath promised forgiveness of sins to all those who, with hearty repentance and true faith, turn unto him ; Have mercy upon you ; pardon and deliver you from all your sins ; confirm and strengthen you in all goodness ; and bring you to everlasting life ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

OUR Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

MINISTER.

Org. *♩* O Lord, open Thou our lips.

ANSWER.

p And our mouth shall show forth Thy praise.

MINISTER.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son,
and to the Holy Ghost;

ANSWER.

f As . . . it was in the be-

Org. *♩*

- ginning, is now, and ev-er shall be: world with-out end. A - men.

Org. *♩*

MINISTER.

Praise ye the Lord.

ANSWER.

f The Lord's Name be prais - ed.

Org. *♩*

MAGNIFICAT.

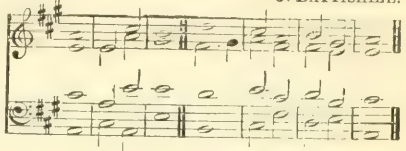
46

H. DAVAN WETTON.



47

J. BATTISHILL.



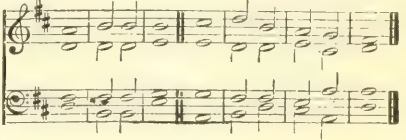
48

G. ELVEY.



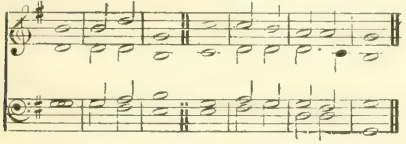
49

J. BARNEY.



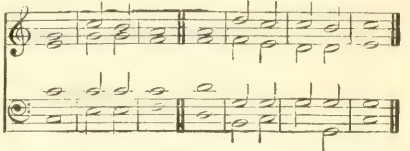
50

F. A. G. OUSELEY.



51

R. GOODSON.



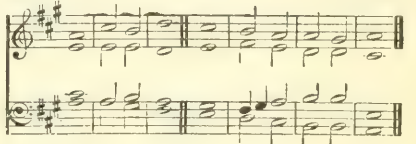
52

G. A. MACFARREN.



53

J. GOSS.



Ff MY soul doth mágni | fy the | Lord :
and my spirit háth re | joiced ·
in | God my | Saviour.

F 2 Fór he | hath re | garded : the lówli |
ness of | his hand | maiden.

3 Fór be | hold from | henceforth : áll
gener | ations · shall | call me | blessed.

4 For he that is míghty hath | magni ·
fied | me : (*p*) ánd | holy | is his | Name.

5 And his mércy is on | them that |
fear him : thróugh | out all | gener | ations.

f 6 He hath showed stréngth | with his |
arm : he has scattered the proud in the
imágin | ation | of their | hearts.

7 He hath put down the míghty |
from their | seat : and háth ex | alted · the |
humble · and | meek.

p 8 He hath filled the húngry with |
good · = | things : and the rích he hath |
sent · = | empty · a | way.

mf 9 He remembering his mercy hath
hólpén his | servant | Israel : as he prom-
ised to our forefathers * A'braham | and
his | seed for | ever.

F. f Glory be to the Fátber | and · to the |
Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów,
and | ever | shall be : wórlđ without |
end · = | A · = | men.

MAGNIFICAT.

E. BUNNETT, Mus. Doc., Cantab.

VOICES IN UNISON.

$\text{♩} = 120.$

My soul doth mag - ni -

ORGAN.

$\text{♩} = 120.$

Gt. Diap. coup. with Sw.

add Prin.

- fy the Lord, and my spi - rit hath re - joic - ed in God my . .

Sa-viour. For He hath re - gard - ed the low - li - ness, the

low - li - ness of His hand-maid - en. For behold, from henceforth all

gen - er - a - tions shall call me . . . bless-ed. For He that is

might-y hath mag-ni-fi-ed me: and ho - ly, ho - ly is His Name.

* And His mer-cy is on them that fear Him thro'-out all gen-er - a - tions.

* The harmonized verse may be sung with or without Accompaniment.

He hath shewed strength, shewed strength with His arm, He hath scat-ter-ed the

Full Org.

proud in the im - ag - in - a - tion of . . . their hearts.

He hath put down the might - y from their seat, . . . and hath . . . ex -

- alt - ed the hum - ble and meek. He hath fill - ed the hun - gry

with . . good things, and the rich He hath . . sent emp - ty a - way.

He re - mem - b'ring His mer - cy hath hol - pen His ser - vant

(with or without Accompaniment.)

Is - ra - el, as He prom - is - ed to our fore -

fa - thers, A - bra - ham and his seed, for . . ev - er.

Glo - ry be to the Fa - ther, and to the Son, . . and

Full Org.

to the Ho - ly Ghost; As it was in the be - gin - ning, is

now, and ev - er shall be, world with - out end. A - men.

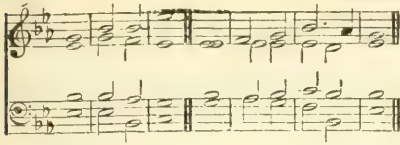
rall. pp

rall. pp

CANTATE DOMINO.

54

E. J. HOPKINS.



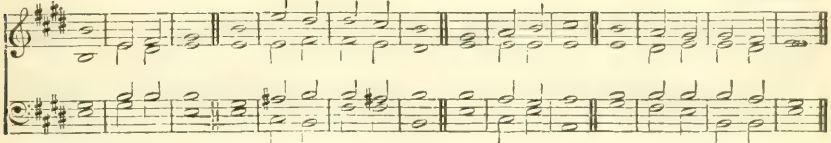
55

E. G. MONK.



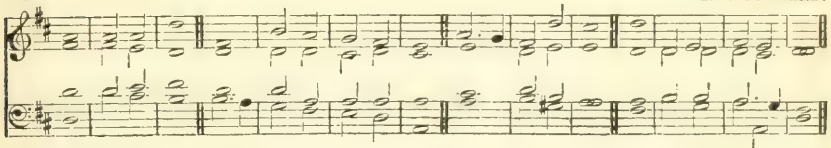
56

J. RANDALL.



57

R. WOODWARD.



F. f **O** SING unto the LÓRD a | new · = |
song : for hé hath | done · = |
marvellous | things.

F. 2 With his own right hand * and wth
his | holy | arm : háth he | gotten · him |
self the | victory.

mf 3 The LÓRD decláred | his sal | vation :
his righteousness hath he openly shówed
in the | sight · = | of the | heathen.

4 He hath remembered his mercy and
truth tóward the | house of | Ísrael : and
all the ends of the world have séen the
sal | vation | of our | God.

f 5 Show yourselves joyful unto the
LÓRD | all ye | lands : síng, re | joice and |
give · = | thanks.

6 Praise the LÓRD up | on the | harp :
sing to the hárp with a | psalm of |
thanks · = | giving.

7 With trúmpets | also · and | shawms :
O show yourselves jóyful be | fore the |
LORD the | King.

8 Let the sea make a noise * and áll
that | therein | is : the round wórd, and |
they that | dwell there | in.

9 Let the floods clap their hands * and
let the hills be joyful togéther be | fore
the | LORD : (*p*) fór he | cometh · to | judge
the | earth.

mf 10 With righteousness sháll he | judge
the | world ; ánd the | people | with · = |
equity.

F. f Glory be to the Fáther | and · to the |
Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów,
and | ever | shall be : wórd without |
end · = | A · = | men.

BONUM EST.

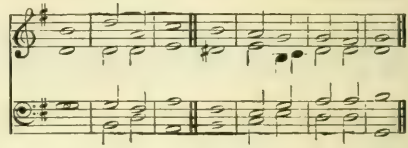
58

Dean ALDRICH.



59

J. HINDLE.



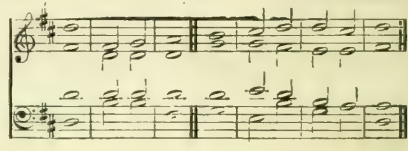
60

Dr. ARMES.



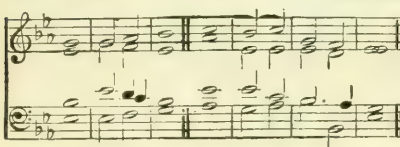
61

E. G. MONK.



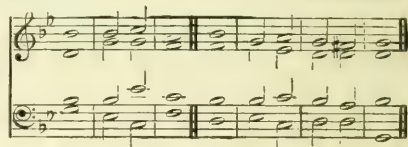
62

I. BARROW.



63

T. KELWAY.



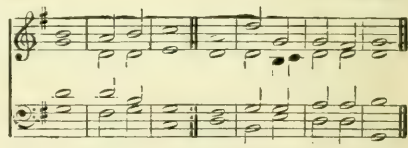
64

H. M. HIGGS.



65

E. G. MONK.



F. mf IT is a good thing to give thanks |
unto · the | LORD : and to sing
praises unto thy | Name = | O Most |
Highest ;

2 To tell of thy loving-kindness early |
in the | morning : and of thy truth |
in the | night = | season.

3 Upon an instrument of ten strings *
and up | on the | lute : upon a loud instru-
ment | and up | on the | harp.

4 For thou LORD hast made me glád |
through thy | works : and I will rejoice in
giving praise for the óper | ations | of thy |
hands.

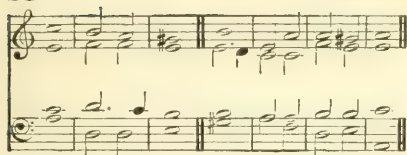
F. f Glory be to the Fátter | and · to the |
Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów,
and | ever | shall be : wórd without |
end = | A = | men.

NUNC DIMITTIS.

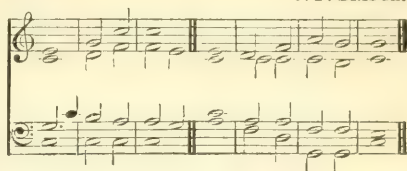
66

E. G. MONK.



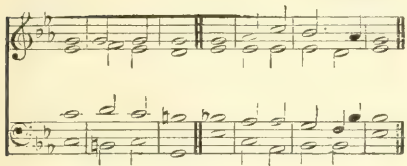
67

J. F. BRIDGE.



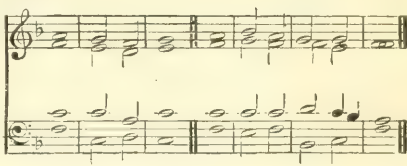
68

W. FELTON



69

C. W. CORFE.



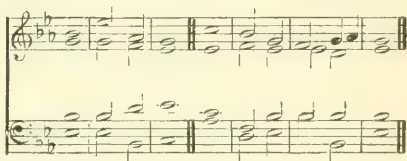
70

S. S. WESLEY.



71

E. AYRTON.



72

J. FOSTER.



73

W. STERNDALE BENNETT.



F. mf **L**ORD, now lettest thou thy sérvant de | part in | peace : &c | cording | to thy | word.

2 Fór mine | eyes have | seen : thy | = | sal | va = | tion,

3 Which thou | hast pre | pared : befóre | the | face of | all = | people ;

cr. 4 To be a light to | lighten the | Gentiles : and to be the glóry | of thy | people | Israel.

F. f Glory be to the Fátther | and ' to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end = | A = | men.

NUNC DIMITTIS.

E. BUNNETT, Mus. Doc., Cantab.

Slow and soft.

VOICES IN UNISON.

Lord, now

Slow.

ORGAN.

Sw. soft Stop.

let - test Thou Thy ser - vant de - part . . in peace, in peace, ac -

- cord - ing to Thy word. For mine eyes have seen, have seen Thy sal -

Con moto.

mf

Con moto.

mf

- va - tion, Which Thou hast pre - par - ed be - fore the face of all peo -

f

- ple ; To be a light to light-en the Gen - tiles, and to be the

rall.

glo - ry of Thy peo-ple Is - ra - el. *f* Glo - ry be to the Fa - ther, and

rall. *Full Org.*

to the Son, . . and to the Ho-ly Ghost ; As it was in the be -

rall. *pp*

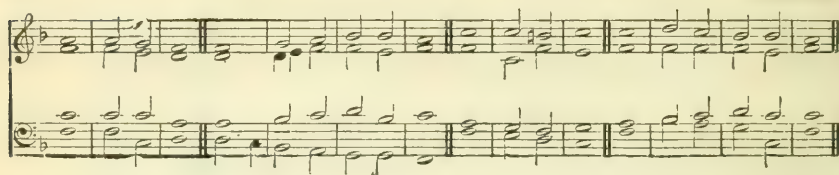
- gin - ning, is now, and ev-er shall be, world without end. A - men.

rall. *pp*

DEUS MISEREATUR.

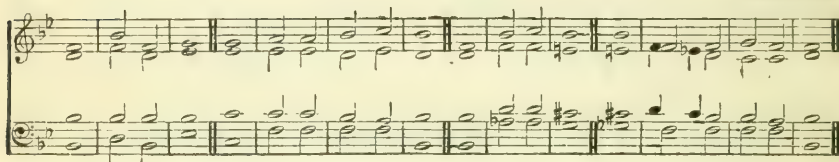
74

S. ELVEY.



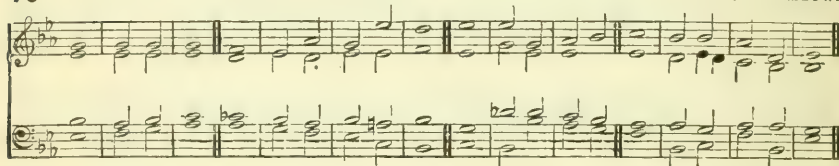
75

BEETHOVEN.



76

E. C. BAIRSTOW.



F. mf **G**OD be merciful unto | us and |
 bless us : and show us the light
 of his countenance * and be | merci · ful |
 unto | us ;

2 That thy wáy may be | known up ·
 on | earth : thy sáving | health a | mong all |
 nátions.

F. f 3 Let the people práise | thee O | God :
 yéa let | all the | people | praise thee.

mf 4 O let the nátions rejóice | and be |
 glad : for thou shalt judge the folk
 righteously * and góvern the | nátions ·
 up | on · = | earth.

F. f 5 Let the people práise | thee O | God :
 yéa let | all the | people | praise thee.

mf 6 Then shall the eárrh bring | forth
 her | increase : and God, even our own
 Gód, shall | give · = | us his | blessing.

^{2nd}
 part. *p* 7 Gód shall | bless · = | us : and all
 the énds of the | world shall | fear · = | him.

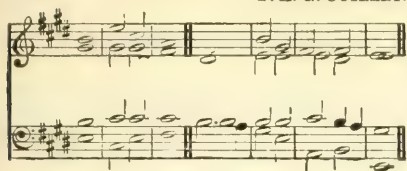
F. f Glory be to the FátHER | and · to the |
 Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów,
 and | ever | shall be : wórld without |
 end · = | Δ · = | men.

BENEDIC ANIMA MEA.

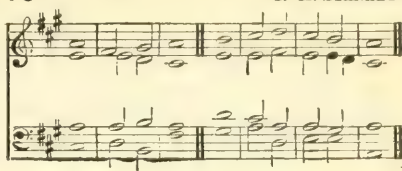
77

F. A. G. OUSELEY.



78

R. H. STANLEY.



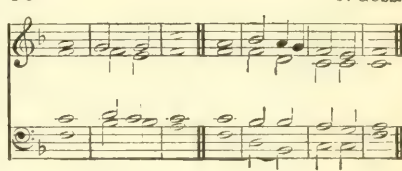
79

J. FOSTER.



80

J. GOSS.



81

LEMON.



F. f PRAISE the LÓRD | O my | soul :
and all that is withín me | praise
his | holy | Name.

2 Praise the LÓRD | O my | soul : ánd
for | get not | all his | benefits :

mp 3 Who forgívet̄h | all thy | sin : and
héaleth | all · = | thine in | firmities ;

cr. 4 Who saveth thy life | from de |
struction : and crowneth thée with |
mercy · and | loving | kindness.

f 5 O praise the LORD ye angels of his *
yé that ex | cel in | strength : ye that fulfil

his commandment * and hearken únto
the | voice · = | of his | word.

6 O praise the LÓRD, all | ye his | hosts :
ye sérvants of | his that | do his | pleasure.

2nd part. mf 7 O speak good of the LORD, all ye
works of his * in all pláces of | his da |
minion : (*cr.*) praise thóu the | LORD · = |
O my | soul.

F. f Glory be to the Fát̄her | and · to the |
Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów,
and | ever | shall be : wórd without |
end · = | A · = | men.

THE APOSTLES' CREED.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE, UNISON. J. F. BRIDGE.

VOICE.

I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and earth;

ORGAN.

mf

And in Jesus Christ His only } { Who was conceived by } Born of the Virgin Mary,
 Son, our Lord; } { the Holy Ghost, }

rall.

Suffered under Pontius Pilate; Was crucified, dead, and bur - ied,

rall.

a tempo. *f*

He descended into hell; { The third day He rose again } He ascended into heaven,
 from the dead: }

a tempo. *f*

And sitteth on the right hand of God) { From thence He shall come to judge the }
 the Father Almighty; } { quick and the dead. }

I believe in the Holy Ghost, The Holy Catholic Church; The Communion of Saints;

rall.

The Forgiveness) { The Resurrection of } And the life everlasting. A - men.
 of sins; } { the body, }

rall. A - men.

VERSICLES AND RESPONSES AFTER THE CREED.

MINISTER. *p* The Lord be with you

ANSWER. *p* And with thy spi - rit.

MINISTER. Let us pray.

MINISTER. O Lord, show Thy mer - cy up - on us.

ANSWER. *p* And grant us Thy sal - va - tion.

Org. *p*

MINISTER. O Lord, save the State.

ANSWER. *p* And mer - ci - ful - ly hear us when we call up - on Thee.

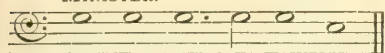
Org. *p*

MINISTER. En - due Thy min - is - ters with right - eous - ness.

ANSWER. *mf* And make Thy cho - sen peo - ple joy - ful.

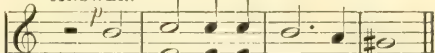
Org. *mf*

MINISTER.

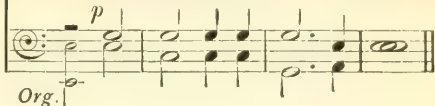


O Lord, save Thy peo - ple.

ANSWER.

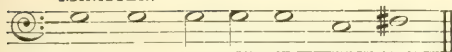


And bless Thine in - her - it - ance.



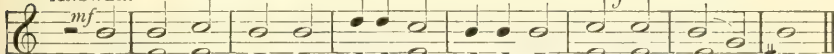
Org.

MINISTER.

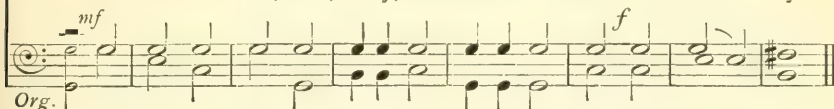


Give peace in our time, O Lord.

ANSWER.

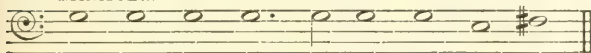


For it is Thou, Lord, on - ly, that makest us dwell in safe - ty.



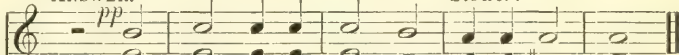
Org.

MINISTER.

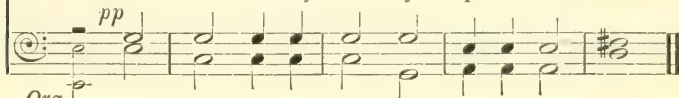


O God, make clean our hearts with - in us.

ANSWER.



And take not Thy Ho - ly Spi - rit from us.

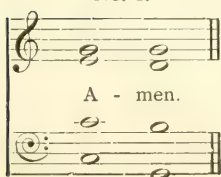


Org.

Slower.

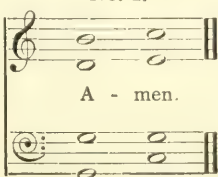
AFTER THE COLLECTS.

No. 1.



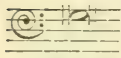
A - men.

No. 2.



A - men.

A COLLECT FOR PEACE.

 O GOD, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed; Give unto thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that our hearts may be set to obey thy commandments, and also that by thee, we, being defended from the fear of our enemies, may pass our time in rest and quietness; through the merits of Jesus Christ our Saviour. *Amen.*

A COLLECT FOR AID AGAINST PERILS.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech thee, O Lord; and by thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

A PRAYER FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ALL IN CIVIL AUTHORITY.

ALMIGHTY God, whose kingdom is everlasting and power infinite; Have mercy upon this whole land; and so rule the hearts of thy servants THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, *The Governor of this State*, and all others in authority, that they, knowing whose ministers they are, may above all things seek thy honour and glory; and that we and all the People, duly considering whose authority they bear, may faithfully and obediently honour them, in thee, and for thee, according to thy blessed Word and ordinance; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who with thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and reigneth ever, one God, world without end. *Amen.*

A PRAYER FOR THE CLERGY AND PEOPLE.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, from whom cometh every good and perfect gift; Send down upon our Bishops, and other Clergy, and upon the Congregations committed to their charge, the healthful Spirit of thy grace; and, that they may truly please thee, pour upon them the continual dew of thy blessing. Grant this, O Lord, for the honour of our Advocate and Mediator, Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

A PRAYER FOR ALL CONDITIONS OF MEN.

O GOD, the Creator and Preserver of all mankind, we humbly beseech thee for all sorts and conditions of men; that thou wouldest be pleased to make thy ways known unto them thy saving health unto all nations. More especially we pray for thy holy Church universal; that it may be so guided and governed by thy good Spirit, that all who profess and call themselves Christians may be led into the way of truth, and hold the faith in unity of spirit, in the bond of peace, and in righteousness of life. Finally, we commend to thy fatherly goodness all those who are any ways afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate; [*especially those for whom our prayers are desired*]; that it may please thee to comfort and relieve them, according to their several necessities; giving them patience under their sufferings, and a happy issue out of all their afflictions. And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake. *Amen.*

A GENERAL THANKSGIVING.

ALMIGHTY God, Father of all mercies, we, thine unworthy servants, do give thee most humble and hearty thanks for all thy goodness and loving-kindness to us, and to all men; [*particularly to those who desire now to offer up their praises and thanksgivings for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them.*] We bless thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but above all, for thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And, we beseech thee, give us that due sense of all thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful; and that we show forth thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives, by giving up ourselves to thy service, and by walking before thee in holiness and righteousness all our days; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

A PRAYER OF ST. CHRYSOSTOM.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto thee ; and dost promise that when two or three are gathered together in thy Name thou wilt grant their requests ; Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of thy servants, as may be most expedient for them ; granting us in this world knowledge of thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting. *Amen.*

2 *Cor.* xiii. 14.

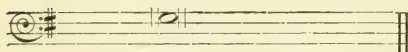
THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. *Amen.*

APPENDIX.

THE FERIAL RESPONSES.

THE SENTENCES.

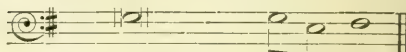
MINISTER.



The Lord is in His holy temple, etc.

THE EXHORTATION.

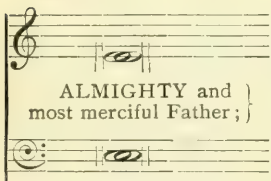
MINISTER.



Dearly beloved, . . . say - ing.

THE GENERAL CONFESSION.

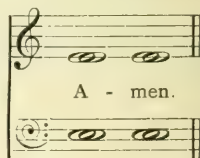
MINISTER AND PEOPLE.



ALMIGHTY and }
most merciful Father; }

We have erred, and strayed from Thy ways like lost sheep. We have followed too much the devices and desires of our own hearts. We have offended against Thy holy laws. We have left undone those things which we ought to have done; And we have done those things which we ought not to have done; And there is no health in us. But Thou, O Lord, have mercy upon us, miserable offenders. Spare Thou those, O God, who confess their faults. Restore Thou those who are penitent; According to Thy promises declared unto mankind in Christ Jesus our Lord. And grant, O most merciful Father, for His sake; That we may hereafter live a godly, righteous, and sober life, To the glory of Thy holy Name.

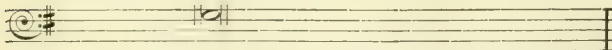
And grant, O most merciful Father, for His sake; That we may hereafter live a godly, righteous, and sober life, To the glory of Thy holy Name.



A - men.

THE ABSOLUTION.

MINISTER.



Almighty God, . . . through Jesus Christ our Lord.

AFTER THE ABSOLUTION.



A - men.

THE LORD'S PRAYER.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE.

Our Father, who }
art in heaven, }

Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever and ever.

A - men.

MINISTER.

Org. O Lord, open Thou our lips.

ANSWER.

And our mouth shall show forth Thy praise.

MINISTER.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost;

ANSWER.

As it was in the beginning, is now, }
and ever shall be: } world without end. A - men.

MINISTER.

Praise ye the Lord.

ANSWER.

The Lord's Name be prais - ed.

THE APOSTLES' CREED.

J. F. BRIDGE.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE. UNISON.

VOICE.

I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and earth ;

ORGAN.

mf

And in Jesus Christ His only) (Who was conceived by)
 Son, our Lord ;) (the Holy Ghost,) Born of the Virgin Mary,

Suffered under Pontius Pilate ; Was crucified, dead, and bur - ied,

rall.

rall.

*a tempo.**f*

He descended into hell; { The third day He rose again } He ascended into heaven,
 from the dead; }

*a tempo.**f*

And sitteth on the right hand of God { From thence He shall come to judge the }
 the Father Almighty; } { quick and the dead. }

I believe in the Holy Ghost, The Holy Catholic Church; The Communion of Saints;

rall.

The Forgiveness { The Resurrection of } And the life everlasting. A - men.
 of sins; } { the body, }

rall.

A - men.

VERSICLES AND RESPONSES AFTER THE CREED.

MINISTER.

The Lord be with you.

ANSWER.

And with thy spi-rit.

MINISTER.

Let us pray.

MINISTER.

O Lord, show Thy mer-cy up-on us.

ANSWER.

And grant us Thy sal-va-tion.

MINISTER.

O Lord, save the State.

ANSWER.

And mercifully hear us when we call up-on . . Thee.

MINISTER.

En-due Thy min-is-ters with right-eous-ness.

ANSWER.

And make Thy chosen peo-ple joy-ful.

MINISTER.

O Lord, save Thy peo - ple.

ANSWER.

And bless Thine in-her - it-ance.

MINISTER.

Give peace in our time, O Lord.

ANSWER.

For it is Thou, Lord, only, that makest us dwell in . . safe - ty.

MINISTER.

O God, make clean our hearts with - in us.

ANSWER. (*Soft and slow.*)

And take not Thy Ho - ly Spi - rit from us.

AFTER THE COLLECTS.

No. 1.

A - men.

No. 2.

A - men.

AT THE PRESENTATION OF ALMS.

P. HUMPHREYS.

Musical score for P. Humphreys. The score is in G major and 4/4 time. It consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The music is marked with a forte *f* dynamic. The lyrics are: "All things come of Thee, O Lord: and of Thine own have we giv-en Thee. A - men." The score features a series of chords and simple melodic lines in both hands.

AT THE PRESENTATION OF ALMS.

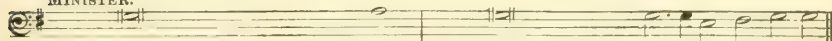
BEETHOVEN. Arr.

Musical score for Beethoven, arranged. The score is in G major and 4/4 time. It consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The music is marked with a forte *f* dynamic. The lyrics are: "All things come of Thee, O Lord: and of Thine own have we giv-en Thee. A - men." The score features a series of chords and simple melodic lines in both hands, with some chromatic movement in the bass line.

The Litany.

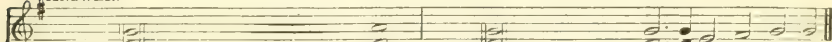
FERIAL.

MINISTER.

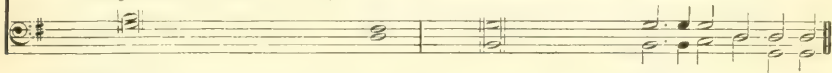


1. O GOD the Father of Heaven ; have mércy upon us * mis-er-a - ble sinners.
2. O God the Son, Redeemer of the world ; have mércy upon us * mis-er-a - ble sinners.
3. O God the Holy Ghost, proceed- }
ing from the Father and the) Son ; have mércy upon us * mis-er-a - ble sinners.
4. O holy, blessed, and glorious }
Trinity, three Persons and one) God ; have mércy upon us * mis-er-a - ble sinners.

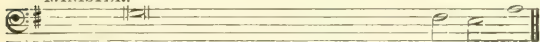
ANSWER.



1. O God the Father of Heaven ; have mércy upon us * mis-er-a - ble sinners.
2. O God the Son, Redeemer of the world ; have mércy upon us * mis-er-a - ble sinners.
3. O God the Holy Ghost, proceed- }
ing from the Father and the) Son ; have mércy upon us * mis-er-a - ble sinners.
4. O holy, blessed, and glorious }
Trinity, three Persons and one) God ; have mércy upon us * mis-er-a - ble sinners.

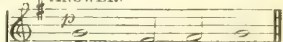


MINISTER.

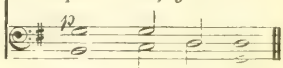


Remember not, Lord, our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers ; neither take thou vengeance of our sins : Spare us, good Lord, spare thy people, whom thou hast redeemed with thy most precious blood, and be not angry with . . . us for ever.

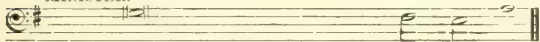
ANSWER.



Spare us, good Lord.

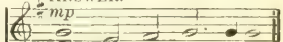


MINISTER.

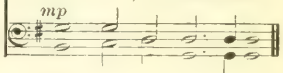


From all evil and mischief ; from sin ; from the crafts and assaults of the devil ; from thy wrath, and from everlast - ing damnation,

ANSWER.



Good Lord, de - liv - er us.



From all blindness of heart ; from pride, vain-glory, and hypocrisy ; from envy hatred, and malice, and | all un-charitableness, *Good Lord, deliver us.*

From all inordinate and sinful affections ; and from all the deceits of the world, the flesh, | and the devil, *Good Lord, deliver us.*

From lightning and tempest ; from plague, pestilence, and famine ; from battle and murder, and from | sudden death, *Good Lord, deliver us.*

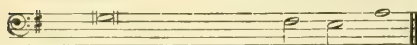
From all sedition, privy conspiracy, and rebellion ; from all false doctrines, heresy, and schism ; from hardness of heart, and contempt of thy Word | and Com-mand-ment, *Good Lord, deliver us.*

By the mystery of thy holy Incarnation : by thy holy Nativity and Circumcision ; by thy Baptism, Fasting, | and Temp-tation, *Good Lord, deliver us.*

By thine Agony and Bloody Sweat ; by thy Cross and Passion ; by thy precious Death and Burial ; by thy glorious Resurrection and Ascension ; and by the coming of the | Holy Ghost, *Good Lord, deliver us.*

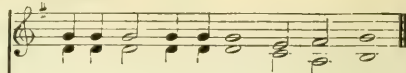
In all time of our tribulation ; in all time of our prosperity ; in the hour of death, and in the | day of judgment, *Good Lord, deliver us.*

MINISTER.



We sinners do beseech thee to hear us, O Lord God; and that it may please thee to rule and govern thy holy Church universal in | the right way ;

ANSWER.



We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.



That it may please thee to bless and preserve all Christian Rulers and Magistrates, giving them grace to execute justice, and to | main-tain truth ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to illuminate all Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, with true knowledge and understanding of thy Word ; and that both by their preaching and living they may set it forth, and show | it ac-cordingly ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to send forth labourers | into thy harvest ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to bless and keep | all thy people ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to give to all nations unity, | peace, and concord ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to give us an heart to love and fear thee, and diligently to live after | thy com-mandments ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to give to all thy people increase of grace to hear meekly thy Word, and to receive it with pure affection, and to bring forth the fruits | of the Spirit ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to bring into the way of truth all such as have erred, and | are de-ceived ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to strengthen such as do stand ; and to comfort and help the weak-hearted ; and to raise up those who fall ; and finally to beat down Satan un|der our feet ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to succour, help, and comfort, all who are in danger, necessity, and | trib-u-lation ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to preserve all who travel by land or by water, all women in the perils of child-birth, all sick persons, and young children ; and to show thy pity upon all prison | ers and captives ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to defend, and provide for, the fatherless children, and widows, and all who are desolate | and op-pressed ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to have mercy | up-on all men ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to forgive our enemies, persecutors and slanderers, and to | turn their hearts ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

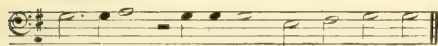
That it may please thee to give and preserve to our use the kindly fruits of the earth, so that in due time we | may en-joy them ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please thee to give us true repentance ; to forgive us all our sins, negligences, and ignorances ; and to endue us with the grace of thy Holy Spirit to amend our lives according to thy | ho-ly Word ;

We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

MINISTER.



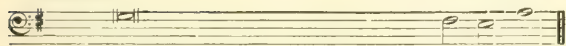
Son of God, we beseech thee to hear us.

ANSWER.



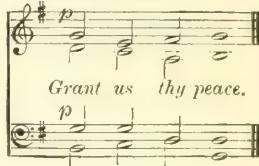
Son of God, we beseech thee to hear us.

MINISTER.



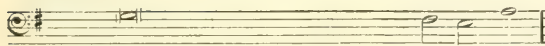
O Lamb of God, who takest away the sins of the world ;

ANSWER. *Slow.*



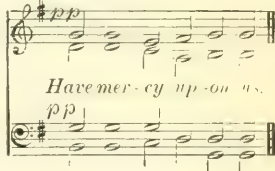
Grant us thy peace.

MINISTER.



O Lamb of God, who takest away the sins of the world ;

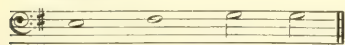
ANSWER.



Have mer - cy up - on us.

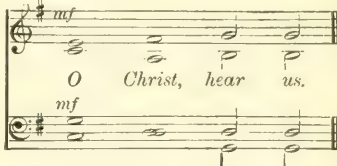
¶ The Minister, may at his discretion, omit all that followeth, to the Prayer, " We humbly beseech thee, O Father," etc.

MINISTER.



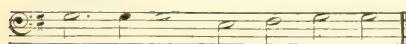
O Christ, hear us.

ANSWER.



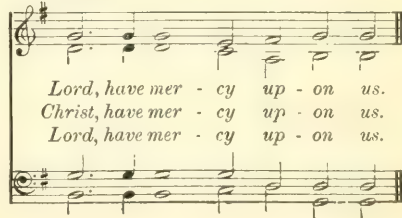
O Christ, hear us.

MINISTER.



Lord, have mer - cy up - on us.
 Christ, have mer - cy up - on us.
 Lord, have mer - cy up - on us.

ANSWER.



Lord, have mer - cy up - on us.
 Christ, have mer - cy up - on us.
 Lord, have mer - cy up - on us.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE.

OUR Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth As it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil.

A-men.

MINISTER.

O Lord, déal not with } our sins.
us according to }

ANSWER.

Neither réward us according to our in - i - qui - ties.

MINISTER.

Let us pray.

MINISTER.

O GOD, merciful Father, who despisest not the sighing of a contrite heart, nor the desire of such as are sorrowful; Mercifully assist our prayers which we make before thee in all our troubles and adversities, whensoever they oppress us; and graciously hear us, that those evils which the craft and subtilty of the devil or man worketh against us, may, by thy good providence, be brought to nought; that we thy servants, being hurt by no persecutions, may evermore give thanks unto thee in thy holy Church; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

ANSWER.

O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver us for thy Name's sake.

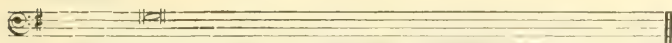
MINISTER.

O GOD, we have heard with our ears, and our fathers have } be - fore them.
declared unto us, the noble works that thou didst in their days, }
and in the old time

ANSWER.

O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver us for thine hon - our.

MINISTER.

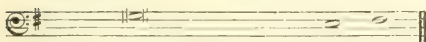


Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost ;

ANSWER.

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world
without end. } A - men.

MINISTER.

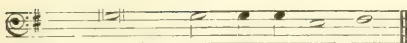


From our énemies défend us, O Christ.

ANSWER.

Graciously look up-on our af-flic-tions.

MINISTER.

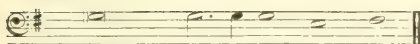


With pity behóld } sor-rows of our hearts.
the

ANSWER.

Mércifully forgive the sins of thy peo-ple.

MINISTER.

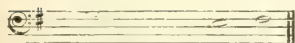


Fáavourably with mer-cy hear our prayers.

ANSWER.

O Són of Dávid, have mer-cy up-on us.

MINISTER.



Both nów and éver } O Christ.
vouchsáfe to hear us,

ANSWER.

*Graciously hear us, }
O Christ ;} graciously hear us, O Lord Christ.*

MINISTER.

O Lórd, let thy mércy) on us ;
be showed up-) on us ;

ANSWER. *Slow.*

pp
As we do put our trust in thee.

pp

WE humbly beseech thee, O Father, mercifully to look upon our infirmities ; and, for the glory of thy Name, turn from us all those evils that we most justly have deserved ; and grant, that in all our troubles we may put our whole trust and confidence in thy mercy, and evermore serve thee in holiness and pureness of living, to thy honour and glory ; through our only Mediator and Advocate, Jesus Christ our Lord.

Let us pray.

A - men.

A GENERAL THANKSGIVING.

ALMIGHTY God, Father of all mercies, we, thine unworthy servants, do give thee most humble and hearty thanks for all thy goodness and loving-kindness to us, and to all men ; [* particularly to those who desire now to offer up their praises and thanksgivings for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them]. We bless thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life ; but above all, for thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And, we beseech thee, give us that due sense of all thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful ; and that we show forth thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives, by giving up our selves to thy service, and by walking before thee in holiness and righteousness all our days ; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end.

* This may be said when any desire to return thanks for mercies vouchsafed to them.

A - men.

A PRAYER OF ST. CHRYSOSTOM.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto thee ; and dost promise that when two or three are gathered together in thy Name thou wilt grant their requests ; Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of thy servants, as may be most expedient for them ; granting us in this world knowledge of thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting.

A - men.

2 Cor. xiii. 14.

THE Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.

A - men.

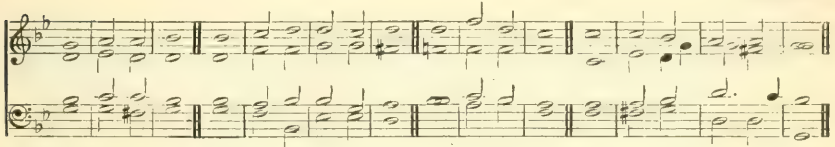
HERE ENDETH THE LITANY.

A Penitential Office.

FOR ASH-WEDNESDAY.

¶ The Minister and the People kneeling, then shall be said by them this Psalm following.

L. FLINTOFT.

PSALM 51. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

p HAVE mercy upon me O God * after thy | great · = | goodness : accord- ing to the multitude of thy mercies dó a | way · = | mine of | fences.

2 Wash me thróughly | from my | wickedness : ánd | cleanse me | from my | sin.

3 For I' ac | knowledge · my | faults : ánd my | sin is | ever · be | fore me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned * and done this évil | in thy | sight : that thou mightest be justified in thy sáying, and | clear when | thou art | judged.

5 Behóld I was | shapen · in | wicked- ness : and in sín hath my | mother · con | ceived | me.

6 But lo thou requirest trúth in the | inward | parts : and shalt make me to únder | stand · = | wisdom | secretly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with hyssop, ánd I | shall be | clean : thou shalt wash me, ánd I | shall be | whiter · than | snow.

8 Thou shalt make me héar of | joy and | gladness : that the bones which thóu hast | broken | may re | joice.

mf 9 Turn thy fáce | from my | sins : and pút out | all · = | my mis | deeds.

10 Make me a cléan | heart O | God : ánd re | new a · right | spirit · with | in me.

11 Cast me not awáy | from thy | presence : and take not thy | holy | Spirit | from me.

12 O give me the cómfort of thy | help a | gain : and stáblish me | with thy | free · = | Spirit.

^{2nd} part. 13 Then shall I teach thy wáys | unto · the | wicked : and sinners shall bé con | verted | unto | thee.

mf 14 Deliver me from blood guiltiness O God * thou that art the Góð | of my | health : and my tóngue shall | sing · = | of thy | righteousness.

15 Thou shalt ópen my | lips O | Lord : ánd my | mouth shall | show thy | praise.

16 For thou desirest no sacrifice * élse would I | give it | thee : but thou delíght- est | not in | burnt · = | offerings.

17 The sacrifice of Góð is a | troubled | spirit : a broken and contrite heart O Góð | shalt thou | not de | spise.

f 18 O be favourable and grácious | unto | Sion : búild thou the | walls · = | of Je | rusalem.

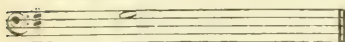
19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifice of righteousness * with the burnt- ófferings | and ob | lations : then shall they óffer young | bullocks · up | on thine | altar.

F. f Glory be to the Fátter | and · to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórd without | end · = | A · = | men.

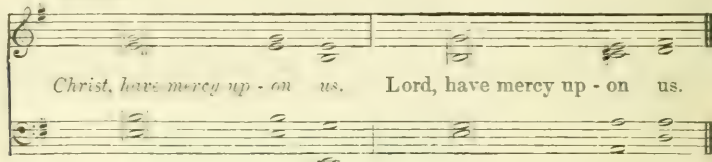
¶ If the Litany hath been already said in full, the Minister may omit all that followeth. to the Prayer, "O Lord, we beseech thee," etc.

MINISTER.



Lord, have mercy upon us.

ANSWER.

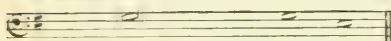


Christ, have mercy up - on us. Lord, have mercy up - on us.

MINISTER AND PEOPLE.

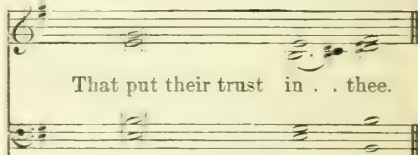
	<p>Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth. As it is in heaven.</p>	
<p>OUR Father who art in heaven!</p>	<p>Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses. As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; But deliver us from evil.</p>	<p>A - men.</p>

MINISTER.



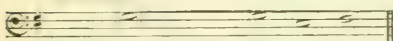
O Lord, save thy ser - vants;

ANSWER.



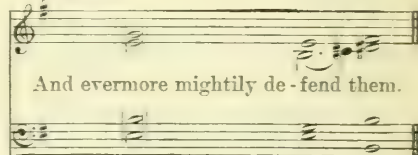
That put their trust in . . thee.

MINISTER.



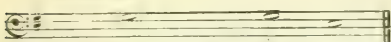
Send unto them help from a - bove.

ANSWER.



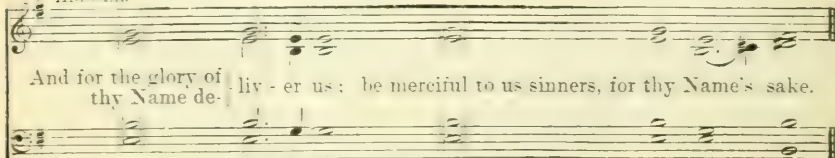
And evermore mightily de - fend them.

MINISTER.



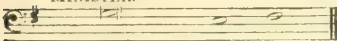
Help us, O God, our Sa - viour

ANSWER.



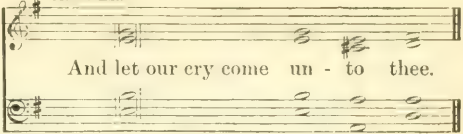
And for the glory of thy Name de - liv - er us: be merciful to us sinners, for thy Name's sake.

MINISTER.



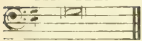
O Lord, hear our prayer.

ANSWER.



And let our cry come un - to thee.

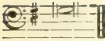
MINISTER.



Let us pray. O LORD, we beseech thee, mercifully hear our prayers, and spare all those who confess their sins unto thee; that they, whose conscience by sin are accused, by thy merciful pardon may be absolved; through Christ our Lord.



A - men.




O MOST mighty God, and merciful Father, who hast compassion upon all men, and who wouldest not the death of a sinner, but rather that he should turn from his sin. and be saved; Mercifully forgive us our trespasses; receive and comfort us, who are grieved and wearied with the burden of our sins. Thy property is always to have mercy; to thee only it appertaineth to forgive sins. Spare us therefore, good Lord, spare thy people, whom thou hast redeemed; enter not into judgment with thy servants, who are vile earth, and miserable sinners; but so turn thine anger from us, who meekly acknowledge our vileness, and truly repent us of our faults, and so make haste to help us in this world, that we may ever live with thee in the world to come; through Jesus Christ our Lord.



A - men.

¶ Then shall the People say this that followeth, after the Minister.



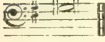
Turn thou us, }
O good Lord, }

and so shall we be turned. Be favourable, O Lord, Be favourable to thy people, Who turn to thee in weeping, fasting, and praying. For thou art a merciful God, Full of compassion, Long-suffering, And of great pity. Thou sparest when we deserve punishment, And in thy wrath thinkest upon mercy. Spare thy people, good Lord, spare them, And let not thine heritage be brought to confusion. Hear us, O Lord, for thy mercy is great, and after the multitude of thy mercies look upon us; Through the merits and mediation of thy blessed Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.



A - men.

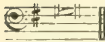
¶ Then the Minister shall say.




O GOD, whose nature and property is ever to have mercy and to forgive; Receive our humble petitions; and though we be tied and bound with the chain of our sins, yet let the pitifulness of thy great mercy loose us; for the honour of Jesus Christ, our Mediator and Advocate.



A - men.



THE LORD bless us, and keep us. The LORD make his face to shine upon us, and be gracious unto us. The LORD lift up his countenance upon us, and give us peace, both now and evermore.



A - men.

THE ORDER

FOR THE

HOLY COMMUNION.

KYRIE ELEISON.

J. T. FIELD.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to

After the 10th.

keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and

Adagio.

write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech . . thee.

KYRIE ELEISON.

G. C. MARTIN.

Andante con moto.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and in - cline . . our

After the 10th.

hearts to keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on

us, and write . . all these . . thy laws in our

hearts, we be - seech thee, we be - seech . . thee.

KYRIE ELEISON.

Dr. NARES.

Andante con moto.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and in - cline our

After the 10th.

hearts to keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on

us, and write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech thee.

KYRIE ELEISON.

S. WESLEY.

Andante.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . . us, and in - cline our

After the 10th.

hearts to keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on us,

rall. e dim.

and write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech thee.

KYRIE ELEISON.

B. TOURS.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to keep this law.

After the 10th.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and write all these thy laws in our

hearts, we be - seech thee, . . we be - seech thee.

KYRIE ELEISON.

H. BAKER.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to

After the 10th.

keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . . us, and
write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech . . . thee.

KYRIE ELEISON.

JAMES SHAW.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and in - cline our hearts to
keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and
write all these thy laws in our hearts, . . . we be - seech thee.

Moderato.

KYRIE ELEISON.

J. STAINER.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to

After the 10th.

keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and

write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech thee.

THE LESSER LITANY.

¶ *To be said if the Decalogue hath been omitted.*

T. TALLIS.

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us. Christ, have mer - cy up -

on us. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . us

GLORIA TIBI.

<p><i>ff</i></p> <p>E. G. MONE.</p>	<p><i>cres.</i></p> <p>Anon.</p>
<p><i>ff</i></p> <p>J. F. BRIDGE.</p>	<p><i>f</i></p> <p>I. PLEVEL.</p>
<p><i>ff</i></p> <p>S. REAT.</p>	<p><i>ff</i></p> <p>Anon.</p>
<p><i>f</i></p> <p>Anon.</p>	<p><i>cres.</i></p> <p>E. HODGES.</p>

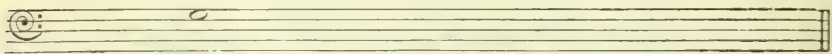
THE NICENE CREED.

Arranged by G. EDWARD STUBBS.

NOTE.—That the Nicene Creed is so often *read*, and not *sung*, is in direct violation of ancient Catholic usage. Its character is essentially *eucharistic*. It is to be regarded as a Song of Triumph, and Victory over sin, and as a recapitulation of the great Festivals of the Christian Year, and should receive a *choral rendering*.

As exigencies arise, when elaborate compositions cannot be used, there is often need of a setting which is, for the most part, monotonic. This arrangement is designed to meet this want. The organ harmonies have been omitted, because organists, as a rule, prefer absolute freedom in monotonic accompaniment.

It is suggested that the sentences referring to the Incarnation, and Crucifixion, should receive careful attention, in order to insure a deliberate and dignified delivery.



MINISTER. I believe in one God

CHOIR. The Father Almighty,

Maker of Heaven and earth,
And of all things visible and invisible ;
And in one Lord Jesus Christ,
The only-begotten Son of God ;
Begotten of his Father before all worlds,

God of God,

Light of Light,

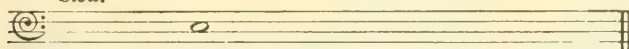
Very God of very God ;

Begotten,

Not made :

Being of one substance with the Father ;

By whom all things were made :

Slow.

pp Who for us men and for our salvation came down from heaven,
 And was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary,
 And was made man ;
 And was crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate ;

SOPRANO.

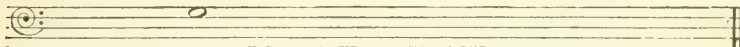
pp. sostenuto.

*

ALTO. He suf - fer - ed and was bu - ri - ed :

TENOR. *pp*

BASS.



And the third day he rose again according to the Scriptures :
 And ascended into heaven,
 And sitteth on the right hand of the Father :
 And he shall come again, with glory, to judge both the quick and the dead ;
 Whose kingdom shall have no end.
 And I believe in the Holy Ghost,
 The Lord, and Giver of Life,
 Who proceedeth from the Father and the Son ;
 Who with the Father and Son together is worshipped and glorified ;
 Who spake by the Prophets :
 And I believe one Catholic and Apostolic Church :
 I acknowledge one Baptism for the remission of

sins : And I look for the Re-sur-rec - tion of . . the

dead : And the Life of the world to come. A - men.

SANCTUS.

W. A. C. CRUICKSHANK.

Adagio. *pp*

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,

pp

Adagio. *pp Sw.*

Ped. *Man.* *Ped.*

mf Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - ry: Glo - ry

mf *f*

f *f* *Gt.*

Man. *Ped.*

poco rall.

be to thee, O Lord Most High. A - - men.

p

poco rall.

The musical score is written in G minor (three flats) and 4/4 time. It consists of six systems of staves. The first system is for the vocal line, starting with a piano (*pp*) dynamic and the tempo marking *Adagio*. The lyrics are "Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,". The second system is for the piano accompaniment, also marked *Adagio* and *pp Sw.*, with performance instructions *Ped.* and *Man.*. The third system continues the vocal line with lyrics "Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - ry: Glo - ry", featuring dynamics *mf* and *f*. The fourth system is the piano accompaniment for this section, marked *f* and *f Gt.*, with *Man.* and *Ped.* instructions. The fifth system is the vocal line for the final phrase "be to thee, O Lord Most High. A - - men.", marked *p* and *poco rall.*. The sixth system is the piano accompaniment for the final phrase, also marked *p* and *poco rall.*.

SANCTUS.

G. ELVEY.

Largo. *Maestoso.* Lord ..

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,

Piu Allegro.

Lord God of hosts, Heaven and earth . . . are
Heaven and earth, Heaven and earth are

full
full of thy glo - ry, full of thy
full of thy glo - ry, full
full of thy glo - ry, full of thy glo - ry, . .

. . . of thy glo - ry :
glo - ry, thy glo - ry : Glo - ry be to thee, Glo - ry
of thy glo - ry :

be to thee, . . O Lord . . . Most High. A - men.

SANCTUS.

J. BAPTISTE CALKIN.

Lento. God of

Ho - ly, Ho - ly Ho - ly, Lord God . . of

hosts, Heaven . . and earth,

hosts, Heaven and . . earth, Heaven . . and . .
Heaven and . .

earth, Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - ry :

earth, . . Heaven and earth are

Glo - ry be to . . thee, O . . Lord Most High. A - men.

Glo - ry be to . . thee, O . . Lord Most High. A - men.

SANCTUS.

I. HERBERT STAMMERS.

Andante.

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,
Heaven and earth are full . . of thy glo - - - ry:
Glo - ry be to thee, O . . Lord Most High. A - men.

(No pause.)

Copyright, 1892, by Novello, Ewer and Co.

SANCTUS.

J. T. FIELD.

Ho - - ly, Ho - - ly, Ho - - - ly,
Lord God of hosts, Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - ry: Glo - ry

be to thee, O Lord Most High. . . A - men, . . . A - men.

SANCTUS.

G. M. GARRETT.

UNISON. *p* *cres.* *f*

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts,

p Full Swell. *cres.* *f*

ff

Heaven and earth are full of thy glo - - ry:

Glo - ry be to thee, O . . . Lord Most High.

SANCTUS.

J. STAINER.

Org. *pp Sw.*

pp Ho - ly, *p* Ho - ly,

pp

Ped.

mf Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts, . .

mf

Ped.

Heaven and earth are full, . . are full . . of thy glo - ry:

f *ff*

Glo - ry be to thee, O . . Lord Most High. A - men, A - men.

dim. *p* *pp*

dim. *p* *pp*

AGNUS DEI.*

J. STAINER.

Slow,

pp Sw.

p

O Lamb of God, who ta - kest a - way the sins of the

p

Solo Clarabel. 8 ft. Gt.

L.H. Sw.

Ped.

world, have mer - cy up - on us, have mer - cy up - on us.

pp

pp

Both hands on Sw.

Solo.

pp

* This may be sung after the prayer of consecration.

O Lamb of

p

Both hands on Sw.

pp

Ped.

God, who ta - kest a - way the sins of the

cres.

dim.

world, have mer - cy up - on us, have mer - cy up -

cres.

dim.

pp

cres.

dim.

pp

- on us.

Solo. *Both hands on Sw.*

pp O Lamb of God, who ta - kest a way the sins of the

pp

Ped.

world, grant us thy peace, grant us thy peace.

ppp *Very Slow.*

ppp *Very Slow.*

senza Ped. *Ped.*

AGNUS DEI.

G. M. GARRETT.

Andante. *p*

O Lamb of God, O Lamb of

Andante. *p*

R.H. Sw. Oboe.

Ch. Dul.

senza Ped. *Ped. pp*

cres. God, who ta - kest a - way the *dim.* sins of the world, have *p*

cres. *dim.* *p*

Sw. *dim.* *Ch.*

Ped. to Sw. *off.* *senza Ped.*

mer cy up - on us. *mp* O Lamb of *mp*

Sw. Voix Celeste. *Ch.*

cres. *mf*

God, O Lamb of God, who ta - kes a - way the

cres. *mf*

Sw. Oboe.

Ped.

p *pp* *Poco lento.*

sins of the world, . . . grant us thy peace,

p *pp*

Poco lento.

Oboe in. *Sw. Drap. & 16 ft.*

Ped.

pp

grant us thy peace.

pp

AGNUS DEI.

MERBECKE.

pp *cres.* *cres.*
 O Lamb of God, who ta - kest a - way the . . sins of the

pp *cres.* *cres.*
 world. have mer - cy up - on us.

pp *pp*
 O Lamb of

A short Interlude on the Organ.

cres. *pp*
 God, that ta - kest a - way the sins of the world, have

cres. *pp*

pp *cres.*
 mer - cy up - on us.

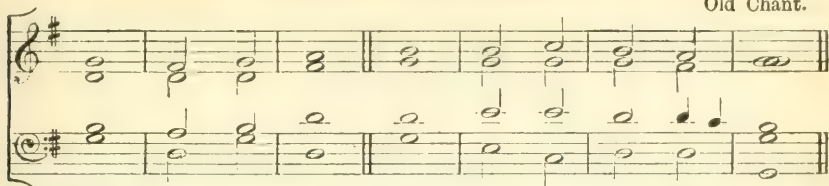
pp *cres.*
 O Lamb of God, that

A short Interlude on the Organ.

Slow.
 ta - kest a - way the . . sins of the world, grant us thy peace.

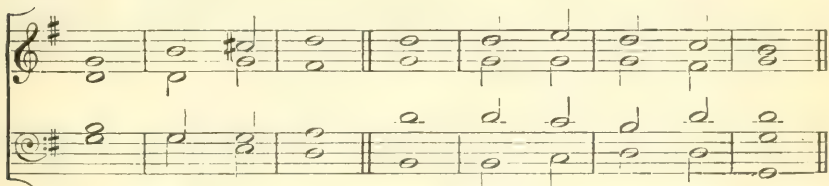
GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

Old Chant.



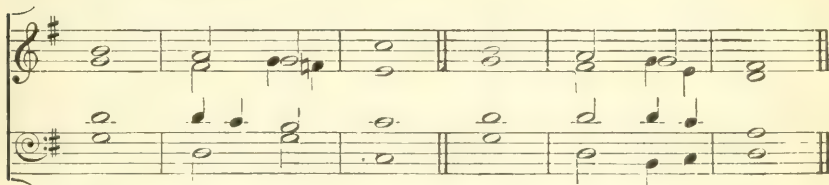
f GLÓRY be to | God on | high : and on eárh | peace, good | will towards | men.

We praise thee, we bléss thee, we | worship | thee : we glorify thee, we give
thánks to | thee for | thy great | glory.



f O Lord Gód, | heavenly | King : Gód the | Father | Al · = | mighty.

mf O Lord, the only-begotten Són | Jesus | Christ : O Lord God, Lamb of Gód |
Son · = | of the | Father,

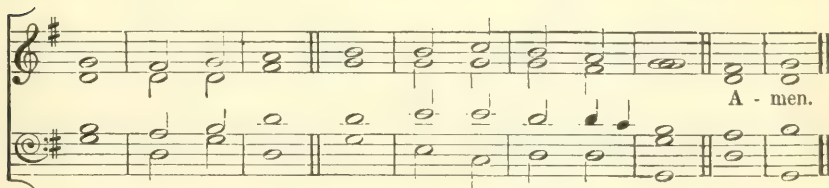


p That takest away the | sins · of the | world : have mércy up | on = | us.

Thou that takest away the | sins · of the | world : have mércy up | on = | us.

Thou that takest away the | sins · of the | world : recéive | = our | prayer.

cr. Thou that sittest at the right hánd of | Gód the | Father : (*p*) have mércy
up | on = | us.



mf For thou óny | art · = | holy : thóu | only | art the | Lord.

cr. Thou only, O Chríst, with the | Holy | Ghost : (*f*) art most hígh in the | glory · of |
God the | Father. Amen.

Communion Service.

BY

CALEB SIMPER.

KYRIE ELEISON.

Slow
p

Lord, have mercy up - on us, and in - cline our hearts to keep this law.

After the 10th commandment
Slow
p

Lord, have mer - cy up - on us, and write all these Thy

pp

laws in our hearts, we be - seech . . . Thee.

GLORIA TIBI.

GRATIAS TIBI.

Slow.
f

Glo-ry be to Thee, O Lord. Thanks be to Thee, O Lord.

CREDO.

Moderato.

the Fa - ther Al - might - y,

f I be-lieve in one God

Mak - er of heav'n and earth, And of all things vis - i - ble and in -

rall.
p

vis - i - ble. And in one Lord Je - sus Christ, the on - ly be - got - ten

rall. *p* *a tempo.*

Son of God, Be - got - ten of His Fa - ther be - fore all worlds,

ff

God of God, Light of Light, Ver - y God of

mf

ver - y God, Be - got - ten, not made, Be - ing of one

sub - stance with the Fa - ther; By whom all things were made,

dim.

Who for us men, and for our sal - va - tion came down from heav'n,

dim.

Slower.
pp

And was in - car - nate by the Ho - ly Ghost of the Vir - gin

pp

Ma - ry, And was made man, And was cru - ci - fied al - so for

Very slow.

us un-der Pon-tius Pi-late. He suf-fer-ed and was bur-i-ed,

Tempo 1.

And the third day He rose a-gain ac-cord-ing to the

Scrip-tures, And as-cend-ed in-to heav'n, And sit-teth on the

mf

right hand of the Fa-ther. And He shall come a-gain with

dim. *cresc.*

glo-ry to judge both the quick and the dead: Whose

dim. *cresc.*

king - dom shall have no end. And I be - lieve in the

f

f

Ped.^e

Ho - ly Ghost, The Lord and Giv - er of life, Who pro -

ceed - eth from the Fa - ther and the Son, Who with the Fa - ther

and the Son to - geth - er is wor - ship - ed and glo - ri - fied, Who

spake by the Pro - phets. And I be - lieve one Cath - o - lic and

cresc.

cresc.

Ap - os - tol - ic Church. I ac - knowl - edge one Bap - tism

Ped.

for the re - mis - sion of sins, And I look for the Res - ur - rec - tion

Slow.
ff

of the dead, And the life of the world to come. A - men.

SURSUM CORDA.

(*Priest* :— Lift up your hearts.)

(*Priest* :— Let us give thanks unto our Lord God.)

Slow.
mf

We lift them up un-to the Lord.

Slow.
mf

It is meet and right so to do.

mf
Ped.

mf
Ped.

SANCTUS.

Slow.
pp

Faster.
f

Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, Lord God of hosts, heav'n and earth are

pp *f*

full of Thy glo - ry: Glo-ry be to Thee, O Lord most High. A-men.

mf *p*

BENEDICTUS QUI VENIT.

Slow.
pp

Bless - ed is He that com-eth in the Name of the

pp

mf

Lord. Ho - san - na, Ho - san - na in the High - est.

mf

AGNUS DEI.

Slow.
pp

O Lamb of God that tak - est a - way the sins of the

pp

Detailed description: This system contains the first two staves of music. The top staff is in treble clef and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature has two flats (B-flat and E-flat), and the time signature is common time (C). The music consists of chords and simple melodic lines. The first staff begins with a 'Slow.' tempo marking and a 'pp' (pianissimo) dynamic marking. The lyrics 'O Lamb of God that tak - est a - way the sins of the' are written below the first staff. The second staff continues the accompaniment with a 'pp' dynamic marking.

pp 1st and 2d time.

world, Have mer - cy up - on . . us. Grant us Thy peace.

pp *cresc.* *pp*

cresc.

Detailed description: This system contains the second two staves of music. The top staff continues the melody with a 'pp' dynamic marking and a '1st and 2d time.' instruction. The lyrics 'world, Have mer - cy up - on . . us. Grant us Thy peace.' are written below. The bottom staff continues the accompaniment with a 'pp' dynamic marking. A '3d time. cresc.' instruction is placed above the final measure of the top staff, and a 'pp' dynamic marking is placed above the final measure of the bottom staff. A 'cresc.' marking is also present at the end of the bottom staff.

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

Moderato.

and on earth peace, good-will towards

pp *cresc.*

mf *cresc.*

Glo - ry be to God on high,

Detailed description: This system contains the first two staves of music for 'GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.'. The top staff is in treble clef and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature has two flats, and the time signature is common time. The music begins with a 'Moderato.' tempo marking. The top staff has a 'pp' dynamic marking and a 'cresc.' instruction. The lyrics 'and on earth peace, good-will towards' are written below. The bottom staff has a 'mf' dynamic marking and a 'cresc.' instruction.

ff

men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we wor-ship Thee, we glo - ri - fy Thee, we

ff

Detailed description: This system contains the second two staves of music. The top staff continues the melody with a 'ff' (fortissimo) dynamic marking. The lyrics 'men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we wor-ship Thee, we glo - ri - fy Thee, we' are written below. The bottom staff continues the accompaniment with a 'ff' dynamic marking.

give thanks to Thee for Thy great glo - ry, O Lord God, heav'ly King,

God the Fa - ther Al - might - y, O Lord the on - ly be - got - ten

Son Je - sus Christ; O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Fa - ther, that

tak - est a - way the sins of the world, have mer - cy up -

on us. Thou that tak - est a - way the sins of the world, have

mer - cy up - on us. Thou that tak - est a - way the sins of the

world, re - ceive our pray'r. Thou that sit - test at the right hand of God the

Fa - ther, have mer - cy up - on us. For Thou on - ly art ho - ly; Thou

on - ly art the Lord; Thou on - ly, O Christ, with the Ho - ly

Ghost, art most high in the glo - ry of God the Fa - ther. A - men.

Communion Service.

BY

WALTER J. CLEMSON.

KYRIE ELEISON.

p Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to

dim. After the 10th Commandment.

keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and write all these thy

laws in our hearts, . . we be - seech . . . thee.

GLORIA TIBI.

f Glo - ry be to thee, O Lord.

NICENE CREED.

IN MONOTONE.

SURSUM CORDA.

We lift them up un - to the Lord.

It is meet and right so to do.

SANCTUS.

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts, Heaven and earth are
full of thy glo - ry: Glo - ry be to thee, O Lord Most High. A - mer.

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

Glory be to . . . God on high, and on earth . . . peace, good will towards men.
We raise thee, we } wor - ship thee, } we glorify thee, we } thee for thy great glory,
bless thee, we } give thanks to }
O Lord God, . . . heavenly King, God the . . . Fa - ther Al - mighty.

O Lord, the only-begotten Son Je - sus Christ; { O Lord God, } Son of the Father,
 That takest away the sins . . of the world, have . . mer - cy up - on us.
 Thou that takest away the sins of the world, have . . mer - cy up - on us.
 Thou that takest away the sins of the world, re - - ceive our prayer.
 Thou that sittest at the right } hand of } God the Father, have . . . mer - cy up - on us.

For thou only . . art . . holy; thou . . on - ly art the Lord;
 Thou only, (O Christ,) Ho - ly Ghost, { art most high } glory of God the Father. A-men.
 with the) in the)

FINAL AMENS.

A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men,

A . . . men, A . . . men.

Communion Service.

BY

WALTER J. CLEMSON.

KYRIE ELEISON.

p Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and in - cline our hearts to

dim. keep this law. Lord, have mer - cy up - on . . us, and

cres. write all these thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech . . thee.

GLORIA TIBI.

Glo - ry be to thee, O Lord.

NICENE CREED.

IN MONOTONE.

SURSUM CORDA.

We lift them up un - to the Lord.
 It is meet and right . . so to do.

SANCTUS.

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of hosts, . Heaven and earth are
 full of thy glo - ry : Glo - ry be to thee, O Lord, . . Most High. A - men.

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

Glory be to . . . God on high, and on earth . . peace, good will towards men.
 We praise thee, we) worship thee, { we glorify thee, we) thee for thy great glory,
 bless thee, we) give thanks to) O Lord God, . . heavenly King, God the . . Fa - ther Al - mighty.

O Lord, the only-begotten Son . Je - sus Christ ; { O Lord God, } Son . . of the Father,
 That takest away the sins . . of the world, have . . . mer - cy up - on us.
 Thou that takest away the sins . of the world, have . . . mer - cy up - on us.
 Thou that takest away the sins . of the world, re - - ceive our pray - er.
 Thou that sittest at the right } God the Father, have . . . mer - cy up - on us.
 hand of }

For thou only . . . art holy ; thou . . . on - ly art the Lord ;
 Thou only, O Christ, Ho - ly Ghost, { art most high } glory of God the Father. A - men.
 with the) in the)

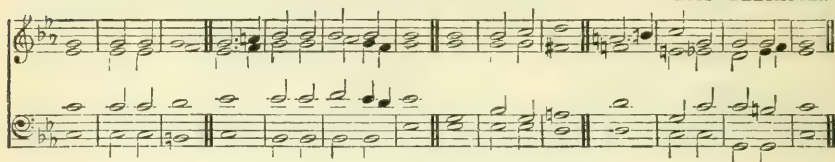
FINAL AMENS.

A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, *cres.*
 A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, *cres.*
 A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, *cres.*

A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men.
 A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men.
 A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men.
 A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men, A - men.

THE PSALMS.

GOSS-BEETHOVEN.

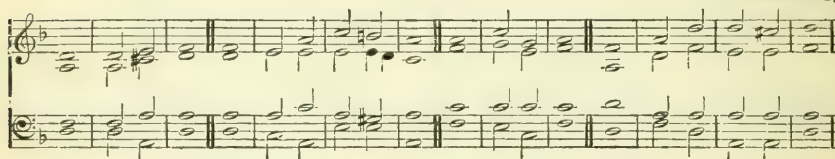


R. FARRANT.

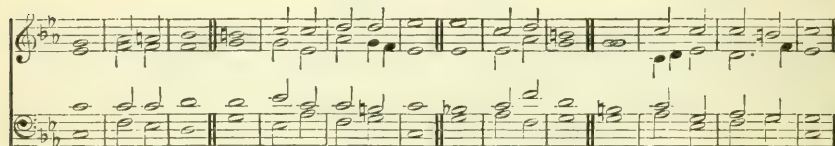
W. FELTON.



T. MORLEY.



PURCELL-TURLE.



(Then shall be said or sung one or both of the following Selections taken from the
39th and 90th Psalms.)

F *p* **L**ORD, let me know mine end * and the número | of my | days : that I may be
certified how | long I | have to | live.

2 Behold, thou hast made my days as it wére a | span · = | long : and mine age is
even as nothing in respect of thee * and verily every man living is | alto | gether | vanity.

p 3 For man walketh in a vain shadow * and disquieteth him | self in | vain : he
heapeeth up riches, and cannot téll | who shall | gather | them.

cr. 4 And now Lórd, what | is my | hope : trúly my | hope is | even · in | thee.

5 Deliver me from áll | mine of | fences : and make me nóta re|buke · = | unto ·
the | foolish.

p 6 When thou with rebukes dost chasten man for sin * thou makest his beauty to consume away * like às it were a móth | fretting * a | garment : évery man | therefore | is but | vanity.

cr. 7 Hear my prayer O LORD * and with thine éars con | sider · my | calling : hólđ not thy | peace · = | at my | tears.

p 8 For I am a stranger with thée | and a | sojourner : ás | all my | fathers | were.

9 O spare me a little * that I máy re | cover · my | strength : before I go hénce | and be | no more | seen.

F. f Glory be to the Fátĥer | and · to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end · = | A · = | men.

F. mf **L**ORD, thóu hast | been our | refuge : from óne gener | ation | to an | other.

2 Before the mountains were brought forth * or ever the éarth and the | world were | made : thou art God from everlásting, and | world with | out · = | end.

p 3 Thou turnest mán | to de | struction : again thou sayest, Cóme a | gain ye | children · of | men.

mf 4 For a thousand years in thy síght are | but · as | yesterday : seeing that is pást as a | watch · = | in the | night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them * they are éven | as a | sleep : and fáde away | sudden · ly | like the | grass.

f 6 In the morning it is gréen and | groweth | up : but in the evening it is cut dówn, | dried | up and | withered.

p 7 For we consume awáy in | thy dis | pleasure : and are afráid at thy | wrathful | indig | nation.

8 Thou hast sét our mis | deeds be | fore thee : and our secret síns in the | light · = | of thy | countenance.

9 For when thou art angry, áll our | days are | gone : we bring our years to an end * as it wére a | tale · = | that is | told.

mf 10 The days of our age are threescore years and ten * and though men be so strong that they cóme to | fourscore | years : (*p*) yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow * so soon pásseth it a | way and | we are | gone.

cr. 11 O téach us to | number · our | days : that we may apply our | hearts · = | unto | wisdom.

F. f Glory be to the Fátĥer | and · to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end · = | A · = | men.



The Church Service Book

PART II

THE PSALTER

PREFACE.

THE CHANTS in this Collection have been arranged with the following main principles in view :—

- (1) That single or double Chants should be used according to the character and construction of each Psalm.

See Psalms xv. (single); xxiv. (double).

- (2) That the construction of each Psalm should as far as possible govern the antiphonal arrangement; e.g., if the parallel or antithesis occurs between the two halves of one verse, each half should be assigned to Cantoris and Decani respectively.

See Psalms xv. xix. l. xc.

- (3) That the variations of subject or sentiment in each Psalm should be marked by a change of Chant.

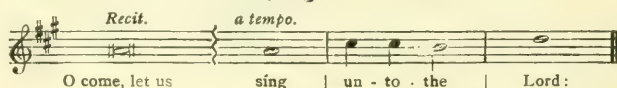
See Psalms xviii. lxxviii.

Should there be any difficulty in following the antiphonal marks (*Dec. and Can.*) as they stand, they can be simplified under the direction of the Choirmaster without injury to the general arrangement of the Chants.

1. THE WORDS, from the commencement of each verse and half-verse up to the accented syllable, are called the Recitation.

2. On reaching the accented syllable, and beginning with it, the *music* of the chant commences, in strict time (*a tempo*), the upright strokes corresponding to the bars. The Recitation must therefore be considered as *outside* the chant, and may be of any length. The note on which the Recitation is made is called the Reciting note.

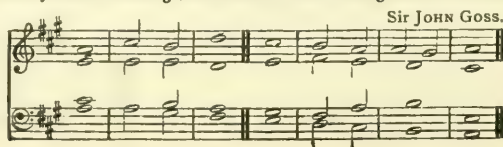
3. If there is no syllable after that which is accented, the accented syllable must be held for one whole bar or measure,* e.g.—



If other syllables follow the one accented, the first measure or initial bar of the chant will have to be divided into *parts of a semibreve*.

4. The following general rules will help to explain this, the accented syllable being called *the accent*. If one syllable follows the accent, the first bar is divided into a dotted minim and a crotchet, e.g.—

▪ The melody of the following chant has been used throughout in the examples :—



Sometimes, when only one syllable follows the accent, the first bar is divided into two minims, e.g.—

Recit. *a tempo.*

As for our God | He is in | heaven:

Recit. *a tempo.*

And the flint-stone | in-to a | spring-ing | well.

5. If two syllables follow the accent, the first bar is generally divided into a minim and two crotchets, e.g.—

Recit. *a tempo.*

let us heartily re-joice in the | strength of | our sal- | -vation.

or into two crotchets and one minim, e.g.—

Recit. *a tempo.*

and shew our-selves | glad in | Him with | psalms.

6. If three syllables follow the accent, the first bar is generally divided into four equal parts, or their equivalent value, e.g.—

Recit. *a tempo.*

Why do the heathen so fu-ri-ous-ly | rage to- | -gether:

Recit. *a tempo.*

O ye sons of men, how long will ye blas- | -pheme mine | honour:

7. In the rare cases in which four syllables follow the accent, the bar will be without difficulty divided into the equivalent of four crotchets, e.g.—

Recit. *a tempo.*

The Lord hath chást-en-ed and cor- | -rect - ed | me:

8. Study and experience will show that the most natural rendering of the words will in many instances call for other divisions of the bar, a few of which are here given, e.g.—

Recit. *a tempo.*

O deliver not the soul of thy turtle-dove unto the mul-ti-tude | of the | enemy:

Recit. *a tempo.*

The snares of death com-pass-ed me | round a - | - bout:

Recit. *a tempo.*

Who turned the hard rock in-to a | stand-ing | water:

Recit. *a tempo.*

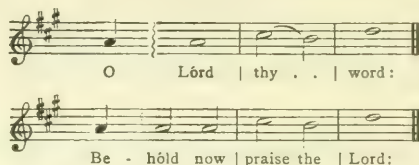
Let us come before His pré-sence with | thanks - | - giving:

Recit. *a tempo.*

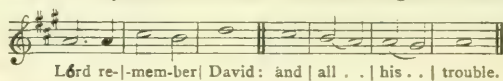
So let the ungodly pé-rish | at the | presence of | God.

9. All stops in this Psalter must be observed as in good reading; those which experience has proved to be unnecessary or detrimental to chanting have been intentionally omitted by the Editors. An asterisk (*) is a direction to take breath.

10. It is of the utmost importance that no break or pause should occur between the Recitation and Accent. The words should be deliberately recited; but the reciting note must not be held any longer than is absolutely necessary for this. Hence in some verses the reciting note will be only equal to a *very short* musical note, e.g.—

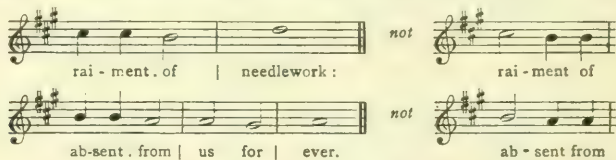


11. When a verse or half-verse commences with an accent, it is evident that there is *no recitation*; the rhythmical music therefore begins at once, e.g.—

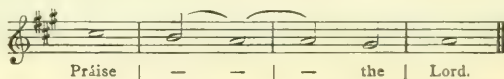


As the accent holds the position of the first beat of the first bar, it is unnecessary to sing it louder than any of the words recited: its position, musically, will give it quite enough emphasis.

12. A dot is placed between words or syllables belonging to the second bar of the music, when their division would otherwise be doubtful, e.g.—



13. Lines placed horizontally show that the preceding syllable must be continued for the space indicated, e.g.—



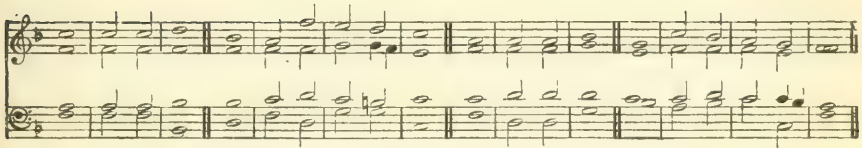
14. *F.* signifies *Full*, that is, to be sung by both sides of the choir; *f* signifies *forte*, loud; *p.* *piano*, soft; *mf.* *mezzo-forte*, moderately loud; *2nd part.* directs the choir to repeat the second half of a double chant at the verse to which it is prefixed.

The thanks of the Editors are due to those professional and amateur musicians who have contributed original compositions to this work; also to those who have granted permission for the insertion of such Chants as have appeared before, or of which they hold the copyright. The Editors likewise offer their apologies for any infringement of copyright of which they may have been unintentionally guilty.

THE PSALMS OF DAVID.

DAY I. MORNING.

S. WESLEY.



PSALM I.—*Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

mf BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly * nor stóod in the way of sinners ; and hath not sât in the seat of the scornful.

2 But his delight is in the lãw of the Lord ; and in his law will he exercise him - self day and night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the water side ; that will bring fôrth his fruit in due season.

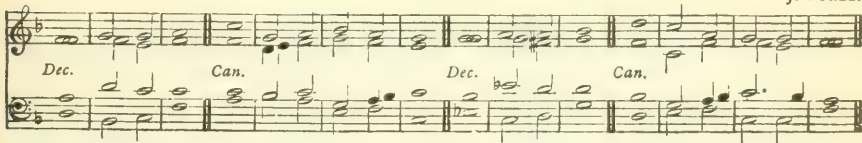
4 His léaf also shall not wither ; and look, whatsoéver heldoeth it shall prosper.

5 As for the ungodly, it is nôt so with them ; but they are like the chaff * which the wind scattereth away from the face of the earth.

6 Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to stãnd in the judgement ; neither the sinners in the cõngre - gation of the righteous.

^{2nd part.} 7 But the Lord knoweth the wáy of the righteous ; and the wáy of the ungodly shall perish.

J. TURLB.



PSALM II.—*Quare fremuerunt gentes?*

f WHY do the heathen so fúriously rage to - gether ; and why do the péople imagine a vain thing ?

2 The kings of the earth stand up * and the rúlers take counsel to - gether ; against the Lórd and a - gainst his Anointed.

3 Let us bréak their bonds a - l - sunder ; and cást a - way their cords from us.

4 He that dwelleth in héaven shall laugh them to scorn ; the Lórd shall have them in de - rision.

5 Then shall he speak unto thém in his wrath ; and véx them in his sore dis - pleasure.

6 Yét have I set my King : upón my holy hill of Sion.

7 I will preach the law * whereof the Lord hath sãid unto me ; Thou art my

Son * this dáy have I be - gotten thee.

8 Desire of me * and I shall give thee the héathen for thine in - heritance ; and the utmost párts of the earth for thy pos - session.

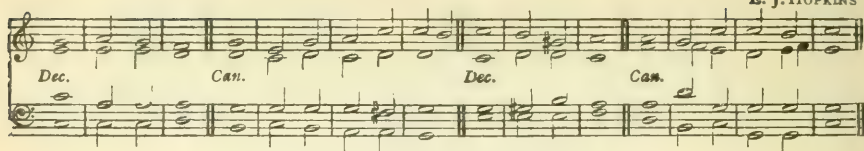
9 Thou shalt brúise them with a rod of iron ; and break them in piéces like a potter's vessel.

10 Be wise now thêrefore ! O ye kings ; be learned, yé that are judges of the earth.

11 Sêrve the Lord in fear ; and rejoice unto him with reverence.

12 Kiss the Son lest he be angry, and so ye pérish from the right way : if his wrath be kindled (yea but a little), * blessed are all thêy that put their trust in him.

E. J. HOPKINS

PSALM III.—*Domine, quid multiplicati!*

mp LORD, how are they increased that | trouble me : mány are | they that | rise a- | -gainst me.

2 Many one there be that sáy | of my | soul : There is no hélp | for him | in his | God.

3 But thou, O Lórd art | my de- | fender : thou art my worship * and the lífter | p of | my | head.

4 I did call upon the Lórd | with my | voice : and he héárd me | out of . his | hóly | hill.

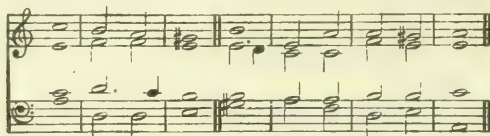
5 I laid me down and slept * and róse | up a- | -gain : fór the | Lord sus- | tained | me..

6 I will not be afraid for ten thóu- sands | of the | people : that have set them- selves a- | -gainst me | round a- | -bout.

f 7 Up, Lord, and hélp me | O my | God : for thou smitest all mine enemies upon the cheekbone * thou hast bróken the | teeth of | the un- | -godly.

8 Salvation belóngeth | unto . the | Lord : and thy bléssing | is up- | -on thy | people.

Dr. E. G. MONK.

PSALM IV.—*Cum invocarem.*

mf HEAR me when I call, O Gód | of my | righteousness : thou hast set me at liberty when I was in trouble * have mercy upon mé, and | hearken | unto . my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men * how lóng will ye blas- | -pheme mine | honour : and have such pleasure in váníty and | seek | after | falsehood ?

3 Know this also * that the Lord hath chosen to himself the mán | that is | godly : when I cáll upon the | Lord | he will | hear me.

4 Stánd in | awe and | sin not : com-

mune with your own heart * and in your | chamber | and be | still.

5 Offer the sácri- | -fice of | righteous- ness : and pút your | trust | in the | Lord.

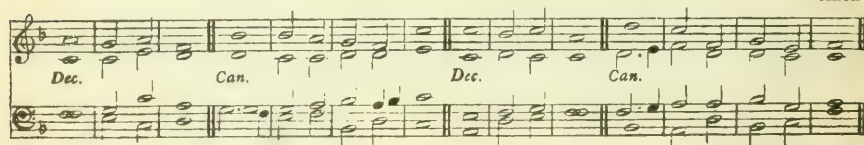
6 Thére be | many . that | say : Whó will | shew us | any | good ?

7 Lórd | lift thou | up : the líght of thy | counte- | -nance up- | -on us.

8 Thou hast put gládness | in my | heart : since the time that their córñ and | wine and | oil in- | -creased.

9 I will lay me down in péace, and | take my | rest : for it is thou, Lord, óñly that | makest . me | dwell in | safety.

Anon

PSALM V.—*Verba mea auribus.*

mf PÓNDER my | words O | Lord : of my calling * my Kfng | and my | con- | -sider . my | medi- | -tation. | God : for unto thée | will I | make my | prayer.

2 O hearken thou unto the voice

3 My voice shalt thou hear be- | times
 2 | Lord : early in the morning will I direct
 my prayer unto thee | and will | look | up.

4 For thou art the God that hast no |
 pleasure . in | wickedness : neither shall
 any | evil | dwell with | thee.

5 Such as be foolish shall not stand |
 in thy | sight : for thou hatest all | them
 that | work | vanity.

6 Thou shalt destroy them that |
 speak | lies : the Lord will abhor both
 the bloodthirsty | and de- | ceitful | man.

7 But as for me, I will come into
 thine house * even upon the multitude |
 of thy | mercy : and in thy fear will I
 worship | toward . thy | holy | temple.

8 Lead me O Lord in thy righteous-
 ness * because | of mine | enemies : make
 thy way | plain be- | fore my | face.

9 For there is no faithfulness | in his |
 mouth : their inward | parts are | very |
 wickedness.

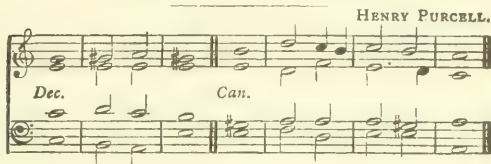
10 Their throat is an | open | sepulchre :
 they | flatter | with their | tongue.

11 Destroy thou them O God * let
 them perish through their own im- | -agin- |
 ations : cast them out in the multitude of
 their ungodliness * for they | have re- |
 belled . a- | -gainst thee.

f 12 And let all them that put their trust
 in | thee re- | -joice : they shall ever be
 giving of thanks because thou defendest
 them * they that love thy Name | shall
 be | joyful . in | thee.

^{2nd part.} 13 For thou Lord wilt give thy blessing'
 unto . the | righteous : and with thy favour-
 able kindness wilt thou de- | -fend him |
 as . with a | shield.

DAY I. EVENING.



PSALM VI.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

F. mf O LORD rebuke me not in thine |
 indig- | -nation : neither chasten | me in |
 thy dis- | -pleasure.

F. 2 Have mercy upon me O Lord, for |
 I am | weak : O Lord heal me | for my
 bones are | vexed.

3 My soul also is | sore | troubled :
 but Lord, how long | wilt thou | punish |
 me ?

4 Turn thee O Lord and de- | -liver .
 my | soul : O save me | for thy | mercy's |
 sake.

5 For in death no man re- | -mem-
 bereth | thee : and who will give thee |
 thanks | in the | pit ?

6 I am weary of my groaning * every
 night wash | I my | bed : and water my |
 couch | with my | tears.

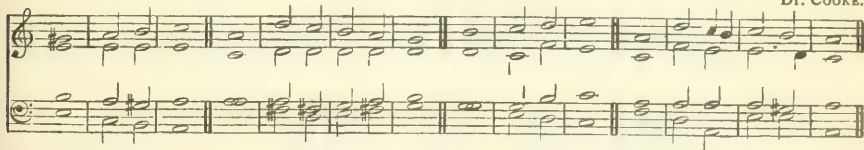
7 My beauty is gone for | very |
 trouble : and worn away be- | -cause of |
 all mine | enemies.

8 Away from me, all ye that | work |
 vanity : for the Lord hath heard the |
 voice | of my | weeping.

9 The Lord hath heard | my pe- |
 tition : the Lord | will re- | -ceive my | prayer.

10 All mine enemies shall be con-
 founded and | sore | vexed : they shall be
 turned back, and | put to | shame | sud-
 denly.

Dr. COOKE.

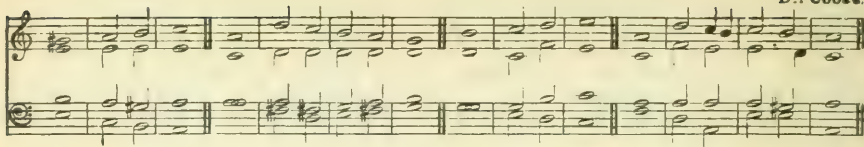


PSALM VII.—*Domine, Deus meus.*

mf O LORD my God, in thee have I |
 put my | trust : save me from all them |
 that persecute me | and de- | -liver | me ;

2 Lest he devour my soul like a lion
 and | tear it . in | pieces : while | there is |
 none to | help.

Dr. Coors.



3 O Lord my God * if I have done | any such | thing : or if there be any | wickedness | in my | hands ;

4 If I have rewarded evil unto him that dealt | friendly with | me : yea, I have delivered him that without any | cause | is mine | enemy ;

5 Then let mine enemy persecute my | soul and | take me : yea, let him tread my life down upon the earth * and lay mine | honour | in the | dust.

6 Stand up O Lord in thy wrath, and lift up thyself * because of the indignation | of mine | enemies : arise up for me in the judgement | that thou | hast commanded.

7 And so shall the congregation of the people | come a- | -bout thee : for their sakes therefore, lift | up thy- | -self a- | gain.

8 The Lord shall judge the people * give sentence with | me O | Lord : according to my righteousness * and according to the innocency | that is | in | me.

9 O let the wickedness of the ungodly | come to an | end : but | guide | thou the | just.

10 For the | righteous | God : trieth the | very | hearts and | reins.

f 11 My help | cometh of | God : who preserveth them | that are | true of | heart.

12 God is a righteous Judge | strong and | patient : and God is pro- | -voked | every | day.

13 If a man will not turn he will | whet his | sword : he hath bent his | bow and | made it | ready.

14 He hath prepared for him the instruments of | death : he ordaineth his arrows a- | -gainst the | persecutors.

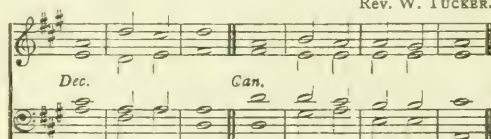
15 Behold he travail- | -eth with | mischief : he hath conceived sorrow and | brought | forth un- | -godliness.

16 He hath graven and digged | up a | pit : and is fallen himself into the destruction | that he | made for | other.

17 For his travail shall come upon his | own | head : and his wickedness shall fall | on his | own | pate.

18 I will give thanks unto the Lord according | to his | righteousness ; and I will praise the Name | of the | Lord most | High.

Rev. W. TUCKER.



PSALM VIII.—Domine, Dominus noster.

f O LORD our Governour * how excellent is thy Name in all the world : thou that hast set thy | glory a- | -bove the | heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength * because | of thine | enemies : that thou mightest still the | enemy | and the a- | -venger.

3 For I will consider thy heavens * even the works | of thy | fingers : the moon and the stars | which thou | hast ordained.

4 What is man, that thou art | mindful of | him : and the son of man | that thou | visitest | him ?

5 Thou madest him lower | than the | angels : to crown | him with | glory and | worship.

6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the works | of thy | hands : and thou hast put all things in sub- | -jection | under his | feet ;

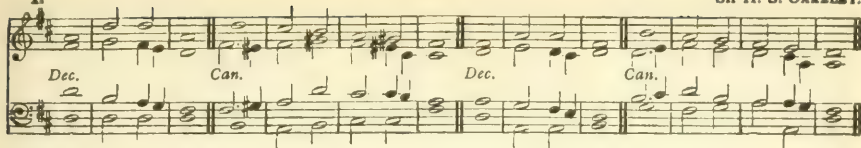
7 All | sheep and | oxen : yea and the | beasts | of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air, and the fishes : of the | sea : and whatsoever walketh through the | paths | of the | seas.

9 O | Lord our | Governour : how excellent is thy | Name in | all the | world !

I.

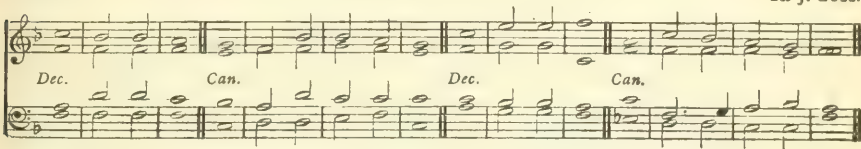
Sir H. S. OAKLEY.



Alternative Chant.

II.

Sir J. Goss.



PSALM IX.—*Confitebor tibi.*

mf I WILL give thanks unto thee O Lord, with my whole heart : I will speak of all thy marvellous works.

2 I will be glad and rejoice in thee : yea, my songs will I make of thy Name O thou most Highest.

3 While mine enemies are driven back : they shall fall and perish at thy presence.

4 For thou hast maintained my right and my cause : thou art set in the throne that judgest right.

5 Thou hast rebuked the heathen * and destroyed the ungodly : thou hast put out their name for ever and ever.

6 O thou enemy, destructions are come to a perpetual end : even as the cities which thou hast destroyed * their memorial is perished with them.

7 But the Lord shall endure for ever : he hath also prepared his seat for judgement.

8 For he shall judge the world in righteousness : and minister true judgement unto the people.

9 The Lord also will be a defence for the oppressed : even a refuge in time of trouble.

10 And they that know thy Name will put their trust in thee : for thou, Lord, hast never failed them that seek thee.

11 O praise the Lord which dwell-eth in Zion : shew the people of his doings.

12 For when he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them : and forgetteth not the complaint of the poor.

13 Have mercy upon me O Lord * consider the trouble which I suffer of them that hate me : thou that liftest me up from the gates of death.

14 That I may shew all thy praises within the ports of the daughter of Zion : I will rejoice in thy salvation.

15 The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made : in the same which they hid privily is their foot taken.

16 The Lord is known to execute judgement : the ungodly is trapped in the work of his own hands.

17 The wicked shall be turned into hell : and all the people that forget God.

18 For the poor shall not always be forgotten : the patient abiding of the meek shall not perish for ever.

19 Up, Lord, and let not man have the upper hand : let the heathen be judged in thy sight.

20 Put them in fear O Lord : that the heathen may know themselves to be but men.

I. Verses 1 to 12. THOMAS TALLIS.

II. Rev. F. A. J. HERVEY.

I. Verse 13 to end. Sir H. S. OAKLEY.

PSALM X.—*Ut quid, Domine?*

mf WHY standest thou so fâr | off O | Lord : and hidest thy fáce in the | need-ful | time of | trouble ?

2 The ungodly for his own lust doth perse- | cute the | poor : let them be taken in the crafty wiliness | that they | have im- | agined.

3 For the ungodly hath made boast of his ówn | heart's de- | sire : and speak-eth good of the covétous | whom | God ab- | horreth.

4 The ungodly is so proud, that he cáreth | not for | God : néither is | God in | all his | thoughts.

5 His wáys are | alway | grievous : thy judgements are far above out of his sight * and thérefore de- | -fieth . he | all his | enemies.

6 For he hath said in his heart * Tush, I shall néver be | cast | down : there shall no hárm | happen | unto | me.

7 His mouth is full of cúrsing, de- | ceit and | fraud : under his tóngue is un- | -godli- | -ness and | vanity.

8 He sitteth lurking in the thievish córners | of the | streets : and privily in his lurking dens doth he murder the innocent * his éyes are | set a- | -gainst the | poor.

9 For he lieth waiting secretly * even as a lion lúrketh he | in his | den : thát | he may | ravish . the | poor.

10 Hé doth | ravish . the | poor : when he | getteth . him | into . his | net.

11 He falleth dówn, and | humbleth . him- | -self : that the congregation of the poor may fall into the | hands | of his | captains.

12 He hath said in his heart * Tush, Gód | hath for- | -gotten : he hideth away his fáce, and | he will | never | see it.

13 Arise, O Lord God * and lift up | thine | hand : fór- | -get | not the | poor.

14 Wherefore should the wicked blas- | pheme | God : while he doth say in his heart * Túsh | thou God | carest . not | for it.

15 Súrely | thou hast | seen it : for thou behódest un- | -godli- | -ness and | wrong.

16 That thou mayest táke the matter | into . thine | hand : the poor committeth himself unto thee * for thóu art the | helper | of the | friendless.

17 Break thou the power of the un- | gódy | and ma- | -licious : take away his ungodliness and | thou shalt | find | none.

18 The Lord is Kíng for | ever . and | ever : and the héathen are | perished | out . of the | land.

19 Lord thou hast heard the desíre | of the | poor : thou preparest their heart * and thine éar | hearkeneth | there- | -to ;

20 To help the fatherless and póor | unto . their | right : that the man of the éarth be no | more ex- | -alted . a- | -gainst them.

I. Dr. STAINER.

II. J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM XI.—*In Domino confido.*

mf IN the Lórd put | I my | trust : how say ye then to my soul * that she should flée as a | bird | unto . the | hill ?

2 For lo, the ungodly bend their bow * and make ready their árrows with- | -in the | quiver : that they may privily shoot at thém | which are | true of | heart.

3 For the foundations will be | cast |
down : and what | hath the | righteous |
done ?

4 The Lord is in his | holy | temple :
the Lord's | seat | is in | heaven.

5 His eyes con- | sider . the | poor :
and his eyelids | try the | children . of | men.

6 The Lord al- | loweth . the |
righteous : but the ungodly and him that

delighteth in wickedness | doth his | soul
ab- | hor.

7 Upon the ungodly he shall rain
snares * fire and brimstone, | storm and |
tempest : this shall | be their | portion .
to | drink.

8 For the righteous Lord | loveth |
righteousness : his countenance will be-
hold the | thing | that is | just.

DAY II. EVENING.

L

J. TURLE.



Alternative Chant.

II.

DR. STAINER.



PSALM XII.—*Salvum me fac.*

F. mf HELP me, Lord * for there is not
one | godly . man | left : for the faithful
are minished from a- | mong the | chil-
dren . of | men.

F. 2 They talk of vanity évery one |
with his | neighbour : they do but flatter
with their lips * and dissémbles | in their |
double | heart.

3 The Lord shall root out all de- |
ceitful | lips : and the tóngue that |
speaketh | proud | things ;

4 Which have said * With our tóngue
will | we pre- | vail : we are they that
ought to speak, who is | lord | over | us ?

5 Now for the comfortless troubles'

sáke | of the | needy : and because of the
dép | sighing | of the | poor,

6 I will úp | saith the | Lord : and
will help every one from him that sweileth
agáinst him | and will | set him . at | rest.

7 The words of the Lord are | pure |
words : even as the silver * which from
the earth is tried, and purified | seven .
times | in the | fire.

8 Thou shalt kéepe | them O | Lord :
thou shalt preserve him from this | gener-
ation . for | ever.

^{2nd part.} 9 The ungodly walk on | every | side :
when they are exalted, the children of |
men are | put . to re- | buke.

PSALM XIII.—*Usque quo, Domine ?*

mp HOW long wilt thou forgét me O |
Lord for | ever : how long wilt thou | hide
thy | face | from me ?

2 How long shall I seek counsel in
my soul * and be so vexéd | in my | heart :
how long shall mine énemies | triumph |
over | me ?

3 Consider, and héar me O | Lord
my | God : lighten mine éyes that I | sleep
not in | death.

4 Lest mine enemy say * I^c have
pre- | vailed . a- | gainst him : for if I be
cast down * they that trouble me | will
re- | joice | at it.

f 5 But my trúst is | in thy | mercy :
and my héart is | joyful . in | thy sal- | vation.

6 I will sing of the Lord * because
he hath déalt so | lovingly | with me : yea,
I will praise the Náme | of the | Lord
most | Highest.

I. Rev. L. FLINTOFF.

Alternative Chant.

II. J. T. COOPER.

PSALM XIV.—*Dixit insipiens.*

mf THE fool hath said | in his | heart :
Thère | is | no | God.

2 They are corrupt, and become
abôminable | in their | doings : there is
none that doeth | good | no not | one.

3 The Lord looked down from heaven
upôn the | children . of | men : to see if
there were any that would understand,
and | seek | after | God.

4 But they are all gone out of the
way * they are altogether be- | come a-
bominable : there is none that doeth |
good | no not | one.

5 Their throat is an open sepulchre *
with their tóngues have | they de- | ceived :
the pôi-son of | asps is | under . their |
lips.

6 Their mouth is full of | cursing .
and | bitterness : their fêet are | swift to |
shed | blood.

^{2nd part.} 7 Destruction and unhappiness is in
their ways * and the way of pëace have |
they not | known : there is no fëar of |
God be- | fore their | eyes.

8 Have they no knowledge, that they
are all such | workers . of | mischief :
eating up my people as it were bréad,
and | call . not up- | on the | Lord ?

9 There were they brought in great
fear * éven where | no fear | was : for
God is in the gêner- | ation | of the |
righteous.

10 As for you * ye have made a mock
at the còunsel | of the | poor : because he
pütteth his | trust | in the | Lord.

11 Who shall give salvation unto Israel
out of Sion ? * When the Lord turneth
the captivity | of his | people : then shall
Jacob rejôice, and | Israel | shall be |
glad.

DAY III. MORNING.

I. T. KELWAY.

II. A. R. REINAOLDE.

PSALM XV.—*Domine, quis habitabit ?*

mf LORD, who shall dwell in thy |
taber- | nacle : or who shall rést up- | on
thy | holy | hill ?

2 Even he that léadeth an | uncor-
rupt | life : and doeth the thing which is
right * and spëaketh the | truth | from his |
heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his
tongue * nor done évil | to his | neigh-
bour : and | hath not | slandered . his |
neighbour

4 He that setteth not by himself *
but is lówly in his | own | eyes : and mak-
eth mûch of | them that | fear the | Lord.

5 He that sweareth unto his neigh-
bour * and dsap- | pointeth . him | not :
though it | were . to his | own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his moneý
up- | on | usury : nor tãken re- | ward
a- | gainst the | innocent.

7 Whôso | doeth . these | things :
sháll | nev- | er | fall.

PSALM XVI.—*Conserve me, Domine.*

mf PRESERVE | me O | God : for in
thee | have I | put my | trust.

2 O my soul, thou hast said | unto .
the | Lord : Thou art my God * my goods
are | nothing | unto | thee.

3 All my delight is upon the saints
that are | in the | earth : and upon | such
as . ex- | -cel in | virtue.

4 But they that run after an- | -other |
god : shall | have | great | trouble.

5 Their drink-offerings of blood will |
I not | offer : neither make mention of
their | names with- | -in my | lips.

6 The Lord himself is the portion of
mine inheritance and | of my | cup :
thou | shalt main- | -tain my | lot.

7 The lot is fallen unto me in a | fair |
ground : yea I | have a | goodly | heritage.

8 I will thank the Lord for | giving .
me | warning : my reins also chasten me |
in the | night- | -season.

9 I have set God | always . be- | -fore
me : for he is on my right hand | there-
fore . I | shall not | fall.

10 Wherefore my heart was glad and
my | glory . re- | -joiced : my flesh | also .
shall | rest in | hope.

11 For why * thou shalt not leave
my | soul in | hell : neither shalt thou
suffer thy Holy | One to | see cor- | -rup-
tion.

12 Thou shalt shew me the path of
life * in thy presence is the | fulness . of |
joy : and at thy right hand there is | plea-
sure . for | ever- | -more.

I. TOMLINSON.

II. A. H. LITTLETON.

PSALM XVII.—*Exaudi, Domine.*

mp HEAR the right O Lord * consider |
my com- | -plaint : and hearken unto my
prayer * that goeth not | out of | feigned |
lips.

2 Let my sentence come forth | from
thy | presence : and let thine eyes look
upon the | thing | that is | equal.

3 Thou hast proved and visited mine
heart in the night-season * thou hast tried
me, and shalt find no | wickedness | in
me : for I am utterly purposed that my |
mouth shall | not of- | -fend.

4 Because of men's works that are
done against the words | of thy | lips : I
have kept me from the | ways of | the
de- | -stroyer.

5 O hold thou up my goings | in thy |
paths : that my | footsteps | slip | not.

6 I have called upon thee O God,
for | thou shalt | hear me : incline thine
ear to me, and | hearken | unto . my |
words.

mf 7 Shew thy marvellous loving-kind-
ness * thou that art the Saviour of them
which put their | trust in | thee : from
such as re- | -sist thy | right | hand.

8 Keep me as the apple | of an | eye :
hide me under the | shadow | of thy | wings,

9 From the ungodly that | trouble |
me : mine enemies compass me round
about to | take a- | -way my | soul.

10 They are enclosed in their | own |
fat : and their mouth | speaketh | proud |
things.

11 They lie waiting in our way on |
every | side : turning their eyes | down |
to the | ground ;

12 Like as a lion that is greedy | of
his | prey : and as it were a lion's whelp |
lurking . in | secret | places.

13 Up, Lord, disappoint him and |
cast him | down : deliver my soul from
the ungodly which | is a | sword of |
thine ;

14 From the men of thy hand, O
Lord * from the men I say, and from the |
evil | world : which have their portion in
this life * whose bellies thou fillest | with
thy | hid | treasure.

15 They have children at | their de- |
sire : and leave the rest of their | sub-
stance | for their | babes.

16 But as for me * I will behold thy |
presence . in | righteousness : and when I
awake up after thy likeness * I shall be |
satis- | -fied | with it.

I. Verses 1 to 6. E. J. HOPKINS.

I. Verses 7 to 15. Dr RIMBAULT.

I. Verses 16 to 24. Dr. E. G. MONK.

I. Verses 25 to 36. J. BATTISHILL.

I. Verses 37 to 46. Anon.

I. Verse 47 to end. E. J. HOPKINS.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 24. Dr. CROUCH.

II. Verse 25 to end. Rev. F. A J. HERVEY.

PSALM XVIII.—*Diligam te, Domine.*

F. f I WILL love thee O Lord my strength * the Lord is my stony rock and | my de- | fence : my Saviour, my God, and my might, in whom I will trust * my buckler, the horn also of my sal- | vation | and my | refuge.

F. 2 I will call upon the Lord, which is worthy | to be | praised : so shall I * be | safe | from mine | enemies.

p 3 The sorrows of death | compassed | me : and the overflowings of ungodliness | made | me a- | fraid.

4 The pains of hell | came a- | -bout me : the snares of | death | over- | -took me.

5 In my trouble I will call up- | -on the | Lord : and com- | -plain | unto * my | God.

6 So shall he hear my voice out of his | holy | temple : and my complaint shall come before him * it shall enter | even | into * his | ears.

mf 7 The earth | trembled * and | quaked : the very foundations also of the hills shook * and were removed be- | -cause | he was | wroth.

8 There went a smôke out | in his | presence : and a consuming fire out of his mouth * so that | coals were | kindled | at it.

9 He bowed the heavens also and | came | down : and it was | dark | under * his | feet.

10 He rode upon the chérubims | and did | fly : he came flying upon the | wings | of the | wind.

11 He made darkness his | secret | place : his pavilion round about him with dark water * and thick | clouds to | cover | him.

12 At the brightness of his presence his | clouds re- | -moved : hail- | -stones and | coals of | fire.

f 13 The Lord also thundered out of heaven * and the Highest | gave his | thunder : hail- | -stones and | coals of | fire.

14 He sent out his arrows and | scat- | tered | them : he cast forth lightnings | and de- | -stroyed | them.

15 The springs of waters were seen,
and the foundations of the round world
were discovered * át thy | chiding . O |
Lord : at the blásting of the | breath of |
thy dis- | -pleasure.

mf 16 He shall send dówn from on | high
to | fetch me : and shall táke me | out of |
many | waters.

17 He shall deliver me from my strong-
est enemy * ánd from | them which | hate
me : fór they | are too | mighty . fór | me.

18 They prevented me in the dáy | of
my | trouble : búť the | Lord was | my
up- | -holder.

19 He brought me forth also into a |
place of | liberty : he brought me forth *
even because he hád a | favour | unto | me.

20 The Lord shall reward me áfter my |
righteous | dealing : according to the
cleanness of my hánds | shall he | recom-
pense | me.

21 Because I have kept the wáys | of
the | Lord : and have not forsaken my
Gód | as the | wicked | doth.

22 For I have an éye unto | all his |
laws : and will not cást out | his com- |
mandments | from me.

23 I was also úncor- | -rupt be- | -fore
him : ánd es- | -chewed . mine | own |
wickedness.

24 Therefore shall the Lord reward me
áfter my | righteous | dealing : and accord-
ing unto the cleanness of my | hands | in
his | eyesight.

25 With the hóly thou | shalt be | hóly :
and with a pérfect man | thou | shalt be |
pérfect.

26 With the cleán thou | shalt be |
clean : and with the froward | thou shalt |
learn | frowardness.

27 For thou shalt save the péople that
are | in ad- | -versity : and shalt bring
dówn the | high looks | of the | proud.

28 Thou álso shalt | light my | candle :
the Lord my Gód shall máke my | dark-
ness | to be | light.

29 For in thee I shall discómfít an |
host of | men : and with the help of my
Gód I shall | leap | over . the | wall.

f 30 The way of God is an únde- | -filed |
way : the word of the Lord also is tried
in the fire * he is the defender of all thém
that | put their | trust in | him.

31 For who is Gód | but the | Lord : or
whó hath any | strength ex- | -cept our | Gód ?

32 It is God that gírdeth me with |
strength of | war : ánd | maketh . my |
way | pérfect.

33 He máketh my | feet like | harts'
feet : ánd | setteth . me | up on | high.

34 He téacheth mine | hands to |
fight : and mine arms shall bréak | even
a | bow of | steel.

35 Thou hast given me the defénce of |
thy sal- | -vation : thy right hand also shall
hold me up * and thy lóving cor- | -rec-
tion . shall | make me | great.

36 Thou shalt make room enough
únder me | for to | go : thát my | footsteps |
shall not | slide.

37 I will follow upon mine énemies
and | over- | -take them : neither will I
turn agáin till I | have de- | -stroyed |
them.

38 I will smite them * that they shal
nót be | able . to | stand : búť | fall | under .
my | feet.

39 Thou hast girded me with stréngth |
unto . the | battle : thou shalt throw dówn
mine | enemies | under | me.

40 Thou hast made mine enemies also
to túrn their | backs up- | -on me : and
I' shall de- | -stroy | them that | hate me.

41 They shall cry * but thére shall be |
none to | help them : yea even unto the
Lord shall they crý | but he | shall not |
hear them.

42 I will beat them as small as the
dúst be- | -fore the | wind : I will cast
them óut as the | clay | in the | streets.

43 Thou shalt deliver me from the
strivings | of the | péople : and thou
shalt máke me the | head | of the |
heathen

44 A péople whom I | have not |
known : sháll | serve | — | me.

45 As soon as they héar of me they |
shall o- | -bey me : but the stránge
children | shall dis- | -semble | with me.

46 The stránge | children . shall |
fail : ánd be a- | -fraíd | out of . their |
prisons.

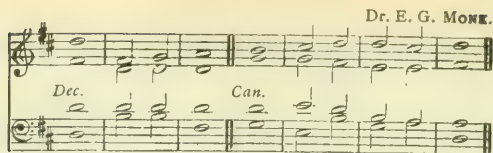
47 The Lord liveth * and blessed bé
my | strong | helper : and praised bé the |
God of | my sal- | -vation.

48 Even the God that séeth that I |
be a- | -venged : and subdúeth the |
péople | unto | me.

49 It is he that delivereth me from my
cruel enemies * and setteth me úp a- |
bove mine | adversaries : thou shalt rd
me | from the | wicked | man.

50 For this cause will I give thanks
unto thee O Lórd a- | -mong the | Gen-
tiles : and síng | praises | unto . thy |
Name.

51 Great prosperity gívethe he | unto .
his | king : and sheweth loving-kindness
unto David his Anointed * and únto his |
seed for | ever- | -more.

PSALM XIX.—*Cæli enarrant.*

THE heavens declare the | glory of |
God ; and the firmament | sheweth his |
handy- | work.

2 One day | telleth an- | other : and
one night | certi- | fieth an- | other.

3 There is neither | speech nor |
language : but their | voices are | heard
a- | mong them.

4 Their sound is gone out into | all
lands : and their words into the | ends |
of the | world.

5 In them hath he set a tabernacle ,
for the | sun : which cometh forth as a
bridegroom out of his chamber * and re-
joiceth as a | giant to | run his | course.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost
part of the heaven * and runneth about
unto the end of | it a- | gain : and there
is nothing hid | from the | heat there- |
of.

7 The law of the Lord is an undefiled
law, con- | verting the | soul : the testi-
mony of the Lord is sure * and giveth |
wisdom | unto the | simple.

8 The statutes of the Lord are right
and re- | joice the | heart : the command-

ment of the Lord is pure * and giveth |
light | unto the | eyes.

9 The fear of the Lord is clean and
en- | dureth for | ever : the judgements
of the Lord are true, and | righteous |
alto- | gether.

10 More to be desired are they than
gold * yea than | much fine | gold : sweeter
also than | honey | and the | honey-
comb.

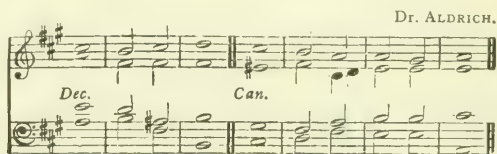
11 Moreover, by them is thy | servant |
taught : and in keeping of them | there is |
great re- | ward.

mp 12 Who can tell how | oft he of- |
fendeth : O cleanse thou me | from my |
secret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from pre-
sumptuous sins * lest they get the do-
minion | over | me : so shall I be unde-
filed, and innocent | from the | great of- |
fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth * and
the meditation | of my | heart : be alway
ac- | ceptable | in thy | sight,

15 O' | — | Lord : my | strength and |
my re- | deemer.

PSALM XX.—*Exaudi te Dominus.*

mf THE Lord hear thee in the | day of |
trouble : the Name of the | God of |
Jacob de- | fend thee ;

2 Send thee help | from the | sanc-
tuary : and | strengthen thee | out of |
Sion ;

3 Remember | all thy | offerings : and
ac- | cept thy | burnt | sacrifice ;

4 Grant thee thy | heart's de- | sire :
and ful- | fil | all thy | mind.

5 We will rejoice in thy salvation *
and triumph in the Name of the | Lord
our | God : the Lord per- | form all | thy
pe- | titions.

6 Now know I that the Lord helpeth
his Anointed * and will hear him from
his | holy | heaven : even with the whole-
some | strength of | his right | hand.

7 Some put their trust in chariots
and | some in | horses : but we will re-
member the Name | of the | Lord our |
God.

8 They are brought | down and |
fallen : but we are | risen and | stand |
upright.

9 Save, Lord, and hear us O | King
of | heaven : when we | call up- | on |
thee.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.

The musical score consists of two staves. The upper staff is for the voice and the lower staff is for the organ. The music is in a 4/4 time signature and a key signature of one sharp (F#). The score is divided into four measures, each labeled 'Dec.' or 'Can.'.

PSALM XXI.—*Domine, in virtute tua.*

mf THE King shall rejoice in thy | strength O | Lord : exceeding glad shall he | be of | thy sal- | -vation.

2 Thou hast given him his | heart's de- | -sire : and hast not denied him the re- | -quest | of his | lips.

3 For thou shalt prevent him with the | blessings · of | goodness : and shalt set a crown of pure | gold up- | -on his | head.

4 He asked life of thee * and thou gavest him a | long | life : éven for | ever | and | ever.

5 His honour is great in | thy sal- | -vation : glory and great worship | shalt thou | lay up- | -on him.

6 For thou shalt give him éver- | lasting · fe- | -licity : and make him glad with the | joy | of thy | countenance.

7 And why * because the King putteth his trust | in the | Lord : and in the mercy of the Most Highest | he shall | not mis- | carry.

8 All thine énemies shall | feel thy | hand : thy right hánd shall | find out | them that | hate thee.

9 Thou shalt make them like a fiery oven in time | of thy | wrath : the Lord shall destroy them in his displeasure * and the | fire | shall con- | -sume them.

10 Their fruit shalt thou root | out · of the | earth : and their seed from a- | -mong the | children · of | men.

11 For they intended | mischief a- | -gainst thee : and imagined such a device as they áre not | able | to per- | form.

12 Therefore shalt thou put | them to | flight : and the strings of thy bow shalt thou make réady a- | -gainst the | face of | them.

^{2nd part.} 13 Be thou exalted, Lórd in thine | own | strength : sô will we | sing and | praise thy | power.

L Verses 1 to 22. J. BATTISHELL

L Verse 23 to end. J. JONES.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 22. Sir J. Goss.

II. Verse 23 to end. DR. WORGAN.

PSALM XXII.—*Deus, Deus meus.*

F. *p* MY God, my God, look upon me * de- | liver | him : let him deli- | ver him |
 why hast thou for- | -saken | me : and art he | will | have him.
 so far from my health * and from the | 9 But thou art he that took me out of
 words of | my com- | -plaint ? my | mother's | womb : thou wast my
 mother's | breasts.

F. 2 O my God I cry in the day-time * hope, when I hanged yet up- | -on my |
 but thou | hearest | not : and in the night- mother's | breasts.
 season | also . I | take no | rest. 10 I have been left unto thee ever
 since | I was | born : thou art my God,
 even | from my | mother's | womb.

3 And thou con- | -tinuest | holy : O' | 11 O go not from me * for trouble is |
 — thou | worship . of | Israel. hard at | hand : and | there is | none to |
 4 Our fathers | hoped . in | thee : they neip | me.
 trusted in thee and thou | didst de- |
 liver | them.

5 They called upon thee | and were | 12 Many oxen are | come a- | -bout
 holpen : they put their trust in thee | and me : fat bulls of Basan close me | in on |
 were | not con- | -founded. every | side.

6 But as for me I am a worm, and | 13 They gape upon me | with their |
 no | man : a very scorn of men and the | mouths : as it were a ramping | and a |
 outcast | of the | people. roaring | lion.

7 All they that see me * laugh | me | 14 I am poured out like water * and
 to | scorn : they shoot out their lips, and | all my bones are | out of | joint : my heart
 shake their | heads, | saying, also in the midst of my body is | even .
 8 He trusted in God, that he would like | melting | wax.

15 My strength is dried up like a pot-
sherd * and my tongue cléaveth | to my |
gums : and thou shalt bring me | into |
the | dust of | death.

16 For many dógs are | come a- |
bout me : and the council of the wicked |
layeth | siege a- | -gainst me.

17 They pierced my hands and my
feet * I may téll | all my | bcnes : they
stánd | staring . and | looking . up- | -on
me.

18 They párt my | garments . a- |
mong them : and cást | lots up- | -on my |
vesture.

19 But be not thou fár from | me O |
Lord : thou art my súccour, | haste | thee
to | help me.

20 Deliver my sóul | from the | sword :
my darling fróm the | power | of the |
dog.

21 Save me fróm the | lion's | mouth :
thou hast heard me also from among the |
horns | of the | unicorns.

mf 22 I will declare thy Náme | unto my |
brethren : in the midst of the congrec- |
gation | will I | praise thee.

f 23 O praise the Lórd | ye that | fear
him : magnify him all ye of the seed of
Jacob * and féar him | all ye | seed of |
Israel.

24 For he hath not despised nor ab-
horred, the low estate | of the | poor : he
hath not hid his face from him * but
when he called | unto | him he | heard him.

25 My praise is of thee in the great |
congre- | -gation : my vows will I perfórm
in the | sight of | them that | fear him.

26 The poor shall éat | and be | satis-
fied : they that seek after the Lord shall
praise him * yóur | heart shall | live for |
ever.

27 All the ends of the world shall re-
member themselves * and be túrned |
unto . the | Lord : and all the kíndreds of
the | nations . shall | worship . be- | -fore him.

28 For the kíngdom | is the | Lord's :
and he is the Góver- | -nour a- | -mong
the | people.

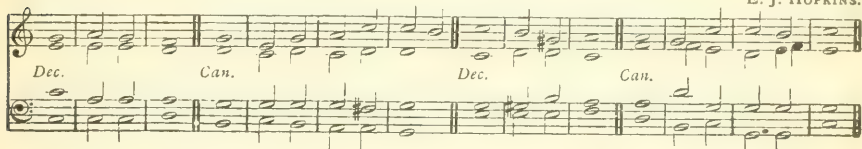
29 All súp as be | fat up . on | earth :
háve | eaten | and | worshipped.

30 All they that go down into the dúst
shall | kneel be- | -fore him : and nó man
hath | quickened . his | own | soul.

31 Mý | seed shall | serve him : they
shall be counted unto the Lórd | for a |
gener- | -ation.

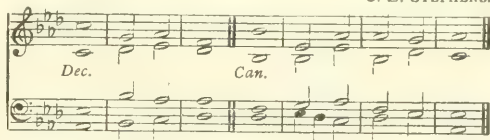
32 They shall come * and the héavens
shall de- | -clare his | righteousness : unto
a people that shall be bórn | whom the |
Lord hath | made.

E. J. HOPKINS.



Alternative Chant.

C. E. STEPHENS.



PSALM XXIII.—Dominus regit me.

mp THE Lórd | is my | shepherd : there-
fore | can I | lack | nothing.

2 He shall féed me in a | green |
pasture : and lead me forth be- | -side
the | waters . of | comfort.

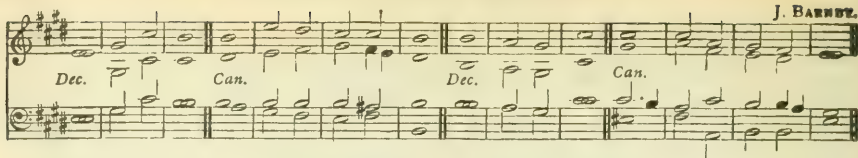
3 Hé shall con- | -vert my | soul :
and bring me forth in the paths of right-
eousness | for his | Name's | sake.

4 Yea though I walk through the
valley of the shadow of death * I will |

fear no | evil : for thou art with me * thy
ród and thy | staff | comfort | me.

5 Thou shalt prepare a table before
me * against théms that | trouble | me :
thou hast anointed my head with óil, and
my | cup | shall be | full.

6 But thy loving-kindness and mercy *
shall follow me all the dáys | of my | life :
and I will dwell in the hóuse | of the |
Lord for | ever.

PSALM XXIV.—*Domini est terra.*

f THE earth is the Lord's * and all that therein is : the compass of the world, and they that dwell there- in.

2 For he hath founded it up- on the seas : and prepared it up- on the floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord : or who shall rise up in his holy place ?

4 Even he that hath clean hands and a pure heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity * nor sworn to de- ceive his neighbour.

5 He shall receive the blessing from the Lord : and righteousness from the God of his sal- vation.

6 This is the generation of them that seek him : even of them that seek thy face O Jacob.

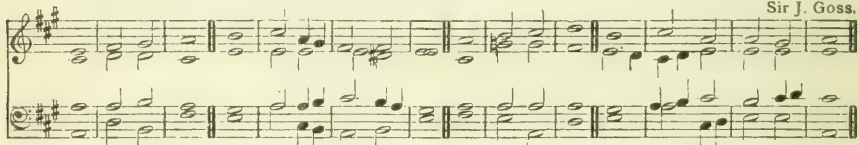
7 Lift up your heads O ye gates * and be ye lift up ye ever- lasting doors : and the King of glory shall come in.

8 Who is this King of glory : it is the Lord strong and mighty * even the Lord mighty in battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates * and be ye lift up ye ever- lasting doors : and the King of glory shall come in.

10 Who is this King of glory : even the Lord of hosts he is the King of glory.

Sir J. Goss.

PSALM XXV.—*Ad te, Domine, levavi.*

mp UNTO thee O Lord will I lift up my soul * my God I have put my trust in thee : O let me not be confounded * neither let mine enemies triumph over me.

2 For all they that hope in thee shall not be a- l- shamed ; but such as transgress without a cause shall be put to con- fusion.

3 Shew me thy ways O Lord : and teach me thy paths.

4 Lead me forth in thy truth and learn me : for thou art the God of my salvation * in thee hath been my hope all the day long.

5 Call to remembrance, O Lord thy tender mercies : and thy loving-kindnesses * which have been ever of old.

6 O remember not the sins and offences of my youth : but according to thy mercy think thou upon me O Lord for thy goodness.

7 Gracious and righteous is the Lord : therefore will he teach sinners in the way.

8 Them that are meek shall he guide in judgement : and such as are gentle, them shall he learn his way.

9 All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth : unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

10 For thy Name's sake O Lord : be merciful unto my sin for it is great.

11 What man is he that feareth the Lord : him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose.

12 His soul shall dwell at ease : and his seed shall inherit the land.

13 The secret of the Lord is among them that fear him : and he will shew them his covenant.

14 Mine eyes are ever looking unto the Lord : for he shall pluck my feet out of the net.

15 Turn thee unto me and have mercy upon me : for I am desolate and in misery.

16 The sorrows of my heart are enlarged : O bring thou me out of my troubles.

17 Look upon my adversity and misery : and for- give me all my sin.

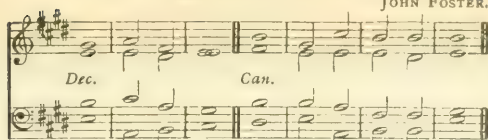
18 Consider mine enemies how many they are : and they bear a tyrannous hate against me.

19 O keep my soul and deliver me : let me not be confounded * for I have put my trust in thee.

20 Let perfectness and righteous dealing wait upon me : for my hope hath been in thee.

^{2nd part.} 21 Deliver Israel O God : out of all his troubles.

JOHN FOSTER.



PSALM XXVI.—*Judica me, Domine.*

mp BE thou my Judge O Lord * for I' have | walked | innocently : my trust hath been also in the Lórd | therefore | shall I . not | fall.

2 Exámine me O | Lord and | prove me : try óut my | reins | and my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is éver be- | fore mine | eyes : and I' will | walk | in thy | truth.

4 I have not dwélt with | vain | persons : neither will I have féllowship | with | the de- | ceitful.

5 I have hated the congregátion | of the | wicked : and will not | sit a- | mong the un- | godly.

6 I will wash my hands in innocency | O | Lord : and só will I | go | to thine | altar ;

7 That I may shew the vóice of | thanks- | giving : and téll of | all thy | wondrous | works.

8 Lord, I have loved the habitátion | of thy | house : and the pláce | where thine | honour | dwelleth.

9 O shut not up my sóul | with the | sinners : nor my lífe | with the | blood- | thirsty ;

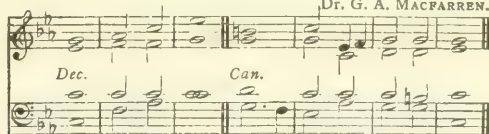
10 I'n whose | hands is | wickedness : and their right | hand is | full of | gifts.

11 But as for me * I' will | walk | innocently : O deliver me, and be | merciful | unto | me.

12 My fóot | standeth | right : I will praise the Lórd | in the | congre- | ga- tions.

DAY V. EVENING.

Dr. G. A. MACFARREN.



PSALM XXVII.—*Dominus illuminatio.*

F. mf THE Lord is my light and my sal- vation * whóm then | shall I | fear : the Lord is the strength of my life * of whóm then | shall I | be a- | fraid ?

F. 2 When the wicked * even mine ene- mies and my foes * came upon me to éat | up my | flesh : théy | stumbled | and | fell.

3 Though an host of men were laid against me * yet shall not my héart | be a- | fraid : and though there rose up war against me * yét will | put my | trust in | him.

4 One thing have I desired of the Lórd which I | will re- | quire : even that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life * to behold the fair beauty of the Lórd | and to | visit . his | temple.

5 For in the time of trouble, he shall híde me in his | taber- | nacle : yea in the secret place of his dwelling shall he hide me * and set me úp up- | on a | rock of | stone.

6 And now shall he líft up mine | head : abóve mine | enemies | round a- | bout me.

7 Therefore will I offer in his dwelling, an oblátion with | great | gladness : I will s'ng and speak | praises | unto . the | Lord.

mp 8 Hearken unto my voice O Lord * when I cry | unto | thee : have mércy up- | on me | and | hear me.

9 My heart hath talked of thee * SéeK | ye my | face : Thy | face Lord | will I | seek.

10 O hide not thóu thy | face | from me : nor cast thy sérvant a- | way | in dis- | -pleasure.

11 Thóu hast | been my | succour : leave me not, neither forsáke me O | God of | my sal- | -vation.

12 When my fáther and my | mother . for- | -sake me : the Lórd | taketh | me | up.

13 Téach me thy | way O | Lord : and lead me in the right wáy be- | -cause of | mine | enemies.

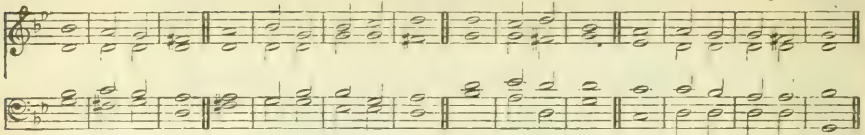
14 Deliver me not over into the wíll | of mine | adversaries : for there are false witnesses risen up against me, and | such as | speak | wrong.

15 I should útterly | have | fainted : but that I believe verily to see the good- ness of the Lórd in the | land | of the | living.

16 O tárry thou the | Lord's | leisure : be strong, and he shall comfort thine heart * and put thou thy | trust | in the | Lord.

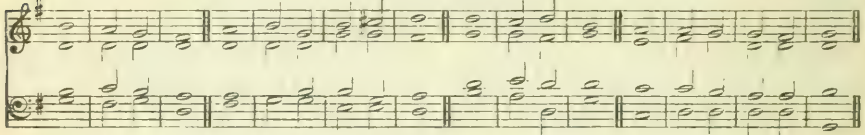
Verses 1 to 6.

E. J. HOPKINS



Verse 7 to end.

E. J. HOPKINS.

PSALM XXVIII.—*Ad te, Domine.*

mp UNTO thee will I cry O | Lord my | strength : think no scorn of me * lest, if thou make as though thou hearest not * I become like them that go | down | into the | pit.

2 Hear the voice of my humble petitions * when I cry | unto | thee : when I hold up my hands towards the mércy-seat | of thy | holy | temple.

3 O pluck me not away * neither destroy me with the ungodly and | wicked | doers : which speak friendly to their neighbours * but imagine | mischief | in their | hearts.

4 Reward them according | to their | deeds : and according to the wickedness | of their | own in- | ventions.

5 Recompense them after the work | of their | hands : pay them | that they | have de- | served.

6 For they regard not in their mind the works of the Lord * nor the operation | of his | hands : therefore shall he break them down, and | not | build them up.

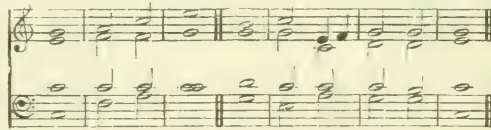
mf 7 Praise | be the | Lord : for he hath heard the voice | of my | humble pe- | titions.

8 The Lord is my strength and my shield * my heart hath trusted in him, and | I am | helped : therefore my heart danceth for joy * and in my | song | will I | praise him.

9 The Lord | is my | strength : and he is the wholesome de- | fence of | his A- | noointed.

10 O save thy people * and give thy blessing unto | thine in- | heritance : feed them and | set them | up for | ever.

Dr. G. A. MACFARREN.

PSALM XXIX.—*Afferte Domino.*

BRING unto the Lord O ye mighty * bring young rams | unto the | Lord : ascribe unto the Lord | worship | and | strength.

2 Give the Lord the honour due | unto his | Name : worship the | Lord with | holy | worship.

3 It is the Lord that com- | mandeth the | waters : it is the glorious | God that maketh the | thunder.

4 It is the Lord that ruleth the sea * the voice of the Lord is mighty in | operation : the voice of the Lord | is a | glorious | voice.

5 The voice of the Lord | breaketh the | cedar-trees : yea the Lord | breaketh the | cedars of | Libanus.

6 He maketh them also to skip | like a | calf : Libanus also and Sirion, | like a | young | unicorn.

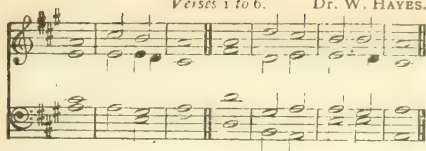
7 The voice of the Lord divideth the flames of fire * the voice of the Lord | shaketh the | wilderness : yea, the Lord shaketh the | wilder- | ness of | Cades.

8 The voice of the Lord maketh the hinds to bring forth young * and discovereth the | thick | bushes : in his temple doth every man | speak | of his | honour.

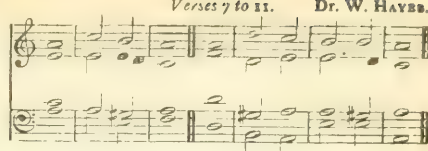
9 The Lord sitteth a- | bove the | water-flood : and the Lord re- | maineth a | King for | ever.

10 The Lord shall give strength | unto his | people : the Lord shall give his | people the | blessing of | peace.

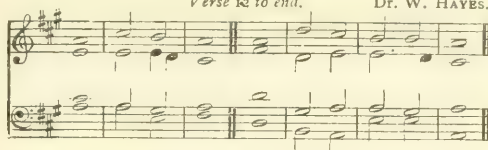
Verses 1 to 6. Dr. W. HAYES.



Verses 7 to 11. Dr. W. HAYES.



Verse 12 to end. Dr. W. HAYES.



PSALM XXX.—*Exaltabo te, Domine.*

mf I WILL magnify thee O Lord * for
'hou hast | set me | up : and not made my
yes to | triumph | over | me.

2 O Lord my God, I cried | unto |
'hee : and | thou hast | healed | me.

3 Thou, Lord, hast brought my soul |
at of | hell : thou hast kept my life from
hem that go | down | to the | pit.

4 Sing praises unto the Lórd O ye |
saints of | his : and give thanks unto him *
for a re- | membrance | of his | holiness.

5 For his wrath endureth but the
twinkling of an eye * and in his | pleasure-
is | life : heaviness may endure for a night *
but joy | cometh | in the | morning.

6 And in my prosperity I said * I shall
néver | be re- | moved : thou, Lord, of thy
góodness hast | made my | hill so | strong.

7 Thou didst túrn thy | face | from
me : and | I | was | troubled.

8 Then cried I únto | thee O | Lord :
and gát me | to my | Lord right | humbly.

9 What profit is there | in my | blood :
when I go | down | to the | pit ?

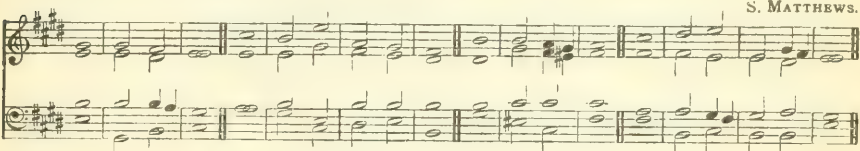
10 Shall the dust give thánks | unto |
thee : or shall | it de- | clare thy | truth ?

11 Hear, O Lórd and have | mercy .
up- | on me : Lórd be | thou | my |
helper.

mf 12 Thou hast turned my héaviness |
into | joy : thou hast put off my sáckcloth
and | girded | me with | gladness.

13 Therefore shall every good man
sing of thy práise with- | out | ceasing :
O my God, I will give thánks | unto | thee
for | ever.

S. MATTHEWS.



PSALM XXXI.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

mf IN thee O Lórd have I | put my | trust :
let me never be put to confútion, de- |
líver . me | in thy | righteousness.

2 Bow dówn thine | ear to | me :
make háste | to de- | liver | me.

3 And be thou my strong rock, and
hóuse | of de- | fence : thát | thou mayest |
save | me.

4 For thou art my strong rók | and
my | castle : be thou also my guide * and
léad me | for thy | Name's | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they
have láid | privily | for me ; fór | thou |
art my | strength.

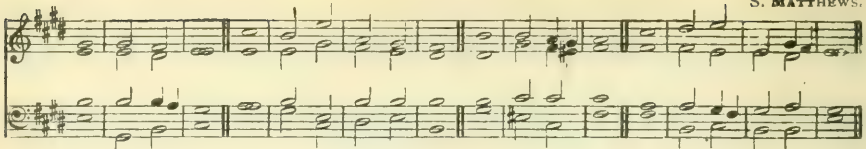
6 Into thy hánds I com- | mend my |
spirit : for thou hast redeemed me * O |
Lord thou | God of | truth.

7 I have hated them that hólđ of
super- | stitious | vanities : and my trást
hath | been | in the | Lord.

8 I will be glad and rejóice | in thy |
mercy : for thou hast considered my
trouble * and hast knówn my | soul | in
ad- | versities.

^{2nd}
^{part.} 9 Thou hast not shut me up into the
hánd | of the | enemy : but hast set my
fét | in a | large | room.

S. MATTHEWS.



p 10 Have mercy upon me O Lórd, for I am in trouble : and mine eye is consumed for very heaviness * yéa my soul and my body.

11 For my life is wáxen old with heaviness : and my years with mourning.

12 My strength faileth me, because of mine iniquity : and my bones are consumed.

13 I became a reproof among all mine enemies * but espécially among my neighbours : and they of mine acquaintance were afraid of me * and they that did see me without conveyed themselves from me.

14 I am clean forgotten, as a dead man out of mind : I am become like a broken vessel.

15 For I have heard the bláspemy of the multitude : and fear is on every side * while they conspire together against me * and take their cónsél to take away my life.

16 But my hope hath béen in thee O Lord : I have sáid Thou art my God.

17 My time is in thy hand * deliver me from the hánd of mine enemies : and from them that persecute me.

18 Shew thy servant the light of thy countenance : and sáve me for thy mercy's sake.

19 Let me not be confounded O Lord * for I have called up-on thee : let the ungodly be put to confusion * and be put to silence in the grave.

^{2nd part.} 20 Let the lying lips be put to silence : which cruelly, disdainfully, and despétfúly speak against the righteous.

f 21 O how plentiful is thy goodness * which thou hast laid úp for them that fear thee : and that thou hast prepared for them that put their trust in thee * éven before the sons of men !

22 Thou shalt hide them privily by thine own presence * from the provóking of all men : thou shalt keep them secretly in thy tábernacle from the strife of tongues.

23 Thánks be to the Lord : for he hath shewed me marvellous great kindness in a strong city.

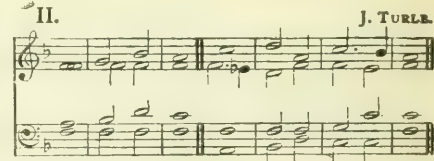
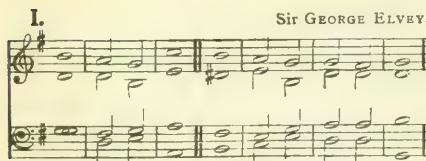
24 And when I made haste I said : I am cast out of the sight of thine eyes.

25 Nevertheless, thou heardest the voice of my prayer : when I cried unto thee.

26 O love the Lórd all ye his saints : for the Lord preserveth them that are faithful * and plénteously rewardeth the proud doer.

^{2nd part.} 27 Be strong, and hé shall establish your heart : all ye that put your trust in the Lord.

DAY VI. EVENING.

PSALM XXXII.—*Beati, quorum.*

F. mp BLESSED is he whose unrighteousness is forgiven : and whose sin is covered.

F. 2 Blessed is the man unto whom the Lórd imputeth no sin : and in whose spirit there is no guile.

3 For whilst I held my tongue : my bones consumed away through my daily complaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upon me | day and night : and my moisture is like the drought in summer.

5 I will acknowledge my sin | unto |
tree : and mine unrighteousness | have
I | not | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my sins | unto -
the | Lord : and so thou forgavest the |
wickedness | of my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is
godly make his prayer unto thee * in a
time when thou | mayest - be | found : but
in the great water-floods | they shall | not
come | nigh him.

8 Thou art a place to hide me in *
thou shalt preserve | me from | trouble :
thou shalt compass me about with | songs |
of de- | liverance.

9 I will inform thee, and teach thee
in the way wherein | thou shalt | go :
and I * will | guide thee | with mine |
eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule *
which have no | under- | standing : whose
mouths must be held with bit and bridle |
lest they | fall up- | on thee.

11 Great plagues remain | for . the
un- | godly : but whoso putteth his trust in
the Lord * mercy embraceth | him on |
every | side.

12 Be glad O ye righteous * and re-
joice | in the | Lord : and be joyful all
ye | that are | true of | heart.

I. Dr. W. CROTCH.

II. THOMAS TALLIS.

PSALM XXXIII.—*Exultate, justi.*

mf REJOICE in the Lórd | O ye |
righteous : for it becometh well the | just |
to be | thankful.

2 Praise the | Lord with | harp : sing
praises unto him with the lute * and
instru- | ment of | ten | strings.

3 Sing unto the Lórd a | new | song :
sing praises lustily unto hím | with a |
good | courage.

4 For the wórd of the | Lord is | true :
and | all his | works are | faithful.

5 He loveth righteous- | ness and |
judgement : the earth is full of the | good-
ness | of the | Lord.

6 By the word of the Lórd were the |
heavens | made : and all the hosts of
them bý the | breath | of his | mouth.

7 He gathereth the waters of the sea
together * as it wére up- | on an | heap :
and layeth úp the | deep as | in a | treasure-
house.

8 Let all the éarth | fear the | Lord :
stand in awe of him * all ye that | dwell |
in the | world.

9 For he spáke, and | it was | done :
he commanded, | and it | stood | fast.

10 The Lord bringeth the counsel of
the | heathen . to | nought : and maketh
the devices of the people to be of none
effect * and cásteth | out the | counsels .
of | princes.

11 The counsel of the Lórd shall en- |
dure for | ever : and the thoughts of his
heart from géner- | ation . to | gener- |
ation.

12 Blessed are the people, whose Góð
is the | Lord Je- | -hovah : and blessed
are the folk that he hath chosen to hím
to | be | his in- | -heritance.

13 The Lord looked down from
heaven * and behéld all the | children .
of | men : from the habitation of his
dwelling * he considereth all thém that |
dwell | on the | earth.

14 He fashioneth áll the | hearts of |
them : and únder- | -standeth | all their |
works.

15 There is no king that can be saved
by the múltitude | of an | host : neither
is any mighty mán de- | livered . by |
much | strength.

16 A horse is counted but a váin thing
to | save a | man : neither shall he deliver
ány man | by his | great | strength.

17 Behold the eye of the Lord is upón |
them that | fear him : and upon them that
pút their | trust | in his | mercy.

18 To deliver their | soul from | death :
and to féed them | in the | time of |
dearth.

19 Our soul hath patiently tárried |
for the | Lord : for hé is our | help | and
our | shield.

20 For our héart shall re- | -joice in |
him : because we have hóped | in his |
holy | Name.

21 Let thy merciful kindness O Lórd |
be up- | on us : like as wé do | put our |
trust in | thee.

I. Dr. ARMES.

II. Dr RIMBAULT.

PSALM XXXIV.—*Benedicam Domino.*

mf I WILL always give thanks | unto | the | Lord : his praise shall | ever · be | in my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her boast | in the | Lord : the humble shall hear there- | of | and be | glad.

3 O praise the | Lord with | me : and let us magni- | fy his | Name to- | -gether.

4 I sought the Lord | and he | heard me : yea, he delivered me | out of | all my | fear.

5 They had an eye unto him | and were | lightened : and their | faces · were | not a- | -shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the Lord | heareth | him : yea, and saveth him | out of | all his | troubles.

7 The angel of the Lord tarrieth round about | them that | fear him : and | — de- | -livereth | them.

8 O taste and see how gracious the | Lord | is : blessed is the | man that | trusteth · in | him.

9 O fear the Lord, ye that | are his | saints : for they that | fear him | lack | nothing.

10 The lions do lack and | suffer | hunger : but they who seek the Lord, shall want no manner of | thing | that is | good.

11 Come, ye children, and hearken | unto | me : I will teach you the | fear | of the | Lord.

12 What man is he that | lusteth · to | live : and would | fain | see good | days ?

13 Keep thy | tongue from | evil : and thy lips | that they | speak no | guile.

14 Eschew evil and | do | good : seek | peace | and en- | -sue it.

15 The eyes of the Lord are | over · the | righteous : and his ears are | open | unto · their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the Lord is against them that | do | evil : to root out the remembrance | of them | from the | earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the Lord | heareth | them : and delivereth them | out of | all their | troubles.

18 The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a | contrite | heart : and will save such as | be · of an | humble | spirit.

19 Great are the troubles | of the | righteous : but the Lord de- | -livereth · him | out of | all.

20 He keepeth | all his | bones : so that not | one of | them is | broken.

21 But misfortune shall slay | the un- | godly : and they that hate the | righteous | shall be | desolate.

22 The Lord delivereth the souls | of his | servants : and all they that put their trust in | him shall | not be | destitute.

DAY VII. MORNING.

Verses 1 to 16. "Langdon's Collection."

Verse 17 to end.

Rev. P. HENLEY.

PSALM XXXV.—*Judica, Domine.*

mf PLEAD thou my cause O Lord, with them that | strive with | me : and fight | thou against them that | fight a- | -gainst | me.

2 Lay hand upon the | shield and | buckler : and | stand | up to | help me.

3 Bring forth the spear * and stop the way against them that | persecute | me : say unto my soul | I am | thy sal- | -vation.

4 Let them be confounded, and put to shame * that seek | after | my | soul : let them be turned back and brought to confusion * that im- | -agine | mischief | for me.

5 Let them be as the dust be- | -fore the | wind : and the ángel of the | Lord | scattering | them.

6 Let their way be | dark and | slippery : and let the ángel of the | Lord | persecute | them.

7 For they have privily laid their net to destróy me with- | -out a | cause : yea, even without a cause, have they made a | pit | for my | soul.

8 Let a sudden destruction come upon him unawares * and his net, that he hath laid privily | catch him- | -self : that he may fall | into | his | own | mischief.

9 And my soul be joyful | in the | Lord : it shall re- | -joice in | his sal- | -vation.

10 All my bones shall say, Lord, who is like unto thee * who deliverest the poor from him that is too | strong for | him : yea, the poor, and him that is in misery from | him that | spoileth | him ?

p 11 False witnesses did | rise | up : they laid to my charge | things | that I | knew not.

12 They rewarded me | evil | for | good : to the great dis- | -comfort | of my | soul.

13 Nevertheless, when they were sick, I put on sackcloth * and humbled my | soul with | fasting : and my prayer shall turn | into | mine | own | bosom.

14 I behaved myself as though it had been my friend | or my | brother : I went heavily * as one that | mourneth | for his | mother.

15 But in mine adversity they rejoiced * and gathered them- | -selves to- | -gether : yea, the very objects came together against me unawares * making mouths at | me and | ceased | not.

16 With the flatterers were | busy | mockers : who gnashed up- | -on me | with their | teeth.

17 Lord, how long wilt thou | look up- | on | this : O deliver my soul from the calamities which they bring on me * and my | darling | from the | lions.

18 So will I give thee thanks in the great | congre- | -gation : I will praise | thee a- | -mong much | people.

19 O let not them that are mine enemies triumph over | me un- | -godly : neither let them wink with their eyes that | hate | me with- | -out a | cause.

20 And why * their communing is | not for | peace : but they imagine deceitful words against them that are | quiet | in the | land.

21 They gaped upon me with their | mouths and | said : Fie on thee, fie on thee, we | saw it | with our | eyes.

22 This thou hast | seen O | Lord : hold not thy tongue then * go not | far from | me O | Lord.

mf 23 Awake, and stand up to | judge my | quarrel : avenge thou my cause my | God | and my | Lord.

24 Judge me O Lord my God, accord- ing | to thy | righteousness : and let them not | triumph | over | me.

25 Let them not say in their hearts * There, there! so would we have it : neither let them say | We | have de- | -voured | him.

26 Let them be put to confusion and shame together * that rejoice | at my | trouble : let them be clothed with rebuke and dishonour that | boast them- | -selves a- | -gainst me.

27 Let them be glad and rejoice, that favour my | righteous | dealing : yea, let them say always * Blessed be the Lord, who hath pleasure in the pros- | -perity | of his | servant.

28 And as for my tongue, it shall be talking | of thy | righteousness : and of thy praise | all the | day | long.



PSALM XXXVI.—*Dixit injustus.*

mp MY heart sheweth me the wickedness | of | the un- | -godly : that there is no fear of | God be- | -fore his | eyes.

2 For he flattereth himself in his | own | sight : until his abominable | sin be | found | out.

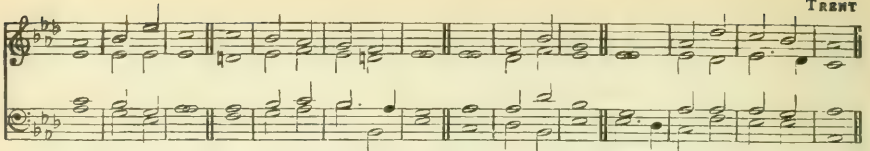
3 The words of his mouth are unright- eous and | full | of de- | -ceit : he hath left off to behave himself wisely | and to | do | good.

4 He imagineth mischief upon his bed * and hath set himself in | no good | way : nei- ther doth he abhor | any thing | that is evil.

f 5 Thy mercy O Lord, reacheth | unto | the | heavens : and thy | faith- fulness | unto | the | clouds.

6 Thy righteousness standeth like the | strong | mountains : thy judgments are | like the | great | deep.

TRENT



7 Thou Lord shalt save both man
and beast * how excellent is thy | mercy .
O | God : and the children of men shall
put their trust * únder the | shadow | of
thy | wings.

8 They shall be satisfied with the
plénteousness | of thy | house : and thou
shalt give them drink of thy pléasures as |
out | of the | river.

9 For with thée is the | well of | life :
and in thy l|ght | shall we | see | light.

10 O continue forth thy loving-kind-
ness únto | them that | know thee : and
thy righteousness unto thém | that are |
true of | heart.

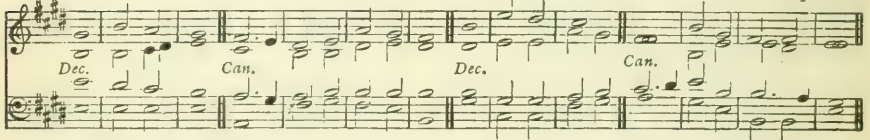
11 O let not the foot of pride |
come a- | -gainst me : and let not the
hánd of the un- | -godly | cast me |
down.

12 There are they fallen, ál|l that |
work | wickedness : they are cast dów|n and
shall | not be | able . to | stand.

DAY VII. EVENING.

I.

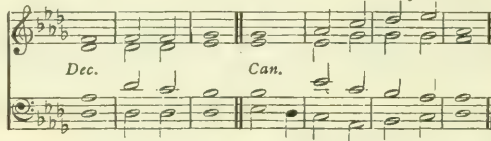
Sir J. Goss.



Alternative Chants.

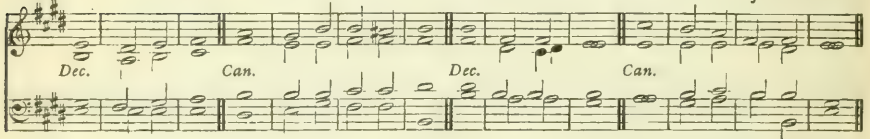
II.

J. BARNBY.



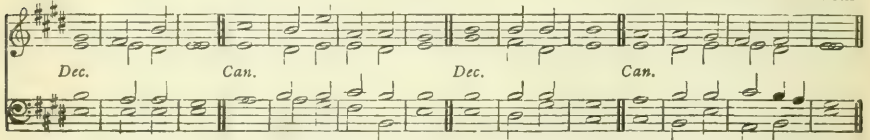
III.

JOHN FOSTER.



IV.

Rev. W. H. HAVERGAL



PSALM XXXVII.—Noli amulari.

F. mf FRET not thyself because of | the
un- | godly : neither be thou énvíous a- |
gainst the | evil- | doers.

F. 2 For they shall soon be cut dów|n |
like the | grass : and be wíthered | even
as the | green | herb.

3 Put thou thy trust in the Lórd and be | doing | good : dwell in the lánd, and | verily · thou | shalt be | fed.

4 Delfight thou | in the | Lórd : and he shall gíve | thee thy | heart's de- | -sire.

5 Commit thy way unto the Lórd * and pút thy | trust in | him : ánd | he shall | bring it · to | pass.

6 He shall make thy righteousness as cléar | as the | light : and thy júst | deal- ing | as the | noonday.

7 Hold thee still in the Lórd * and abide pátient · -ly up- | -on him : but grieve not thyself at him whose way doth prosper * against the man that dóeth | after | evil | counsels.

8 Leave off from wráth and let | go dis- | -pleasure : fret not thyself * élse shalt thou be | moved · to | do | evil.

9 Wicked doers shall be | rooted | out : and they that patiently abide the Lórd | those · shall in- | -herit · the | land.

10 Yet a little while * and the ungodly shall be | clean | gone : thou shalt look after his pláce, and | he shall | be a- | -way.

11 But the meek-spirited shall pos- | sess the | earth : and shall be refreshed in the | multi- | -tude of | peace.

12 The ungodly seeketh cónsél a- | gainst the | just : and gnásheth up- | -on him | with his | teeth.

13 The Lórd shall láugh | him to | scorn : for he hath séen | that his | day is | coming.

14 The ungodly have drawn out the swórd and have | bent their | bow : to cast down the poor and needy * and to slay such as áre of a | right | conver- | -sation.

15 Their sword shall go through their | own | heart : ánd their | bow | shall be | broken.

16 A small thing thát the | righteous | hath : is better than gréat | riches · of | the un- | -godly.

17 For the arms of the ungodly | shall be | broken : ánd the | Lórd up- | -hold- eth · the | righteous.

18 The Lórd knoweth the dáys | of the | godly : and their inhéritance | shall en- | -dure for | ever.

19 They shall not be confounded in the | perilous | time : and in the days of déarth | they shall | have e- | -nough.

20 As for the ungodly they shall perish * and the enemies of the Lórd shall consume as the | fat of | lambs : yea, even as the smóke shall | they con- | -sume a- | -way.

21 The ungodly borroweth, and páy- eth | not a- | -gain : but the righteous is | merci- | -ful and | liberal.

22 Such as are blessed of Góð shall pos- | -sess the | land : and they that are cúrsed of him | shall be | rooted | out.

23 The Lórd órdereth a | good man's | going : and maketh his wáy ac- | -ceptable | to him- | -self.

24 Though he fall * he shall nótt be | cast a- | -way : for the Lórd up- | -holdeth · him | with his | hand.

25 I have been yóung, and | now am | old : and yet saw I never the righteous forsaken * nór his | seed | begging · their | bread.

26 The righteous is ever mérci- | -ful and | lendeth : ánd his | seed | is | blessed.

27 Flee from evil * and do the thng | that is | good : ánd | dwell for | ever- | -more.

28 For the Lórd loveth the thng | that is | right : he forsaketh not his that be góðly but | they are · pre- | -served for | ever.

29 The unrighteous | shall be | punished : as for the seed of the ungodly, | it · shall be | rooted | out.

30 The righteous shall in- | -herit · the | land : ánd | dwell there- | -in for | ever.

31 The mouth of the righteous is éxer- | -cised · in | wisdom : and his tóngue | will be | talking of | judgement.

32 The law of his Góð is | in his | heart : ánd his | goings | shall not | slide.

33 The ungodly | seeth · the | right- eous : ánd | seeketh · oc- | -casion · to | slay him.

34 The Lórd will not léave him | in his | hand : nór con- | -demn him | when · he is | judged.

35 Hope thou in the Lórd, and keep his way * and he shall promote thee that thóu shalt pos- | -sess the | land : when the ungodly shall | perish | thou shalt | see it.

36 I myself have seen the ungodly in | great | power : and flóurishing | like a | green | bay-tree.

37 I went by, and ló | he was | gone : I sought him, but his pláce could | no- | where be | found.

38 Keep innocency * and take heed unto the thng | that is | right : for that shall bring a man | peace | at the | last.

39 As for the transgressors, they shall | perish · to- | -gether : and the end of the ungodly is * they shall be róted | out | at the | last.

40 But the salvation of the righteous cometh | of the | Lórd : who is also their strength | in the | time of | trouble.

^{2nd part.} 41 And the Lórd shall stánd by | them and | save them : he shall deliver them from the ungodly * and shall save them because they | put their | trust in | him.

I. J. BARNBY.

Alternative Chant.

II. J. TURLE, from H. PURCELL.

PSALM XXXVIII.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

♯ PUT me not to rebuke, O Lórd | in |
 thine | anger : neither chásten me | in
 thy | heavy · dis- | -pleasure.

2 For thine árrows stick | fast in |
 me : ánd thy | hand | presseth · me | sore.

3 There is no health in my flesh *
 because of | thy dis- | -pleasure : neither
 is there any rest in my bónes, by | reason |
 of my | sin.

4 For my wickednesses are góne |
 over · my | head : and are like a sore búr-
 den too | heavy · for | me to | bear.

5 My wounds stink and | are cor- |
 rupt : through | my | foolish- | -ness.

6 I am brought into so gréat |
 trouble · and | misery : that I go móurn-
 ing | all the | day | long.

7 For my loins are fíiled with a |
 sore dis- | -ease : and there is nó | whole
 part | in my | body.

8 I am feeble and | sore | smitten : I
 have roared for the véry dis- | -quietness |
 of my | heart.

9 Lord, thou knowest áll my de- | -sire :
 and my gróaning | is not | hid from | thee.

10 My heart panteth, my stréngth
 hath | failed | me : and the síght of mine
 eyes is | gone | from me.

11 My lovers and my neighbours, did
 stand lóoking up- | -on my | trouble : and
 my kinsmen | stood a- | -far | off.

12 They also that sought after my life
 laid | snares for | me : and they that went
 about to do me evil talked of wickedness *
 and imagined decéit | all the | day | long.

13 As for me, I was like a déaf | man
 and | heard not : and as one that is dým, |
 who | doth not | open · his | mouth.

14 I became even as a mán that |
 heareth | not : and in whóse | mouth are |
 no re- | -proofs.

15 For in thee, O Lórd have I | put
 my | trust : thou shalt ánsver for | me O |
 Lord my | God.

16 I have required that they, even
 mine enemies * should not triumph |
 over | me : for when my foot slipped *
 théy re- | -joiced | greatly · a- | -gainst me.

17 And I truly am sét | in the | plague :
 and my héaviness is | ever | in my | sight.

18 For I' will con- | -fess my | wicked-
 ness : ánd be | sorry | for my | sin.

19 But mine enemies live | and are |
 mighty : and they that hate me wróng-
 fully | are | many · in | number.

20 They also that reward evil for góod |
 are a- | -gainst me : because I fóllo the |
 thing that | good | is.

21 Forsake me nót O | Lord my | God :
 bé not | thou | far | from me.

22 Háste | thee to | help me : O Lórd |
 God of | my sal- | -vation.

PSALM XXXIX.—*Dixi, custodiam.*

♯ I SAID, I will take héed | to my |
 ways : that I' of- | -fend not | in my | tongue.

2 I will keep my mouth as it wére |
 with a | bridle : while the un- | -godly ·
 is | in my | sight.

3 I held my tóngue and | spake | no-
 thing : I kept silence, yea, even from good
 words * bút it was | pain and | grief to | me.

4 My heart was hot, within me * and
 while I was thus mýsing the | fire |
 kindled : and at the lást I | spake | with
 my | tongue :

5 Lord, let me know mine end * and
 the número | of my | days : that I may
 be certíffed how | long I | have to | live.

6 Behold, thou hast made my days
 as it wére a | span | long : and mine
 age is even as nothing in respect of thee *
 and verily, every man líving is | alto- |
 gether | vanity.

7 For man walketh in a vain shadow *
 and disquéteth him- | -self in | vain : he
 heapeth up riches, and cánnót tell | who
 shall | gather | them.

8 And now, Lórd what is my hope : truly my hope is | even . in | thee.

9 Deliver me from all | mine of- | fences : and make me nó a re- | -buke | unto . the | foolish.

10 I became dumb, and ópened | not my | mouth : fór | it was | thy | doing.

11 Take thy plágue a- | -way | from me : I am even consumed by the méans | of thy | heavy | hand.

12 When thou with rebukes dost chasten man for sin * thou makest his

beauty to consume away * like as it were a móth | fretting . a | garment : évery man | therefore | is but | vanity.

13 Hear my prayer O Lord * and with thine éars con- | -sider . my | calling hólđ not thy | peace | at my | tears.

14 For I' am a | stranger . with | thee : and a sójourner, as | all my | fathers | were.

15 O spare me a little * that I may re- | -cover . my | strength : before I go hénce, and | be no | more | seen.

I.

J. BARNBY.

Alternative Chant.

II.

J. TURLE.

PSALM XL.—*Expectans expectavi.*

mf I WAITED pátiently | for the | Lord : and he inclined únto | me and | heard my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the horrible pit * óut of the | mire and | clay : and set my feet upon the rók, and | ordered | my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new sǒng | in my | mouth : even a thánks- | -giving | unto . our | Gcd.

4 Mány shall | see it . and | fear : and shall pút their | trust | in the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his hópe | in the | Lord : and turned nó unto the proud * and to súch as | go a- | -bout with | lies.

6 O Lord my God, great are the wondrous works which thou hast done * like as be also thy thoughts which | are to | us-ward : and yet there is no man that órdereth | them | unto | thee.

7 If I should déclare them and | speak of | them : they should be more than I' am | able | to ex- | -press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-óffering thou | wouldest | not : búť mine | ears | hast thou | ópened.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for sin * hast thóu | not re- | -quired : thén | said I | Lo I | come.

10 In the volume of the book it is written of me * that I should fulfil thy wíll | O my | God : I am content to do it * yea thy lów | is with- | -in my | heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness

in the gréat | congre- | -gation : lo, I will not refrain my lips O | Lord and | that thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy righteousness with- | -in my | heart : my talk hath been of thy trúth | and of | thy sal- | -vation.

13 I have not kept back thy lóving | mercy . and | truth : fróm the | great | congre- | -gation.

mp 14 Withdraw nóthou thy mércy fróm me O | Lord : let thy loving-kindness and thy trúth | al- | -way pre- | -serve me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come about me * my sins have taken such hold upon me * that I am not áble to | look | up : yea they are more in number than the hairs of my head * ánd my | heart hath | failed | me.

16 O Lord, let it be thy pléasure to de- | liver me : máke | haste O | Lord to help me.

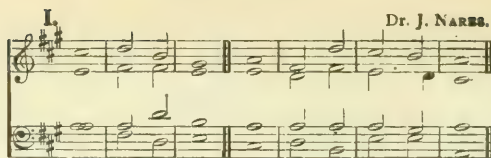
17 Let them be ashamed and confounded together * that seek after my sóul to déstroy it : let them be driven backward * and pút to re- | -buke that | wish me | evil.

18 Let them be desolate, ánd re- | warded . with | shame : that say unto me, Fie up- | -on thee | fie up- | -on thee.

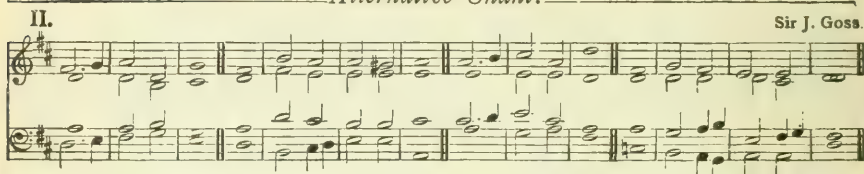
19 Let all those that seek thee be jóyful and | glad in | thee : and let such as love thy salvation say álway The | Lord | be | praised.

20 As for mé I am | poor and | needy : búť the | Lord | careth | for me.

21 Thou art my hélper | and re- | deemer : make nó long | tarrying | O my | God.



Alternative Chant.

PSALM XLI.—*Beatus qui intelligit.*

F. mp BLESSED is he that considereth the | poor and | needy : the Lord shall deliver him | in the | time of | trouble.

F. 2 The Lord preserve him, and keep him alive * that he may be blessed up- | on | earth : and deliver not thou him into the | will | of his | enemies.

3 The Lord comfort him, when he lieth sick up- | -on his | bed : make thou áll his | bed | in his | sickness.

4 I said, Lord, be merciful | unto | me : heal my sôul, for | I have | sinned . a- | -gainst thee.

5 Mine enemies spêak | evil | of me : When shall he dfe | and his | name | perish ?

6 And if he come to sêe me he | speaketh | vanity : and his heart conceiveth falsehood within himself * and when he cômeth | forth he | telleth | it.

7 All mine enemies whisper to- | gether . a- | -gainst me : even against mê do | they im- | -agine . this | evil.

8 Let the sentence of guiltiness proceed a- | -gainst him : and now that he lieth, | let him . rise | up no | more.

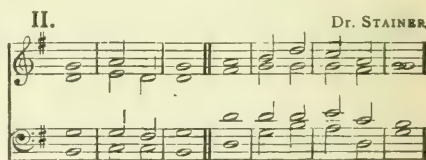
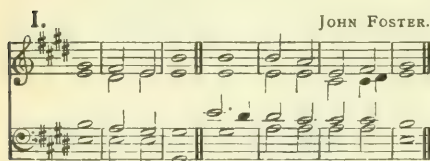
9 Yea, even mine own familiar friend | whom I | trusted : who did also eat of my brêad, hath | laid great | wait for | me.

10 But be thou merciful únto | me O | Lord : raise thou me up agáin | and I | shall re- | ward them.

11 By this I kôw thou | favourest | me : that mine énemy | doth not | triumph . a- | -gainst me.

12 And when I am in my health * thóu up- | -holdest | me : and shalt sêt me be- | -fore thy | face for | ever.

^{2nd part.} 13 Blessed be the Lórd | God of | Israel : wórd without | end. | A- | -men.

PSALM XLII.—*Quemadmodum.*

mf LIKE as the hárt de- | -sireth . the | water-brooks : so longeth my sôul | after | thee O | God.

2 My soul is athirst for God * yea, éven for the | living | God : when shall I come to appêar be- | -fore the | presence . of | God ?

3 My tears have been my mêat | day and | night : while they daily sáy unto me | Where is | now thy | God ?

4 Now when I think thereupon * I pour out my héart | by my- | -self : for I went with the multitude * and brought them fôrth | into . the | house of | God ;

5 In the voice of práise and | thanks- | giving : among | such as | keep | holyday.

6 Why art thou so full of héaviness | O my | soul : and why art thou só dis- | quiet- | -ed with- | -in me ?

7 Pút thy | trust in | God : for I will yet give him thánks for the | help | of his | countenance.

8 My God, my sóul is | vexed · with- | in me : therefore will I remember thee concerning the land of Jordan * ánd the | little | hill of | Hermon.

9 One deep calleth another * because of the nóise | of the | water-pipes : all thy waves and stórms are | gone | over | me.

10 The Lord hath granted his loving-kindness | in the | day-time : and in the night-season did I sing of him * and made my prayer únto the | God | of my | lífe.

11 I will say unto the God of my strength * Why hast thou for- | gotten | me : why go I thus heavily * while the | ene · my op- | -presseth | me ?

12 My bones are smitten asúnder | as · with a | sword : while mine enemies that tróuble me | cast me | in the | teeth ;

13 Namely, while they say dáily | unto | me : Where | — is | now thy | God ?

14 Why art thou so véxed | O my | soul : and why art thou só dis- | quiet- | -ed with - | -in me ?

15 O pút thy | trust in | God : for I will yet thank him * which is the hélp of my | countenance | and my | God.

I. JACKSON.

Alternative Chant.

II. SOAPER.

PSALM XLIII. — *Judica me, Deus.*

mf GIVE sentence with me O God * and defend my cause agáinst the un- | godly | people : O deliver me fróm the de- | ceitful · and | wicked | man.

2 For thou art the God of my strength * why hast thou | put me | from thee : and why go I so heavily * while the | ene · my op- | -presseth | me ?

3 O send out thy light and thy trúth, that | they may | lead me : and bring me unto thy hóly | hill and | to thy | dwelling.

4 And that I may go unto the altar of God * even unto the Gód of my | joy and | gladness : and upon the harp will I give thanks unto thée O | God | my | God.

5 Why art thou so héavy | O my | soul : and why art thou só dis- | quiet- | -ed with- | -in me ?

6 O pút thy | trust in | God : for I will yet give him thánks * which is the hélp of my | countenance | and my | God.

I. Verses 1 to 9. Dr. W. CROUCH.

I. Verse 10 to end. Dr. W. CROUCH.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 9. W. RUSSELL.

II. Verse 10 to end. W. RUSSELL.

PSALM XLIV.—*Dens, auribus.*

mf WE have heard with our ears O Góð, day | long : and will | praise thy | Name
our | fathers . have | told us : what thou | for | ever.

2 How thou hast driven out the púttest us | to con- | fusion : and goést
heathen with thy hand * and plánted | not | forth | with our | armies.
them | in : how thou hast destróyed the | 11 Thou makest us to turn our bácks
nations . and | cast them | out. up- | -on our | enemies : so that théy
which | hate us | spoil our | goods.

3 For they gat not the land in pos- 12 Thou lettest us be éaten | up like |
session * through their | own | sword : sheep : and hast scátttered | us a- | -mong
neither was it their ówn | arm that | the | heathen.

4 But thy right hánd and thine arm * 13 Thou séllest thy | people . for |
and the líght | of thy | countenance : nought : and | takest . no | money | for
because thou hádst a | favour | unto | them.

5 Thóu art my | King O | God : sénd | 14 Thou makest us to be rebúked | of
help | unto | Jacob. our | neighbours : to be laughed to scorn *
and had in derision of thém | that are |
6 Through thee will we óver- | -throw round a- | -bout us.

our | enemies : and in thy Name will we 15 Thou makest us to be a bý-word
tread them únder that | rise | up a- | a- | -mong the | heathen : and that the
gainst us. péople | shake their | heads | at us.

7 For I will not trúst | in my | bow : 16 My confútion is | daily . be- | -fore
it is nótt my | sword | that shall | help me ; me : and the sháme of my | face hath |
covered | me.

8 But it is thou that sávest us | from 17 For the voice of the slánderer | and
our | enemies : and púttest them | to | blas- | -phemer : fór the | enemy | and a- |
con- | -fusion . that | hate us. venger.

^{2nd} part. 9 We make our boast of Góð | all

18 And though all this be come upon us *
yét do we | not for- | get thee : nor beháve
ourselves | frowardly | in thy | covenant.

19 Our héart is not | turned | back :
néither our | steps gone | out of · thy | way ;

20 No, not when thou hast smitten us
unto the | place of | dragons : and covered
us | with the | shadow · of | death.

21 If we have forgotten the Name of
our God * and holden up our hánds to
any | strange | god : shall not God search
it out * for he knoweth the véry | secrets |
of the | heart.

22 For thy sake also are we kílled | all
the · day | long : and are counted as
shéep ap- | pointed | to be | slain.

mf 23 Up, Lórd, why | sleepest | thou :
awake, and bé not | absent · from | us
for | ever.

24 Wherefore hídest | thou thy | face :
and forgettest our | mise- | ry and | trouble ?

25 For our soul is brought lów even |
unto · the | dust : our bélly | cleaveth ·
unto · the | ground.

^{2nd part.} 26 Aríse | and | help us : and deliver
us | for thy | mercy's | sake.

I. Verses 1 to 10. Rev. W. H. HAVERGAL.

I. Verse 11 to end. Dr. H. HILES.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 10. Dr. G. A. MACFARREN.

II. Verse 11 to end. J. TURLE.

PSALM XLV.—*Eructavit cor meum.*

mf MY heart is indíting of a | good |
matter : I speak of the things which I'
have | made | unto · the | King.

2 My tóngue | is the | pen : óf | — a |
ready | writer.

3 Thou art fairer than the | children ·
of | men : full of grace are thy lips * be-
cause Gód hath | blessed | thee for | ever.

4 Gírd thee with thy sword upon thy
thígh O | thou most | Mighty : accórding
to thy | worship | and re- | -nown.

5 Good lúck have thou | with thine |
honour : ride on because of the word of
truth * of meekness and righteousness *
and thy right hánd shall | teach thee |
terrible | things.

6 Thy arrows are very sharp * and the
people shall be subdúed | unto | thee : even
in the mídst a- | -mong the | King's | enemies.

7 Thy seat, O Gód en- | -dureth |
for | ever : the sceptre of thy kíngdom |
is a | right | sceptre.

8 Thou hast loved righteousness and |
hated · in- | -iquity : wherefore God, even
thy God * hath anointed thee with the
óil of | gladness · a- | -bove thy | fellows.

9 All thy garments smell of mýrrh |
aloes · and | cassia : out of the ivory
palaces * wherebý | they have | made
thee | glad.

10 King's daughters were among thy

hónour- | -able | women : upon thy right
hand did stand the queen in a vesture of
gold * wrought a- | -bout with | divers |
colours.

11 Hearken, O daughter, and con-
sider, in- | -cline thine | ear : forget also
thine own péople | and thy | father's | house.

12 So shall the King have pléasure |
in thy | beauty : for he is thy Lord Gód,
and | worship | thou | him.

13 And the daughter of Tyre shall be
thére | with a | gift : like as the rich also
among the people * shall máke their |
suppli- | -cation · be- | -fore thee.

14 The King's daughter is all glóri- |
ous with- | -in : her clóthing | is of |
wrought | gold.

15 She shall be brought unto the King
in | raiment · of | needlework : the virgins
that be her fellows shall bear her com-
pany * and shall be | brought | unto | thee.

16 With joy and gládness shall | they
be | brought : and shall énter | into · the |
King's | palace.

17 Instead of thy fáthers thou | shalt
have | children : whom thou máyest
make | princes · in | all | lands.

18 I will remember thy Name from
one generátion | to an- | -other : there-
fore shall the people give thanks unto
thée | world with- | -out | end.

<p>I.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Dr. W. TURNER.</p>	<p>II.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">J. JONES.</p>
--	---

PSALM XLVI.—*Deus noster refugium.*

<p>f GÓD is our hope and strength : a véry present help in trouble.</p> <p>2 Therefore will we not fear, though the earth be moved : and though the hills be carried into the midst of the sea.</p> <p>3 Though the waters thereof rage and swell : and though the mountains sháke at the tempest of the same.</p> <p>4 The rivers of the flood thereof, shall make glád the city . of God : the holy place of the tábernacle of the most Highest.</p> <p>5 God is in the midst of her * there- fore shall she nótt be re- moved : Gód shall help her . and that right early .</p> <p>6 The heathen make much adó and the kingdoms . are moved : but God</p>	<p>hath shewed his vóice and the earth shall melt a- way.</p> <p>7 The Lórd of hosts is with us : the Gód of Jacob is our refuge.</p> <p>8 O come hither, and behold the wórk of the Lord : what destruction hé hath brought up- on the earth.</p> <p>9 He maketh wars to céase in all the world : he breaketh the bow, and knappeth the spear in sunder * and búrneth the chariots in the fire.</p> <p>10 Be still then, and kñów that I am God : I will be exalted among the heathen * and I' will be ex- alted in the earth.</p> <p>11 The Lórd of hosts is with us : the Gód of Jacob is our refuge.</p>
---	---

DAY IX. EVENING.

<p>I.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">J. DAVY.</p>	
---	--

Alternative Chant.

<p>II.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">MASSEY.</p>	
---	--

PSALM XLVII.—*Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

<p>F. FO CLAP your hands toéther all ye people : O sing unto Gód with the voice of melody.</p> <p>F. 2 For the Lord is high and to be feared : he is the great Kíng up- on all the earth.</p> <p>3 He shall subdue the péople under us : and the nations under . our feet.</p> <p>4 He shall choose óut an heritage for us : even the wórship of Jacob whom he loved.</p> <p>5 God is gone úp with a merry noise : and the Lórd with the sound of the trump</p>	<p>6 O sing praises, sing práises unto . our God : O sing práises, sing praises unto . our King.</p> <p>7 For God is the Kíng of all the earth : sing ye praises . with under- standing.</p> <p>8 God réigneth over . the hea- then : God sitteth up- on his holy seat.</p> <p>9 The princes of the people * are joined unto the péople of the God of Abraham : for God which is very high exalted * doth defend the éarth as it were with a shield.</p>
--	--

L PYMAR.

II. Dr. ARMES.

PSALM XLVIII.—*Magnus Dominus.*

f GREAT is the Lord, and highly | to be | praised : in the city of our God * éven up - | -on his | holy | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place * and the joy of the whole earth : upon the north side lieth the city of the great King * God is well known in her pácées | as a | sure | refuge.

3 For lo, the kings | of the | earth : are gathered and | gone | by to - | -gether.

4 They marvelled to | see such | things : they were astoníshed and | sudden - | -ly | cast | down.

5 Fear came thére upon | them and | sorrow : as upón a | woman | in her | travail.

6 Thou shalt break the shíps | of the | sea : through | — the | east - | -wind.

7 Like as we have heard * so have we seen in the city of the Lord of hosts * in the

city | of our | God : Góð up - | -holdeth - the | same | for | ever.

8 We wait for thy lóving - | -kindness . O | God : ín the | midst of | thy | temple.

9 O God according to thy Name * so is thy praise únto the | world's | end : thy right - | hand is | full of | righteousness.

10 Let the mount Sion rejoice * and the daughter of | Judah - be | glad : bé - | -cause of | thy | judgements.

11 Walk about Sion, and gó | round a - | bout her : and | tell the | towers there - | -of.

12 Mark well her bulwarks, sét | up her | houses : that ye may téll | them that | come | after.

13 For this God is our Góð for | ever - and | ever : he shall bé our | guide | unto | death.

I. Rev. Sir FRED. A. G. OUSELEY.

II. WALLACE.

PSALM XLIX.—*Audite hæc, omnes.*

f O HEAR ye this | all ye | people : ponder it with your ears * all yé that | dwell | in the | world ;

2 High and lów | rich and | poor : óne | with | an - | -other.

mf 3 My móuth shall | speak of | wisdom : and my héart shall | muse of | under - | -standing.

4 I will incline mine éar | to the | parable : and shéw my dark | speech up - | -on the | harp.

5 Wherefore should I féar in the | days of | wickedness : and when the wickedness of my heels cômpasseth | me | round a - | -bout ?

6 There be some that put their trústin their | goods : and boast themsélves in the | multi - | tude | of their | riches.

7 But no man máy de - | liver - his | brother : nor make agréement | unto | God | for him.

8 For it cost móre to re - | deem their | souls : so that he must lét | that a - | -lone for | ever ;

9 Yea, though he | live | long : and | see | not the | grave.

10 For he seeth that wise men also díe and | perish - to - | -gether : as well as the ignorant and fóolish and | leave their | riches - for | other.

11 And yet they think that their houses shall con - | -tinue - for ever : and that their dwelling - places shall endure from one

generation to another * and call the láuds | after - their | own | names.

12 Nevertheless, mán will not a - | -bide in | honour : seeing he may be compared unto the beasts that pérish ; | this - is the | way of | them.

13 This | is their | foolishness : and théir pos - | -terity | praise their | saying.

14 They lie in the hell like sheep * death gnaweth upon them * and the righteous shall have dominion óver them | in the | morning : their beauty shall consúme in the | sepulchre | out of - their | dwelling.

15 But God hath delivered my sóul from the place of hell : fór | he | shall re - | -ceive me.

16 Be not thou afraid * though one be | made | rich : or if the glóry of his | house | be in - | -creased ;

17 For he shall carry nothing awáy with him | when he | dieth : neither shall his | pomp | follow | him.

18 For while he lived * he counted himself an | happy | man : and so long as thou doest well unto thyself * mén will | speak | good of | thee.

19 He shall follow the generátion | of his | fathers : and shall | never | see | light.

20 Man being in honour hath nó | under - | standing : but is comparéd | unto - the | beasts that | perish.

Verses 1 to 6. Rev. C. A. WICKES.

Verses 7 to 15. Sir GEORGE ELVEY.

Verse 16 to end.

Dr. E. G. MONK.

PSALM L.—*Deus deorum.*

f THE Lord, even the most mighty |
God hath | spoken : and called the world,
from the rising up of the sun * unto the |
going | down there- | -of.

2 Our God hath | God ap- |
peared : in | per- | -fect | beauty.

3 Our God shall come and shall | not
keep | silence : there shall go before him
a consuming fire * and a mighty tempest
shall be | stirred . up | round a- | -bout
him.

4 He shall call the heaven | from
a- | -bove : and the earth, that | he may |
judge his | people.

5 Gather my saints together | unto |
me : those that have made a cove- | -nant
with | me with | sacrifice.

6 And the heavens shall de- | -clare
his | righteousness : for | God is | judge
him- | -self.

7 Hear, O my people and | I will |
speak : I myself will testify against thee
O Israel * for I am Góð | even | thy |
God.

8 I will not reprove thee because of
thy sacrifices * or for thy | burnt- | -offer-
ings : because they | were not | alway-
be- | -fore me.

9 I will take no bullock | out of .
thine | house : nor | he-goat | out of .
thy | folds.

10 For all the beasts of the | forest .
are | mine : and so are the cattle up- | -on
a | thousand | hills.

11 I know all the fowls up- | -on the |
mountains : and the wild beasts of the |
field are | in my | sight.

12 If I be hungry, I' will | not tell |
thee : for the whole world is mine, and |
all that | is there- | -in.

13 Thinkest thou that I will | eat
bulls' | flesh : and | drink the | blood of |
goats ?

14 Offer unto Góð | thanks- | -giving :
and pay thy vows | unto . the | most |
Highest.

15 And call upon me in the | time of |
trouble : so will I hear thee and | thou
shalt | praise | me.

16 But unto the ungodly | said |
God : Why dost thou preach my laws *
and takest my | covenant | in thy |
mouth ;

17 Whereas thou hatest to | be re- |
formed : and hast | cast my | words be- |
hind thee ?

18 When thou sawest a thief *
thou consentedst | unto | him : and
hast been par- | -taker | with . the a- |
dulterers.

19 Thou hast let thy | mouth speak |
wickedness : and with thy tongue thou
hast | set | forth de- | -ceit.

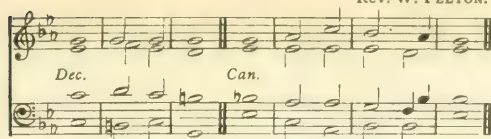
20 Thou satest, and spakest a- | -gainst
thy | brother : yea, and hast slandered
thine | own | mother's | son.

21 These things hast thou done, and
I held my tongue * and thou thoughtest
wickedly that I am even such a one | as
thy- | -self : but I will reprove thee * and
set before thee the | things that | thou
hast | done.

22 O consider this, ye that for- | -get |
God : lest I pluck you away * and there
be none | to de- | -liver | you.

23 Whoso offereth me thanks and
praise he | honoureth | me : and to him
that ordereth his conversation right will
I | shew the . sal- | -vation . of |
God.

REV. W. FELTON.



PSALM LI.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

p HAVE mercy upon me O God * after thy great goodness : according to the multitude of thy mercies, dô a- | way | mine of- | fences.

2 Wash me thoroughly | from my | wickedness : and | cleanse me | from my | sin.

3 For I' ac- | -knowledge my | faults : and my | sin is | ever be- | fore me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned * and done this evil | in thy | sight : that thou mightest be justified in thy saying and | clear when | thou art | judged.

5 Behôld I was | shapen in | wickedness : and in sin hath my | mother con- | ceived me.

6 But lo, thou requirest truth in the | ir ward | parts : and shalt make me to under- | stand | wisdom | secretly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with hyssop * and I | shall be | clean : thou shalt wash me * and I | shall be | whiter than | snow.

8 Thou shalt make me hear of | joy and | gladness : that the bones which thou hast | broken | may re- | joice.

9 Turn thy face | from my | sins : and put out | all | my mis- | -deeds.

10 Make me a clean | heart O | God : and re- | new a | right | spirit with- | in me.

11 Cast me not away | from thy | presence : and take not thy | holy | Spirit | from me.

12 O give me the comfort of thy | help a- | gain : and stablish me | with thy | free | Spirit.

13 Then shall I teach thy ways | unto the | wicked : and sinners shall be con- | verted | unto | thee.

14 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness O God * thou that art the Gôd | of my | health : and my tongue shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

15 Thou shalt open my | lips O | Lord : and my | mouth shall | shew thy | praise.

16 For thou desirest no sacrifice * else would I | give it | thee : but thou delightest | not in | burnt- | offerings.

17 The sacrifice of Gôd is a | troubled | spirit : a broken and contrite heart, O Gôd | shalt thou | not de- | -spise.

18 O be favourable and gracious | unto | Sion : build thou the | walls | of Je- | -rusalem.

19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifice of righteousness * with the burnt-offerings | and ob- | -lations : then shall they offer young | bullocks up- | -on thine | altar.

Sir GEORGE ELVY.



PSALM LII.—*Quid gloriaris ?*

mf WHY boastest thou thy- | -self thou | tyrant : that | thou canst | do | mischief ;

2 Whereâs the | goodness of | God : en- | -dureth | yet | daily ?

3 Thy tongue im- | -agineth | wickedness : and with lies thou cuttest | like a | sharp | razor.

4 Thou hast loved unrighteousness | more than | goodness : and to talk of | lies | more than | righteousness.

5 Thou hast loved to speak all words that | may do | hurt : O' | — thou | false | tongue.

6 Therefore shall God destroy | thee for | ever : he shall take thee, and pluck

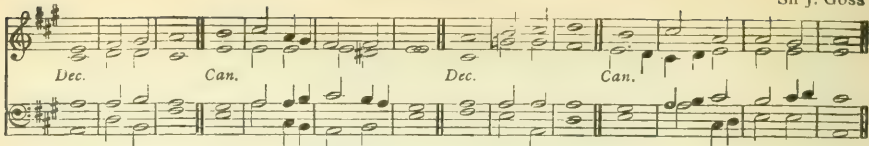
thee out of thy dwelling * and root thee out of the | land | of the | living.

7 The righteous also shall see | this and | fear : and shall | laugh | him to | scorn.

8 Lo, this is the man that took not Gôd | for his | strength : but trusted unto the multitude of his riches * and strengthened him- | -self | in his | wickedness.

9 As for me, I am like a green olive tree in the | house of | God : my trust is in the tender mercy of | God for | ever and | ever.

10 I will always give thanks unto thee for that | thou hast | done : and I will hope in thy Name, for thy | saints | like it | well,

PSALM LIII.—*Dixit insipiens.*

F. mp THE foolish body hath said | in his | heart : Thêre | is | no | God.

F. 2 Corrupt are they * and become abôminable | in their | wickedness : thêre | is | none that | doeth | good.

3 God looked down from heaven upôn the | children of | men : to see if there were any that would understand, and | seek | after | God.

4 But they are all gone out of the way * they are altogether be- | -come a- | gominable : there is also none that doeth | good | no not | one.

5 Are not they without understand-

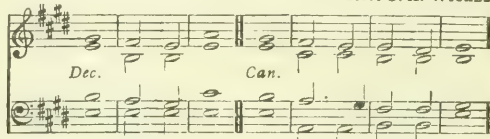
ing that | work | wickedness : eating up my people as if they would eat bread * they hâve not | called - up- | -on | God.

6 They were afraid where | no fear | was : for God hath broken the bones of him that besieged these * thou hast put them to confusion * because Gôd | hath de- | -spised | them.

f 7 Oh, that the salvation were given unto I'srael | out of | Sion : Oh, that the Lord would deliver his | people | out of - cap- | -tivity !

8 Thên should | Jacob - re- | -joice : and I'srael | should be | right | glad.

Rev. C. A. WICKES.

PSALM LIV.—*Deus, in Nomine.*

mp SAVE me O Gôd for thy | Name's | sake : and a- | -venge me | in thy | strength.

2 Hêar my | prayer O | God : and hearken unto the | words | of my | mouth.

3 For strangers are risen | up a- | gainst me : and tyrants, which have not God before their êyes | seek | after - my | soul.

4 Behold, Gôd | is my | helper : the

Lord is with thêem | that up- | -hold my | soul.

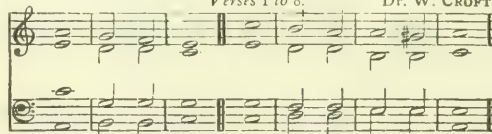
5 He shall reward évil | unto - mine | enemies : destrôy thou | them | in thy | truth.

6 An offering of a free heart will I give thee * and praise thy | Name O | Lord : bê- | -cause it | is so | comfortable.

7 For he hath delivered me out of | all my | trouble : and mine eye hath seen his de- | -sire up- | -on mine | enemies.

Verses 1 to 8.

Dr. W. CROFT.

PSALM LV.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

p HÊAR my | prayer O | God : and hîde not thy- | -self from | my pe- | -tition.

2 Take hêed unto | me and | hear me : how I môurn in my | prayer | and am | vexed.

3 The enemy crieth so * and the ungodly cômeth | on so | fast : for they are minded to do me some mischief * so maliciously | are they | set a- | -gainst me.

4 My heart is disquiet- | -ed with- | in me : and the fear of | death is | fallen - up- | -on me

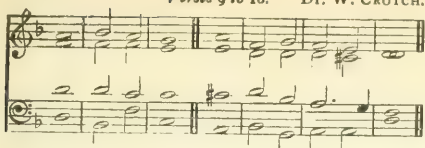
5 Fearfulness and trembling are | come up- | -on me : and an horrible dréac hath | over- | -whelmed | me.

6 And I said, O that I had wings like a | dove : for then would I flee a- | way and | be at | rest.

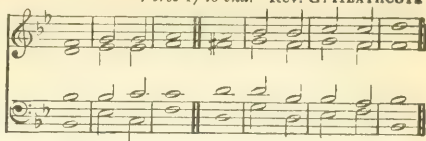
7 Lo, then would I gêt me a- | -way far | off : and re- | -main | in the | wilder-ness.

8 I would make hâste | to es- | -cape : because of the | stormy | wind and | tem-pest.

Verses 9 to 16. Dr. W. CROTCH.



Verse 17 to end. Rev. G. HEATHCOTE



9 Destroy their tongues O Lord | and di- | vide them : for I have spied un-
righteousness and | strife | in the | city.

10 Day and night they go about with-
in the | walls there- | -of : mischief also
and sorrow are | in the | midst of | it.

11 Wickedness | is there- | -in : deceit
and guile | go not | out of . their | streets.

12 For it is not an open enemy that
hath done me | this dis- | -honour : for |
then I | could have | borne it.

13 Neither was it mine adversary *
that did magnify him- | -self a- | -gainst
me : for then, peradventure, I * would
have | hid my- | -self | from him.

14 But it was even thou | my com- |
panion : my guide and mine | own fa- |
miliar | friend.

15 We took sweet | counsel . to- |
gether : and walked in the | house of |
God as | friends.

16 Let death come hastily upon them *
and let them go down quick | into | hell :
for wickedness is in their | dwellings | and
a- | -mong them.

mf 17 As for me I will | call up . on | God :
and the | Lord | shall | save me.

18 In the evening and morning * and
at noonday will I pray, and | that | in-
stantly : and | he shall | hear my | voice.

19 It is he that hath delivered my soul
in peace * from the battle that | was a- |
gainst me : for there were | many | with me.

20 Yea, even God that endureth for
ever * shall hear me and | bring them |
down : for they will not | turn nor | fear | God.

21 He laid his hands upon such as be
at | peace with | him : and he | brake |
his | covenant.

22 The words of his mouth were softer
than butter * having war | in his | heart ;
his words were smoother than oil * and
yet | be they | very | swords.

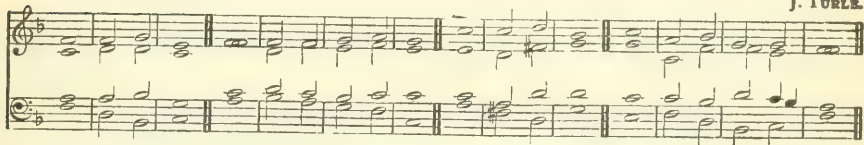
23 O cast thy burden upon the Lord *
and he shall | nourish | thee : and shall
not suffer the | righteous . to | fall for |
ever.

24 And | as for | them : thou, O God,
shalt bring them into the | pit | of de- |
struction.

25 The blood-thirsty and deceitful
men * shall not live out | half their | days :
nevertheless, my trust shall | be in | thee
O | Lord.

DAY XI. MORNING.

J. TURLE



PSALM LVI.—Miserere mei, Deus.

mp BE merciful unto me, O God * for
man goeth about | to de- | -vour me : he
is daily | fighting . and | troubling | me.

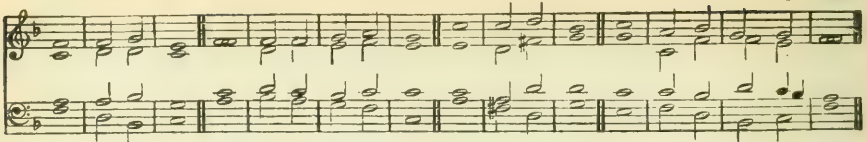
2 Mine enemies are daily in hand to |
swallow . me | up : for they be many that
fight against | me O | thou most- | Highest.

3 Nevertheless, though I am | some-
time . a- | -fraid : yet put | I my | trust in |
thee.

4 I will praise God, because | of his |
word : I have put my trust in God * and
will not fear what | flesh can | do . unto |
me.

5 They daily mis- | -take my | words :
all that they imagine | is to | do me | evil.

6 They hold all together and | keep
them . selves | close : and mark my steps *
when they lay | wait | for my | soul.



7 Shall they escape | for their | wickedness : thou O God in thy dis- | pleasure . shalt | cast them | down.

8 Thou tellest my wanderings * put my tears | into . thy | bottle : are not these things | noted | in thy | book ?

9 Whosoever I call upon thee * then shall mine enemies be | put to | flight : this I know, for | God is | on my | side.

10 In God's word will | I re- | -joice :

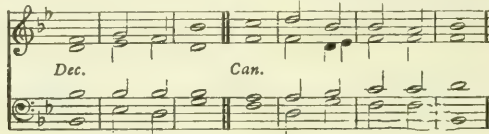
in the Lord's word | will I | comfort | me.

11 Yea, in God have I | put my | trust : I will not be afraid what | man can | do . unto | me.

12 Unto thee, O God will I | pay my | vows : unto thee | will I | give | thanks.

13 For thou hast delivered my soul from death and my | feet from | falling : that I may walk before God in the | light | of the | living.

Dr. G. A. MACFARREN.



PSALM LVII.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

mf BE merciful unto me O God * be merciful unto me, for my soul | trusteth . in | thee : and under the shadow of thy wings shall be my refuge * until this | tyranny . be | over- | -past.

2 I will call unto the | most high | God : even unto the God that shall perform the cause | which I | have in | hand.

3 He shall | send from | heaven : and save me from the reproof of him | that would | eat me | up.

4 God shall send forth his | mercy . and | truth : my soul | is a- | -mong lions.

5 And I lie even among the children of men that are | set on | fire : whose teeth are spears and arrows * and their | tongue a | sharp | sword.

6 Set up thyself, O God a- | -bove

the | heavens : and thy glory a- | -bove | all the | earth.

7 They have laid a net for my feet * and pressed | down my | soul : they have digged a pit before me * and are fallen into the | midst of | it them- | -selves.

8 My heart is fixed O God my | heart is | fixed : I' will | sing and | give | praise.

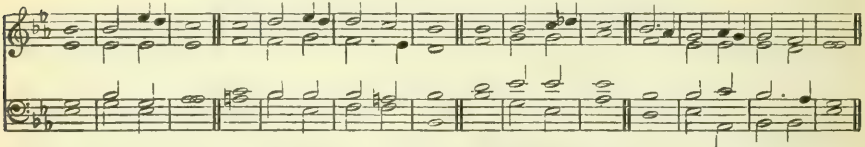
mf 9 Awake up my glory * awake | lute and | harp : I myself | will a- | -wake right | early.

10 I will give thanks unto thee, O Lord a- | -mong the | people : and I will sing unto | thee a- | -mong the | nations.

11 For the greatness of thy mercy, reacheth | unto . the | heavens : and thy | truth | unto . the | clouds.

12 Set up thyself, O God a- | -bove the | heavens : and thy glory a- | -bove | all the | earth.

GREGORY.



PSALM LVIII.—*Si vere utique.*

mf ARE your minds set upon righteousness * O ye | congre- | -gation : and do ye judge the thing that is right | O ye | sons of | men ?

2 Yea, ye imagine mischief in your heart up- | -on the | earth :

and your | hands | deal with | wickedness.

3 The ungodly are froward * even from their | mother's | womb : as soon as they are born * they go a- | -stray and | speak | lies.

4 They are as venomous as the poison of a serpent : even like the deaf adder . that stoppeth her ears ;

5 Which refuseth to hear the voice of the charmer : charm he never so wisely.

6 Break their teeth O God in their mouths * smite the jaw-bones of the lions . O Lord : let them fall away like water that runneth apace * and when they shoot their arrows let them be rooted out.

7 Let them consume away like a

snail * and be like the untimely fruit of a woman : and let them not see the sun.

8 Or ever your pots be made hot with thorns : so let indignation vex him * even as a thing that is raw.

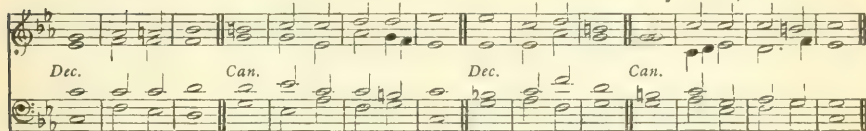
9 The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance : he shall wash his footsteps, in the blood of the un-godly.

10 So that a man shall say, Verily there is a reward for the righteous : doubtless, there is a God that judgeth the earth.

DAY XI. EVENING.

I.

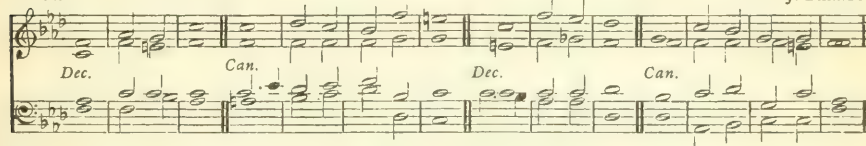
J. TURLE, from PURCELL.



Alternative Chant.

II.

J. BARNEY.



PSALM LIX.—*Eripe me de inimicis.*

F. mp DELIVER me from mine enemies | O God : defend me from them that rise | up a- | -gainst me.

2 O deliver me, from the wicked doers : and save me | from the blood-thirsty | men.

3 For lo, they lie waiting | for my soul : the mighty men are gathered against me * without any offence or | fault of | me O | Lord.

4 They run and prepare themselves with- | -out my | fault : arise thou there-fore to | help me | and be- | -hold.

5 Stand up, O Lord God of hosts, thou God of Israel * to visit | all the | heathen : and be not merciful unto them that offend | of ma- | -licious | wickedness.

6 They go to and fro | in the | evening : they grin like a dog, and go a- | -bout | through the | city.

7 Behold they speak with their mouth * and swords are | in their | lips : for | who | doth | hear ?

8 But thou, O Lord, shalt have them | in de- | -rision : and thou shalt laugh | all the | heathen . to | scorn.

9 My strength will I ascribe | unto | thee : for thou art the | God | of my | refuge.

10 God sheweth me his | goodness | plenteously : and God shall let me see my de- | -sire up- | -on mine | enemies.

11 Slay them not, lest my | people . for- | -get it : but scatter them abroad among the people * and put them down O | Lord | our de- | -fence.

12 For the sin of their mouth, and for the words of their lips * they shall be taken | in their | pride : and why * their preaching | is of | cursing . and | lies.

13 Consume them in thy wrath * consume them that | they may | perish : and know that it is God that ruleth in Jacob * and unto the | ends | of the | world.

14 And in the evening they | will re- | turn : grin like a dog and will | go a- | -bout the | city.

15 They will run here and | there for | meat : and grudge | if they | be not | satisfied.

16 As for me, I will sing of thy power * and will praise thy mercy betimes | in the | morning : for thou hast been my defence and refuge * in the | day | of my | trouble.

^{2nd part.} 17 Unto thee, O my strength | will I | sing : for thou, O God, art my refuge | and my | merciful | God.

I. Right Rev. Bishop TURTON. **II.** T. AYLWARD

PSALM LX.—*Deus, repulisti nos.*

mp O GOD, thou hast cast us out * and scattered | us a- | -broad : thou hast also been displeas'd * O tûrn thee | unto | us a- | -gain.

2 Thou hast moved the lând and di- | vided | it : heal the sóres there- | -of | for it | shaketh.

3 Thou hast shewed thy péople | heavy | things : thou hast given us a | drink of | deadly | wine.

4 Thou hast given a tóken for | such as | fear thee : that they may triumph be- | -cause | of the | truth.

5 Therefore were thy be- | -loved . de- | -liver'd : hélp me with | thy right | hand and | hear me.

6 God hath spoken in his holiness * I will rejóice and di- | -vide | Sichem :

and mête | out the | valley . of | Suc-
coth.

7 Gilead is mine and Ma- | -nasses . is | mine : Ephraim also is the strength of my héad | Judah | is my | lawgiver ;

8 Moab is my wash-pot * over Edom will I cást | out my | shoe : Philstia | be thou | glad of | me.

9 Who will lead me into the | strong | city : whó will | bring me | into | Edom ?

10 Hast not thou cást us | out O | God : wilt not thou, O Góð go | out | with our | hosts ?

11 O be thou our | help in | trouble : for váin | is the | help of | man.

12 Through Góð will we | do great | acts : for it is hé that shall | tread | down our | enemies.

I. J. TURLS.

Alternative Chant.

II. Rev. R. P. GOODENOUGH.

PSALM LXI.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

mf HÉAR my | crying . O | God : gíve | ear | unto . my | prayer.

2 From the ends of the éarth will I | call up . on | thee : when my | heart | is in | heaviness.

3 O set me up upon the róck that is | higher . than | I : for thou hast been my hope * and a strong tówer for | me a- | -gainst the | enemy.

4 I will dwell in thy táber- | -nacle . for | ever ; and my trust shall be únder the | covering | of thy | wings.

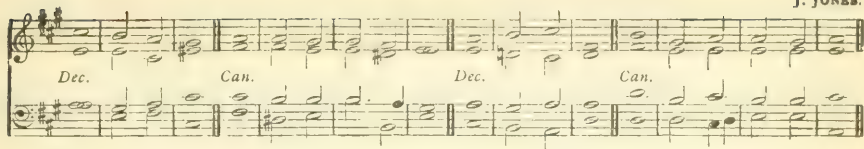
5 For thou O Lord, hast héard | my de- | -sires : and hast given an heritage únto | those that | fear thy | Name.

6 Thou shalt grant the Kíng a | long | life : that his years may endure through-
out | all | gener- | -ations.

7 He shall dwell before | God for ever : O prepare thy loving mercy and faithful-
ness | that they | may pre- | -serve him.

8 So will I always sing práise | unto . thy | Name : that I' may | daily per- | -form my | vows.

J. JONAS.



PSALM LXII.—*Nonne Deo?*

mf MY soul truly waiteth | still up · on | God : for of him | cometh | my sal-
vation.

2 He verily is my strength and | my sal-
-vation : he is my defence, so that
I | shall not | greatly | fall.

3 How long will ye imagine mischief
against | every | man : ye shall be slain
all the sort of you * yea as a tottering
wall shall ye be, and | like a | broken |
hedge.

4 Their device is only how to put
him out whom God | will ex-
-alt : their delight is in lies * they give good words
with their mouth, but | curse | with their
heart.

5 Nevertheless my soul * wait thou |
still up · on | God : for my | hope | is in | him.

6 He truly is my strength and | my sal-
-vation : he is my defence | so that ·
I | shall not | fall.

7 In God is my health | and my |
glory : the rock of my might * and in |
God | is my | trust.

8 O put your trust in him | always ·
ye | people : pour out your hearts before
him for | God | is our | hope.

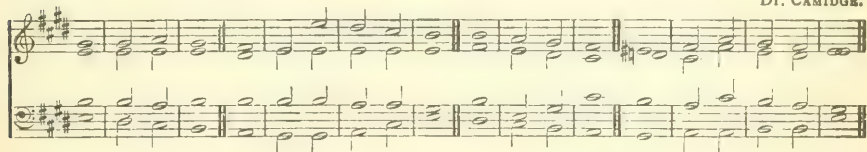
9 As for the children of men | they
are · but | vanity : the children of men
are deceitful upon the weights * they are
altogether lighter than | vani-
-ty it- | self.

10 O trust not in wrong and robbery *
give not yourselves | unto | vanity : if
riches increase, set | not your | heart up- |
on them.

11 God spake once, and twice I have
also | heard the | same : that power be- |
longeth unto | God ;

12 And that thou | Lord art | merci-
ful : for thou rewardest every man ac- |
cording | to his | work.

DR. CAMIDGE.



PSALM LXIII.—*Deus, Deus meus.*

mf O GOD thou art | my | God : early |
will I | seek | thee.

2 My soul thirsteth for thee * my
flesh also longeth | after | thee : in a
barren and dry land | where no | water | is.

3 Thus have I looked for | thee in |
holiness : that I might be- | hold thy |
power and | glory.

4 For thy loving-kindness is better
than the | life it- | self : my | lips | shall |
praise thee.

5 As long as I live will I magnify
thee | in this | manner : and lift up my |
hands in | thy | Name.

6 My soul shall be satisfied * even as
it were with | marrow · and | fatness :
when my mouth praiseth | thee with |

7 Have I not remembered thee | in
my | bed : and thought upon | thee when |
I was | waking ?

8 Because thou hast | been my |
helper : therefore under the shadow of
thy | wings will | I re- | joice.

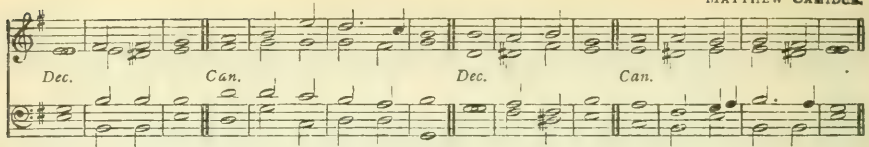
9 My soul | hangeth · up- | on thee :
thy right hand | hath up- | holden | me.

10 These also that seek the hurt | of
my | soul : they shall | go | under · the |
earth.

11 Let them fall upon the edge | of
the | sword : that they may | be a | por-
tion · for | foxes.

12 But the King shall rejoice in God *
all they also that swear by him shall | be
com- | mended : for the mouth of them
that speak lies | shall be | stopped.

MATTHEW CAMIDGE.

PSALM LXIV.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

mp HEAR my voice, O Góð | in my | prayer : preserve my life from | fear | of the | enemy.

2 Hide me from the gathering to-
gêther | of the | froward : and from the
insur- | rection . of | wicked | doers ;

3 Who have whet their tóngue | like
a | sword : and shoot out their árrows, |
even | bitter | words ;

4 That they may privily shoot at
hím | that is | perfect : suddenly dó they |
hit him | and | fear not.

5 They encóurage them- | -selves in |
mischief : and commune among them-
selves, how they may lay snares * and
sáy that | no | man shall | see them.

6 They imagine wickedness and |
practise | it : that they keep secret among
themselves * every man in the | deep | of
his | heart.

7 But God shall suddenly shoot at
thém with a | swift | arrow : thát | they |
shall be | wounded.

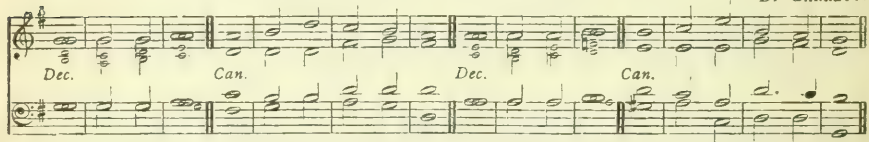
8 Yea, their own tóngues shall |
make them | fall : insomuch that whoso
sêeth them shall | laugh | them to | scorn.

9 And all men that see it shall say,
Thís hath | God | done : for they shall
percêive that | it is | his | work.

10 The righteous shall rejoice in the
Lord * and pút his | trust in | him : and all
they that are trúe of | heart | shall be | glad.

DAY XII. EVENING.

DR GARRETT.

PSALM LXV.—*Te decet hymnus.*

F. mf THOU, O Góð art | praised . in |
Sion : and unto thee shall the vów be
per- | -formed | in Je- | -rusalem.

F. 2 Thóu that | hearest . the | prayer :
únto | thee shall | all flesh | come.

3 My misdéeds pre- | -vail a- | -gainst
me : O' be thou | merciful | unto . our |
sins.

4 Blessed is the man, whom thou
choosest, and recéivest | unto | thee : he
shall dwell in thy court * and shall be
satisfied with the pleasures of thy house *
éven | of thy | holy | temple.

5 Thou shalt shew us wonderful
things in thy righteousness * O Góð of |
our sal- | -vation : thou that art the hope
of all the ends of the earth * and of them
that remain | in the | broad | sea.

6 Who in his strength setteth | fast
the | mountains : ánd is | girded . a- |
bout with | power.

7 Who stilleth the ráging | of the |
sea : and the noise of his wáves and the |
madness | of the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the utter-
most parts of the earth * shall be afraid |
at thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-
goings of the mórning and | evening . to |
praise | thee.

9 Thou visitest the éarth and |
blessst | it : thóu | makest . it | very |
plenteous.

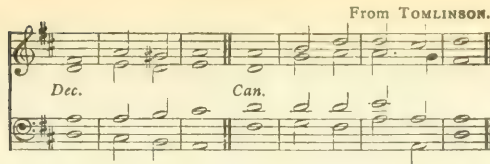
10 The river of Góð is | full of |
water : thou preparest their corn * for sò
thou pro- | -videst | for the | earth.

11 Thou waterest her furrows * thou
sendest rain into the lttle | valleys .
there- | -of : thou makest it soft with the
drops of ráin and | blessst . the | in-
crease | of it.

12 Thou crownest the yéar | with thy |
goodness : ánd thy | clouds | drop | fatness.

13 They shall drop upon the dwéllings |
of the | wilderness : and the little hills
shall re- | -joice on | every | side.

14 The fòlds shall be | full of | sheep :
the valleys also shall stand so thick with
còrn that | they shall | laugh and | sing.



PSALM LXVI.—*Fubilate Deo.*

f O BE joyful in G^od | all ye | lands :
sing praises unto the honour of his Name *
make his | praise | to be | glorious.

2 Say unto God, O how wonderful
art thou | in thy | works : through the
greatness of thy power * shall thine
enemies be found | liars | unto | thee.

3 For all the world shall | worship |
thee : sing of | thee and | praise thy |
Name.

4 O come hither, and behold the |
works of | God : how wonderful he is in
his doing | toward . the | children . of |
men.

5 He turned the sea into | dry | land :
so that they went through the water on
foot * there did | we re- | -joyce there- | of.

6 He ruleth with his power for ever *
his eyes be- | -hold the | people : and such
as will not believe, shall not be able | to
ex- | -alt them- | -selves.

7 O praise our | God ye | people :
and make the voice of his | praise | to be |
heard ;

8 Who holdeth our | soul in | life :
and suffereth | not our | feet to | slip.

9 For thou O G^od hast | proved | us :
thou also hast tried us | like as | silver . is |
tried.

10 Thou broughtest us | into . the |
snare : and laidest | trouble . up- | -on
our | loins.

11 Thou sufferedst men to ride | over-
our | heads : we went through fire and
water * and thou broughtest us out |
into . a | wealthy | place.

12 I will go into thine house with |
burnt- | -offerings : and will pay thee my
vows * which I promised with my lips,
and spake with my mouth | when I | was
in | trouble.

13 I will offer unto thee fat burnt-
sacrifices * with the | incense . of | rams :
I^r will | offer | bullocks . and | goats.

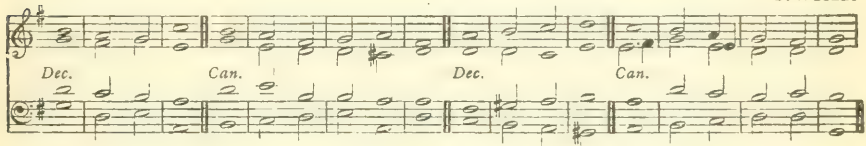
14 O come hither, and hearken * all
ye that | fear | God : and I will tell you
what he hath | done | for my | soul.

15 I called unto him | with my |
mouth : and gave him | praises | with
my | tongue.

16 If I incline unto wickedness | with
mine | heart : the | Lord | will not | hear
me.

17 But | God hath | heard me : and
considered the | voice | of my | prayer.

18 Praise be God, who hath not
cast | out my | prayer : nor | turned . his |
mercy | from me.



PSALM LXVII.—*Deus misereatur.*

mf GOD be merciful unto | us and | bless
us : and shew us the light of his counte-
nance * and be | merciful | unto | us ;

2 That thy way may be known up- |
on | earth : thy saving | health a- | -mong
all | nations.

F. 3 Let the people praise | thee O |
God : yea let | all the | people | praise
thee.

4 O let the nations rejoice | and be |

glad : for thou shalt judge the folk right-
eously * and govern the | nations . up- |
on | earth.

F. 5 Let the people praise | thee O |
God : yea let | all the | people | praise thee.

6 Then shall the earth bring | forth
her | increase : and God, even our own
G^od, shall | give | us his | blessing.

2nd part. 7 G^od | shall | bless us : and all the
ends of the | world shall | fear | him.

I. Verses 1 to 23. Dr. R. WOODWARD.

I. Verse 24 to end. J. S. SMITH.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 23. Dr. W. CROTCH.

II. Verse 24 to end. R. COOKE.

PSALM LXVIII.—*Exurgat Deus.*

1 LEI God arise, and let his é-ne-
mies be | scattered : let them álso that |
hate him | flee be- | fore him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, * so
shalt thou drive | them a- | way : and
like as wax melteth at the fire * so let the
ungodly pérish | at the | presence . of |
God.

3 But let the righteous be glád and
re- | joyce be . fore | God : lét them | also .
be | merry . and | joyful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing práises |
unto . his | Name : magnify him that
édeth upon the heavens as it were upon
an horse * praise him in his Name JA'H |
and re- | joyce be- | fore him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless *
and defendeth the cause | of the |
widows : even Gód in his | holy | habit- |
ation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to
be of one mind in an house * and bringeth
the prisoners | out of . cap- | tivity : but
letteth the runagátes con- | tinue | in |
scarceness.

7 O God when thou wentest fórth
be- | fore the | people : wén thou |
wentest | through the | wilderness,

8 The earth shook, and the heavens
dropped át the | presence . of | God : even
as Sinai also was moved at the presence
of Gód, who | is the | God of | Israel.

9 Thou, O God, sentest a gracious rain upon | thine in- | -heritance : and refreshedst | it when | it was | weary.

10 Thy congregâtion shall | dwell there- | -in : for thou, O God, hast of thy goodness pre- | -pared | for the | poor.

11 The Lórd | gave the | word : gréat was the | company | of the | preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did flee and | were dis- | -comfited : and théy of the | household . di- | -vided . the | spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the pots * yet shall ye be as the wings | of a | dove : that is covered with silver wings | and her | feathers . like | gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered kings | for their | sake : thén were they as | white as | snow in | Salmon.

15 As the hill of Basan, sô is | God's | hill : even an hgh hill | as the | hill of | Basan.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills * this is God's hill, in the which it pleaseth | him to | dwell : yea the Lórd will a- | -bide in | it for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand * éven | thousands . of | angels : and the Lord is among them * as in the | holy | place of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high * thou hast led captivity captive, and received | gifts for | men : yea, even for thine enemies * that the Lórd | God might | dwell a- | -mong them.

19 Praised bê the | Lord | daily : even the God who helpeth us, and poureth his | bene- | -fits up- | -on us.

20 He is our God * even the Góð of whom | cometh . sal- | -vation : God is thé Lórd by | whom . we es- | -cape | death.

21 God shall wound the héad | of his | enemies : and the hairy scalp of such a one as goeth on | still | in his | wickedness.

22 The Lord hath said * I will bring my people agáin as I | did from | Basan : mine own will I bring again * as I did

sometime from the | deep | of the | sea.

^{2nd part.} 23 That thy foot may be dipped in the blóod | of thine | enemies : and that the tongue of thy dógs may be | red | through the | same.

24 It is well seen O Góð | how thou | goest : how thou, my God and Kíng | goest | in the | sanctuary.

25 The singers go before * the mín strels | follow | after : in the midst are the dámsels | playing | with the | timbrels.

26 Give thanks O Israel, unto God the Lórd in the | congre- | -gations : from the | ground | of the | heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler * and the prínces of | Judah . their | counsel : the prínces of Zabúlon | and the | prínces . of | Nephthali.

28 Thy God hath sént forth | strength for | thee : stablish the thing, O Góð that thou hast | wrought in | us,

29 For thy temple's sáke | at Je- | rusalem : so shall kíngs bring | presents | unto | thee.

30 When the company of the spear-men, and multitude of the mighty * are scattered abroad among the beasts of the people * so that they húmbly bring | pieces . of | silver : and when he hath scattered the péople | that de- | -light in | war ;

31 Then shall the prínces côme | out of | Egypt : the Morians' land shall soon stretch out her | hands | unto | God.

ff 32 Sing unto God, O ye kíngdoms | of the | earth : O' sing | praises | unto . the | Lord ;

33 Who sitteth in the heavens over áll | from . the be- | -ginning : lo, he doth send out his voice * yea and | that a | mighty | voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to Góð | over | Israel : his wórship and | strength is | in the | clouds.

35 O God, wonderful art thóu in thy | holy | places : even the God of Israel * he will give strength and power unto his péople, | blessed | be | God.

I. Verses 1 to 12. J. BARNBY.

I. Verses 13 to 22. J. TURLE.

I. Verses 23 to 30. J. TURLE.

I. Verse 31 to end. J. TURLE.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 30. TEESDALE.

II. Verse 31 to end. HAWES.

PSALM LXIX.—*Salvum me fac.*

F. mp SÁVE | me O | God : for the waters
are come in | even | unto . my | soul.

F. 2 I stick fast in the deep mire * whére
no | ground | is : I am come into deep
waters * só that the | floods run | over |
me.

3 I am weary of crýing ; my | throat
is | dry : my sight faileth me for wáiting
so | long up- | -on my | God.

4 They that hate me without a cause,
are more than the háirs | of my | head :
they that are mine enemies, and wóuld
de- | -stroy me | guiltless . are | mighty.

5 I paid them the thýngs that I |
never | took : God, thou knowest my
simpleness * and my fáults | are not |
hid from | thee.

6 Let not them that trust in thee, O
Lord God of hosts * be ashámed for |
my | cause : let not those that seek thee *
be confounded through mé O | Lord |
God of | Israel.

7 And why * for thy sáke have I |
suffered . re- | -proof : sháme hath |
covered | my | face.

8 I am become a stránger | unto .
my | brethren : even an álien | unto . my |
mother's | children.

9 For the zeal of thine house hath
éven | eaten | me : and the rebukes of
them that rebúked | thee are | fallen . up- |
on me.

10 I wept, and chástened my- | -self
with | fasting : and thát was | turned . to |
my re- | -proof.

11 I pút on | sackcloth | also : ánd
they | jested . up- | -on | me.

12 They that sit in the gáte | speak a- |
gainst me : ánd the | drunkards . make |
songs up- | -on me.

13 But, Lord, I make my práyer | unto |
thee : in | an ac- | -ceptable | time.

14 Hear me, O God, in the múltitude |
of thy | mercy : even in the | truth of |
thy sal- | -vation.

15 Take me out of the mire | that I |
sink not : O let me be delivered from
them that hate me * ánd | out . of the |
deep | waters.

16 Let not the water-flood drown me *
neither let the déep | swallow . me | up :
and let not the pít | shut her | mouth up- |
on me.

17 Hear me O Lord, for thy lóving- |
kindness . is | comfortable : turn thee unto
me accórding to the | multitude | of thy |
mercies.

18 And hide not thy face from thy
sérvant for | I am . in | trouble : O * |
haste | thee and | hear me.

19 Draw nigh unto my | soul and |
save it : O deliver me be- | -cause of |
mine | enemies.

20 Thou hast known my reproof, my
sháme and | my dis- | -honour : mine
ádvrsaries are | all in | thy | sight.

21 Thy rebuke hath broken my heart *
I' am | full of | heaviness : I looked for
some to have pity on me, but there was
no man * neither fóund I | any . to | com-
fort | me.

22 They gáve me | gall to | eat : and
when I was thirsty they gáve me | vine- |
gar to | drink.

23 Let their table be made a snare to
táke them- | -selves with- | -al : and let
the things that should have been for their
wealth * be unto thém | an oc- | -casion .
of | falling.

24 Let their eyes be blñded, | that
they | see not : and éver | bow thou | down
their | backs.

25 Pour out thine indig- | -nation .
up- | -on them : and let thy wráthful dis- |
pleasure . take | hold of | them.

26 Let their hábit- | -ation . be | void :
and nó man to | dwell | in their | tents.

27 For they persecute hím whom |
thou hast | smitten : and they talk how
they may véx | them whom | thou hast |
wounded.

28 Let them fall from one wickédness |
to an- | -other : ánd | not come | into .
thy | righteousness.

29 Let them be wiped out of the
bóok | of the | living : and nó be | written .
a- | -mong the | righteous.

30 As for me, when I am póor | and
in | heaviness : thy hélp O | God shall |
lift me | up.

f 31 I will praise the Name of Gód |
with a | song : and mágni- | -fy it . with |
thanks- | -giving.

32 This álso shall | please the | Lord :
better than a búllock | that hath | horns
and | hoofs.

33 The humble shall consider thís |
and be | glad : seek ye after Gód | and
your | soul shall | live.

34 For the Lórd | heareth . the | poor :
ánd de- | -spiseth | not his | prisoners.

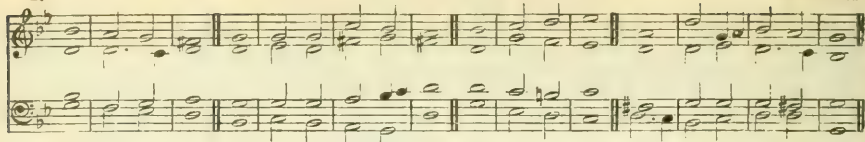
35 Let héaven and | earth | praise
him : the séa, and | all that | moveth .
there- | -in.

36 For God will save Sion * and búild
the | cities . of | Judah : that men may
dwell thére, and | have it | in pos- | -session.

^{2nd part.} 37 The posterity álso of his sérvants
sháll in- | -herit | it : and they that lóve
his | Name shall | dwell there- | -in.

I.

W. BEALE.



Alternative Chant.

II.

HAWES.

PSALM LXX.—*Deus in adiutorium.*

p HASTE thee O Góð to de- | liver |
me : make háste to | help | me O | Lord.

2 Let them be ashamed and con-
founded, that séeke | after · my | soul : let
them be turned backward * and pút to
con- | fusion · that | wish me | evil.

3 Let them for their reward be sòon |
brought to | shame : that crý | over · me |
There | there.

4 But let all those that seek thee be
jýful and | glad in | thee : and let all such
as delight in thy salvation say álway, The |
Lord | be | praised.

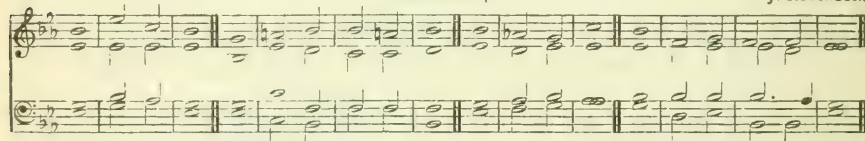
5 As for me, I am pòor | and in |
miserý : háste thee | unto | me O | God.

6 Thou art my hélper and | my re- |
deemer : O Lórd | make no | long |
tarrying.

DAY XIV. MORNING.

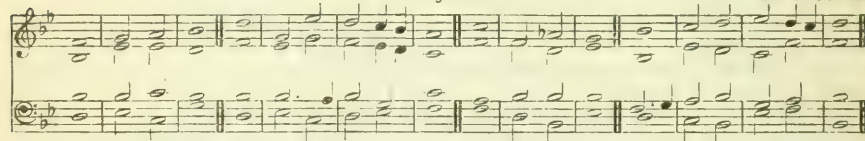
Verses 1 to 14.

J. ROBINSON.



Verse 15 to end.

Dr. B. COOKE.

PSALM LXXI.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

mp IN thee O Lord, have I put my trust *
let me never be pút | to con- | fusion : but rid
me and deliver me in thy righteousness *
incline thine éar | unto | me and | save me.

2 Be thou my stronghold * where-
unto I may | alway · re- | sort : thou hast
promised to help me * for thou art my
hóuse of de- | fence | and my | castle.

3 Deliver me, O my God, out of the
hánd of | the un- | godly : out of the hánd
of the un- | righteous · and | cruel | man.

4 For thou, O Lord God art the
thing | that I | long for : thou art my
hópe | even | from my | youth.

5 Through thee have I been holden
up ever sínce | I was | born : thou art he

that took me out of my mother's womb *
my práise | shall be | always · of | thee.

6 I am become as it were a mónster |
unto | many : but my síre | trust | is in | thee.

7 O let my mouth be fíll'd | with thy
praise : that I may sing of thy glory and
hónour | all the | day | long.

8 Cast me not awáy in the | time of |
age : forsake me not w'hén my | strength |
faileth | me.

9 For mine enemies speak against
me * and they that lay wait for my soul
take their còunsel to- | gether | saying :
God hath forsaken him * persecute him
and take him * for there is nóne | to de- |
liver | him.

10 Go not fâr from | me O | God : my
Gôd | haste | thee to | help me.

11 Let them be confounded and perish
that âre a- | -gainst my | soul : let them
be covered with shame and dishonour
that | seek to | do me | evil.

12 As for me, I will pătiently a- |
bide | alway : ând will | praise thee |
more and | more.

f 13 My mouth shall daily speak of thy
righteousness | and sal- | -vation : fôr I |
know no | end there- | -of.

14 I will go forth in the strength of
the | Lord | God : and will make mên-
tion | of thy | righteousness | only.

mf 15 Thou, O God, hast taught me from
my yôuth up | until | now : therefore will I
têll | of thy | wondrous | works.

16 Forsake me not O God in mine old
age * wên I am | gray- | -headed : until
I have shewed thy strength unto this
generation * and thy power to all thém
that are | yet | for to | come.

17 Thy righteousness O Gôd is | very |
high : and great things are they that thou
hast done * O Gôd | who is | like . unto |
thee ?

18 O what great troubles and adver-
sities hast thou shewed me * and yet
didst thou tûrn | and re- | -fresh me : yea,
and broughtest me from the dêep | of
the | earth a- | -gain.

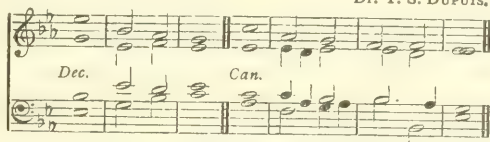
19 Thou hast brôught me to | great |
honour : and cômforted | me on | every | side.

20 Therefore will I praise thee and
thy faithfulness O God * playing upon an
instru- | -ment of | musick : unto thee will
I sing upon the harp * O' thou | Holy |
One of | Israel.

21 My lips will be fain when I sîng |
unto | thee : and so will my sôul | whom
thou | hast de- | -livered.

22 My tongue also shall talk of thy
righteousness | all the . day | long : for
they are confounded and brought unto
shâme that | seek to | do me | evil.

Dr. T. S. DUPUIS.

PSALM LXXII.—*Deus, iudicium.*

f GIVE the King thy | judgments . O |
God : and thy righteousness | unto . the |
King's | son.

2 Then shall he judge thy people
accôrding | unto | right : ând de- | -fend |
the | poor.

3 The mountains âlso shall | bring |
peace : and the little hîlls | righteousnes |
unto . the | people.

4 He shall keep the sîmple folk | by
their | right : defend the children of the
pôor, and | punish . the | wrong | doer.

5 They shall fear thee, as long as
the sùn and | moon en- | -dureth : from
ône gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

6 He shall come down like the rân
into a | fleece of | wool : êven as the |
drops that | water . the | earth.

7 In his tîme shall the | righteous |
flourish : yea, and abundance of pëace,
so | long . as the | moon en- | -dureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the
ône sea | to the | other : and from the
flood | unto . the | world's | end.

9 They that dwell in the wilderness
shall | kneel be- | -fore him : his êne-
mies shall | lick the | dust.

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the
isles shall | give | presents : the kings of
Arâbia and | Saba | shall bring | gifts.

11 All kings shall fâll | down be- | -fore
him : âll | nations . shall | do him | service.

12 For he shall deliver the pôor |
when he | crieth : the needy âlso and |
him that | hath no | helper.

13 He shall be favourable tô the |
simple . and | needy : and shall presêrve
the | souls | of the | poor.

14 He shall deliver their sôuls from |
falsehood . and | wrong : and dêar shall
their | blood be | in his | sight.

15 He shall live * and unto him shall
be given of the gôld | of A- | -rabia :
prayer shall be made ever unto hîm, and |
daily . shall | he be | praised.

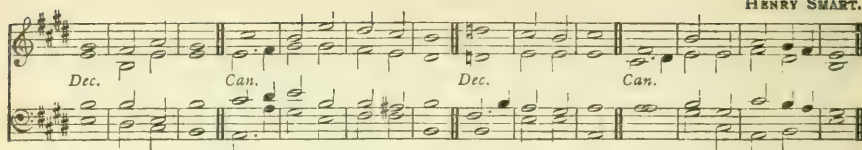
16 There shall be an heap of corn in the
earth * hîgh up- | -on the | hills : his fruit shall
shake like Libanus * and shall be green
in the cîty like | grass up- | -on the | earth.

17 His Name shall endure for ever *
his Name shall remain under the sùn a- |
mongst the . pos- | -terities : which shall be
blessed through hîm, and | all the |
heathen . shall | praise him.

18 Blessed be the Lord God * êven
the | God of | Israel : which ônly | doeth |
wondrous | things ;

19 And blessed be the Name of his
Mâjes- | -ty for | ever : and all the earth shall
be filled with his Mâjesty. Amen. A- | -men.

HENRY SMART.

PSALM LXXIII.—*Quam bonus Israel!*

F. mp TRULY God is lóving | unto | Israel :
even unto súch as | are . of a | clean |
heart.

F. 2 Nevertheless, my fêet were | al-
most | gone : mý | treadings . had | well-
nigh | slipt.

3 And why * I was gríeved | at the |
wicked : I do also sêe the un- | -godly .
in | such pros- | -perity.

4 For they are ín no | peril . of |
death : bút are | lusty | and | strong.

5 They come in no misfórtune like |
other | folk : neither áre they | plagued .
like | other | men.

6 And this is the cause that they áre
so | holden . with | pride : ánd | over- |
whelmed . with | cruelty.

7 Their éyes | swell with | fatness :
and they dó | even | what they | lust.

8 They corrupt other * and spêak of |
wicked | blasphemy : their talking is a- |
gainst the | most | High.

9 For they stretch forth their móuth |
unto . the | heaven : and their tóngue |
goeth | through the | world.

10 Therefore fall the péople | unto |
them : and theréout suck | they no | small
ad- | -vantage.

11 Tush, say they * hów should | God
per- | -ceive it : is there knówledge | in
the | most | High ?

12 Lo, these are the ungodly, these
prosper in the world * and these have
ríches | in pos- | -session : and I said, Then
have I cleansed my heart in váin, and |
washed . mine | hands in | innocency.

13 All the day lóng have | I been |
punished : ánd | chastened | every |
morning.

14 Yea, and I had almost sáid | even .
as | they : but lo, then I should have con-
demned the géner- | -ation | of thy |
children.

15 Then thought I to únder- | -stand |
this : bút it | was too | hard for |
me,

16 Until I went into the sánctu- | -ary .
of | God : then understóod I the | end of |
these | men ;

17 Namely, how thou dost sêt them
in | slippery | places : and castest them
dówn | and de- | -stroyest | them.

18 Oh, how súddenly do | they con- |
sume : pérish and | come . to a | fearful |
end.

19 Yea, even like as a dréam | when .
one a- | -waketh : so shalt thou make
their ímage to | vanish | out . of the |
city.

20 Thús my | heart was | gríeved |
and it wént | even | through my | reins.

^{2nd part.} 21 So fôolish was | I and | ignorant :
éven as it | were a | beast be- | -fore
thee.

mf 22 Neverthelêss I am ! alway . by |
thee : for thou hast hóliden me | by my |
right | hand.

23 Thou shalt gúide me , with thy |
counsel : and after thát re- | -ceive | me
with | glory.

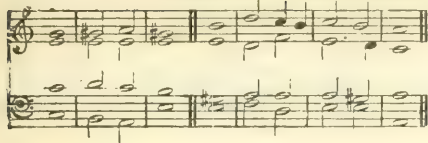
24 Whóm have I in | heaven . but |
thee : and there is none upon earth
that I desire in com- | -pari- | -son of |
thee.

25 My fêsh and my | heart | faileth ;
but God is the strength of my héart | and
my | portion . for | ever.

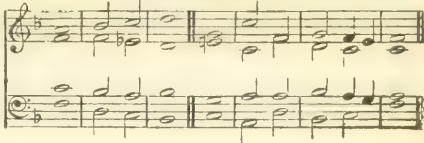
26 For lo, they that forsáke | thee
shall | perish : thou hast destroyed all
them that commít | forni- | -cation . a- |
gainst thee.

27 But it is good for me to hold me
fast by God * to put my trúst in the |
Lord | God : and to speak of all thy
works in the gátes | of the | daughter . of |
Sion.

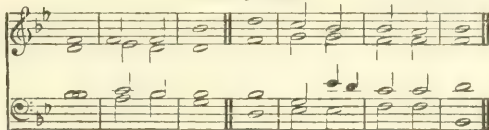
Verses 1 to 12. HENRY PURCELL.



Verses 13 to 18. Rev. W. FELTON.



Verse 19 to end. G. WOODWARD.



PSALM LXXIV.—*Ut quid, Deus ?*

mf O GOD, wherefore art thou ábsent from | us so | long : why is thy wrath so hot against the | sheep of | thy | pasture ?

2 O think upón thy | congre- | l-gation : whom thou hast purchased | and re- | deemed . of | old.

3 Think upon the tribe of | thine in- | heritance : and Mount Sion where- | in | thou hast | dwelt.

4 Lift up thy feet * that thou mayest utterly destróy | every | enemy : which hath dóne | evil | in thy | sanctuary.

5 Thine adversaries roar in the midst of thy | congre- | l-gations : and sét | up their | banners . for | tokens.

6 He that hewed timber afore, out of the | thick | trees : was known to bring it | to an | excellent | work.

mp 7 But now they break down all the carved | work there- | of : with | axes | and | hammers.

8 They have set fire upón thy | holy | places : and have defiled the dwelling- | place of thy Náme | even | unto . the | ground.

9 Yea, they said in their hearts * Let us make hávock of them | alto- | -gether : thus have they burnt up all the hóuses of | God | in the | land.

10 We see not our tokens * there is not óne | prophet | more : no, not one is there among us * that únder- | -standeth | any | more.

mf 11 O God, how long shall the adversary dó | this dis- | -honour : how long shall the énemy blas- | -pheme thy | Name for | ever ?

12 Why withdráwest | thou thy | hand : why piuckest thou not thy right hand out of thy bósom | to con- | -sume the | énemy ?

13 For Gód is my | King of | old : the help that is done upon éarth he | doeth | it him- | -self.

14 Thou didst divide the sea | through thy | power : thou brakest the héads of the | dragons | in the | waters.

15 Thou smotest the heads of Leví- | than in | pieces : and gavest him to be méat for the | people | in the | wilderness.

16 Thou broughtest out fountains and waters, out of the | hard | rocks : thou | driedst . up | mighty | waters.

17 The day is thine and the | night is | thine : thou hast prepared the | light | and the | sun.

18 Thou hast set all the bórders | of the | earth : thou hast | made | summer . and | winter.

19 Remember this, O Lord * how the énemy | hath re- | -buked : and how the foolish péople | hath blas- | -phemed . thy | Name.

20 O deliver not the soul of thy turtle-dove * unto the múltitude | of the | enemies : and forget not the congregá- | tion | of the | poor for | ever.

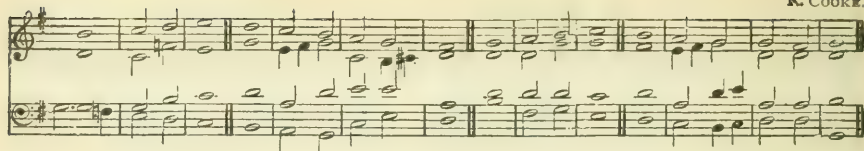
21 Lóok up- | -on the | covenant : for all the earth is full of dárkness and | cruel | habit- | -ations.

22 O let not the simple gó a- | -way a- | -shamed : but let the poor and néedy give | praise | unto . thy | Name.

23 Arise, O God, maintáin thine | own | cause : remember how the fool- ish mán blas- | -phemeth | thee | daily.

24 Forget not the vóice | of thine | enemies : the presumption of them that hate thee, increáseth | ever | more and | more

R. COOKE.

PSALM LXXV.—*Confitebimur tibi.*

mf UNTO thee, O Góð do | we give |
thanks : yéa unto | thee do | we give |
thanks.

2 Thy Náme also | is so | nigh : and
thát do thy | wondrous | works de- |
clare.

3 When I recéive the ' congre- | -ga-
tion : I shall júdge ac- | -cording | unto |
right.

4 The earth is weak * and all the
inhábit- | -ers there- | -of : I' bear | up
the | pillars | of it.

5 I said unto the fools, Déal | not so |
madly : and to the ungodly, | Set not | up
your | horn.

6 Set not úp your | horn on |
high : and spéak not | with a | stiff |
neck.

7 For promotion cometh neither from
the éast nor | from the | west : nór | yet |
from the | south.

8 And why? | God · is the | Judge :
he putteth down óne, and | setteth up
an- | -other.

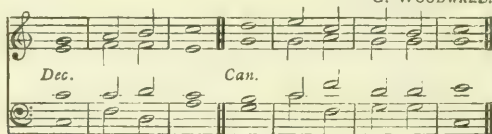
9 For in the hand of the Lord there
is a cúp and the | wine is | red : it is full
mixt * and he póureth | out | of the |
same.

10 Ás for the | dregs there- | -of : all
the ungodly of the éarth shall | drink
them and | suck them | out.

f 11 But I will tálk of the | God of |
Jacob : ánd | praise | him for | ever.

12 All the horns of the ungodly álso |
will I | break : and the hórn of the |
righteous · shall | be ex- | -alted.

G. WOODWARD.

PSALM LXXVI.—*Notus in Judæa.*

mf IN Jéwry is | God | known : hís |
Name is | great in | Israel.

2 At Salem is his | taber- | -nacle : ánd
hís | dwelling | in | Sion.

3 There brake he the árrows | of
the | bow : the shfeld the | sword | and
the | battle.

4 Thou art of móre | honour · and |
might : thán the | hills | of the |
robbars.

5 The proud are robbed, théy have |
slept their | sleep : and all the men whose
hánds were | mighty · have | found |
nothing.

6 At thy rebúke O | God of | Jacob :
bóth the | chariot · and | horse are |
fallen.

7 Thou, even thóu art | to be | feared :

and who may stánd in thy | sight when |
thou art | angry ?

8 Thou didst cause thy júdgement to
be | heard from | heaven : the éarta |
trembled | and was | still.

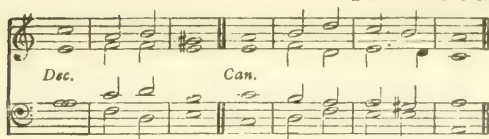
9 When Góð a- | -rose to | judge-
ment : and to hélp | all the | meek up-
on | earth.

10 The fierceness of man shall túrn |
to thy | praise : and the fiérceness of |
them shalt | thou re- | -frain.

11 Promise unto the Lord your God *
and keep it all yé that are | round a- |
bout him : bring presents unto hím that |
ought | to be | feared.

12 He shall refráin the | spirit · of |
princes : and is wonderful among the |
kings | of the | earth.

Fr. T. S. Durais.

PSALM LXXXVII.—*Voce mea ad Dominum.*

mp I WILL cry unto Góð | with my | voice : even unto God will I cry with my voice * and hé shall | hearken | unto | me.

2 In the time of my tróuble I | sought the | Lord : my sore ran, and ceased not in the nightseason * mý | soul re- | fused | comfort.

3 When I am in heaviness * I' will | think up - on | God : when my héart is | vexed - I | will com- | plain.

4 Thou hóldest mine | eyes | waking : I am so ffeble | that I | cannot | speak.

5 I have considered the | days of | old : ánd the | years | that are | past.

6 I cáll to re- | -embrance - my | song : and in the night I commune with mine own héart, and | search | out my | spirits.

7 Will the Lord absént him- | -self for | ever : and wíl he | be no | more in- | treated ?

8 Is his mercy cleán | gone for | ever : and is his promise come utterly tó an | end for | ever- | -more ?

9 Hath God forgóttén | to be | gracious : and will he shut up his lóving- | kind- | ness | in dis- | -pleasure ?

10 And I said, It is mine | own in- | firmity : but I will remember the years of the right hánd | of the | most | Highest.

f 11 I will remember the works | of | old | time : Lord : and call to mînd thy | wonders - of | old | time.

12 I will think álso of | all thy | works : and my tálking shall | be of | thy | doings.

13 Thy wáy O | God is | hóly : who is so gréat a | God as | our | God ?

14 Thou art the Góð that | doest | wonders : and hast decláred thy | power a- | -mong the | people.

15 Thou hast mightily de- | -livered - thy | people : éven the | sons of | Jacob and | Joseph.

16 The waters saw thee O God * the waters sáw thee and | were a- | -fraid : the dépths | also | were | troubled.

17 The clouds poured out wáter the | air | thundered : ánd thine | arrows | went a- | -broad.

18 The voice of thy thunder was héard | round a- | -bout : the lightnings shone upon the ground * the éarth was | moved - and | shook with- | -al.

19 Thy way is in the sea * and thy páths in the | great | waters : ánd thy | footsteps | are not | known.

20 Thou léddest thy | people - like | sheep : bý the | hand of | Moses and | Aaron.

I. Verses 1 to 17. Anon.

I. Verses 18 to 21 Dr. W. CROUCH.

I. Verses 22 to 30. Rev. G. HEATHCOTE.

I. Verses 31 to 37. Dr. E. G. MONK.

I. Verses 38 to 52. Dr. T. S. DUPUIS.

I. Verses 53 to 56. Sir GEORGE ELVEY.

I. Verses 57 to 65. T. KELWAY.

I. Verse 66 to end. E. J. HOPEINS.

Alternative Chant.

(QUADRUPLE.)

II. The last (73rd) Verse here. Sir H. S. OAKLEY

The Gloria here.

Verses 1 to 4, 13 to 16, 21 to 28, 45 to 52, 73, and the Gloria, to be chanted *in unison*, and full. Verses 5 to 12, 17 to 20, 29 to 44, 53 to 72, *in harmony*, and antiphonally: verses 53 to 56 soft (without organ); verses 66 and 67 loud.

If used for the *Te Deum*, verses 12 and 13 of that Hymn must be chanted as if one verse.

PSALM LXXVIII.—*Attendite, popule.*

F. mf HEAR my *l*aw | O my | people :
incline your *e*ars unto the | words | of my |
mouth.

F. 2 I will open my *m*outh | in a | par-
able : I will declare hard | senten- | ces
of | old ;

3 Which we have | heard and |
known : and *s*uch | as our | fathers . have |
told us ;

4 That we should not *h*ide them *
from the children of the *g*ener- | -ations .
to | come : but to shew the honour of the
Lord * his mighty and wonderful | works
that | he hath | done.

5 He made a covenant with Jacob *
and gave *I*'sra- | -el a | law : which he
commanded *o*ur fore- | -fathers . to | teach
their | children ;

6 That their *p*osteri- | -ty might |
know it : and the children | which were |
yet un- | -born ;

7 To the *i*ntent that when | they
came | up : they might | shew their |
children . the | same ;

8 That they might *p*ut their | trust
in | God : and not to forget the works of
Góð but to | keep | his com- | -mandments ;

9 And not to be as their forefathers *
a faithless and *s*túbborn | gener- | -ation :
a generation that set not their heart
aright * and whose spirit cleaveth not |
stedfastly | unto | God ;

10 *L*ike as the | children . of | Ephraim :
who being harnessed and carrying bows *
turned themselves *b*ack | in the | day of |
battle.

11 They kept not the *c*ove- | -nant of |
God : and would not | walk | in his | law ;

12 But forgát what | he had | done :
and the wonderful *w*orks that | he had |
shewed | for them.

f 13 Marvellous things did he in the
sight of our forefathers * in the | land of |
Egypt : *e*ven | in the | field of | Zoan.

14 He divided the *s*ea and let | them
go | through : he made the *w*aters to |
stand | on an | heap.

15 In the day-time also he *l*ed them |
with a | cloud : and all the *n*ight through |
with a | light of | fire.

16 He clave the hard *r*ocks | in the |
wilderness : and gave them drink thereof *
as it had *b*een | out . of the | great | depth.

17 He brought waters *o*ut of the |
stony | rock : so that it gúshed | out | like
the | rivers.

p 18 Yet for all this they *s*inned | more
a- | -gainst him : and provóked the most |
Highest | in the | wilderness.

19 They tempted Góð | in their |
hearts : and required | meat | for their |
iust.

20 They spake against Góð | also |
saying : Shall God *p*repáre a | table | in
the | wilderness ?

21 He smote the stony rock indeed *
that the water gushed out, and the *s*tréams |
flowed . with- | -al : but can he give bread
also * or provide | flesh | for his | people ?

mf 22 When the Lord heard thís | he was |
wroth : so the fire was kindled in Jacob *
and there came up *h*éavy dis- | -pleasure .
a- | -gainst | Israel ;

23 Because they believed | not in |
God : and *p*ut not their | trust | in his | help.

24 So he *c*ommanded the | clouds
a- | -bove : *á*nd | opened . the | doors of |
heaven.

25 He rained down manna also *u*pón
them | for to | eat : *á*nd | gave them | food
from | heaven.

26 So *m*án did eat | angels' | food :
fór he | sent them | meat e- | -nough.

27 He caused the east wind to *bl*ow |
under | heaven : and through his *p*ówer
he brought | in the | south-west | wind.

28 He rained flesh *u*pón them as |
thick as | dust : and feathered fowls *l*ike
as the | sand | of the | sea.

29 He let it fall a- | -mong their |
tents : even *r*óund a- | -bout their | habit- |
ation.

30 So they did eat, and were well filled *
for he *g*áve them their | own de- | -sire :
they were *n*ót disap- | -pointed | of their |
lust.

mp 31 But while the meat was yet in their
mouths * the heavy wrath of God came
upon them, and sléw the | wealthiest | of
them : yea, and smote down the *ch*ósen |
men that | were in | Israel.

32 But for all thís they | sinned . yet |
more : and believed | not his | wondrous |
works.

33 Therefore their *d*áys did he *c*on- |
sume in | vanity : *á*nd their | years in | trouble.

34 When he sléw | them they | sought
him : and turned them early * *á*nd en- |
quired | after | God.

35 And they remembered that Góð |
was their | strength : and that the *h*gh |
God was | their Re- | -deemer.

36 Nevertheless, they did but *fl*átter
him | with their | mouth : and dissémbled |
with him | in their | tongue.

37 For their *h*éart was not | whole
with | him : neither continued they
stedfast | in his | covenant.

I. Verses 1 to 17. Anon.

I. Verses 18 to 21. Dr. W. CROTCH.

I. Verses 22 to 30. Rev. G. HEATHCOTE.

I. Verses 31 to 37. Dr. E. G. MONK.

I. Verses 38 to 52. Dr. T. S. DUPUIS.

I. Verses 53 to 56. Sir GEORGE ELVEY.

I. Verses 57 to 65. T. KELWAY.

I. Verse 66 to end. E. J. HOPKINS.

Alternative Chant.

(QUADRUPLE.)

II. The last (73rd) Verse here. Sir H. S. OAKLEY.

The Gloria here.

Verses 1 to 4, 13 to 16, 21 to 28, 45 to 52, 73, and the Gloria, to be chanted *in unison*, and full. Verses 5 to 12, 17 to 20, 29 to 44, 53 to 72, *in harmony*, and antiphonally; verses 33 to 56 soft (without organ); verses 66 and 67 loud.

If used for the *Te Deum*, verses 12 and 13 of that Hymn must be chanted as if one verse.

38 But he was so merciful * that he forgave | their mis- | -deeds : and de- | stroyed | them | not.

39 Yea, many a time turned he his | wrath a- | -way : and would not suffer his whole dis- | -pleasure ! to a- | -rise.

40 For he considered that they | were but | flesh : and that they were even a wind that passeth away, and | cometh | not a- | -gain.

41 Many a time did they provoke him | in the | wilderness : and | grieved . him | in the | desert.

42 They turned back, and | tempted | God : and moved the | Holy | One | in | Israel.

43 They thought not | of his | hand : and of the day when he delivered them from the | hand | of the | enemy ;

44 How he had wrought his | miracles . in | Egypt : and his wondrous | in the | field of | Zoan.

45 He turned their waters | into | blood : so that they might not | drink | of the | rivers.

46 He sent lice among them * and de- | -voured . them | up : and | frogs | to de- | -stroy them.

47 He gave their fruit | unto . the | caterpillar : and their | labour | unto . the | grasshopper.

48 He destroyed their | vines with | hailstones : and their mulberry- | -trees | with the | frost.

49 He smote their cattle | also . with | hailstones : and their | flocks with | hot | thunderbolts.

50 He cast upon them the furiousness of his wrath * anger, dis- | -pleasure . and | trouble : and sent | evil | angels . a- | -mong them.

51 He made a way to his indignation * and spared not their | soul from | death : but gave their life | over | to the | pestilence .

52 And smote all the | first-born . in | Egypt : the most principal and mightiest | in the | dwellings . of | Ham.

mf 53 But as for his own people * he led them | forth like | sheep : and carried them in the | wilderness | like a | flock.

54 He brought them out safely * that they | should not | fear : and overwhelmed their | enemies | with the | sea.

55 And brought them within the borders | of his | sanctuary : even to his mountain which he purchased | with his | right | hand.

56 He cast out the heathen | also . be- | -fore them : caused their land to be divided among them for an heritage * and made the tribes of I'srael to | dwell in | their | tents.

mp 57 So they tempted and displeased the | most high | God : and | kept | not his | testimonies ;

58 But turned their backs, and fell away | like their | forefathers : starting aside | like a | broken | bow.

59 For they grieved him with their | hill- | -altars : and provoked him to dis- | -pleasure | with their | images.

60 When God heard this | he was | wroth : and took | sore dis- | -pleasure . at | Israel.

61 So that he forsook the taber- | -nacle . in | Silo : even the tent that he had | pitched . a- | -mong | men.

62 He delivered their power | into cap- | -tivity : and their beauty | into . the | enemy's | hand.

63 He gave his people over also | unto . the | sword : and was | wroth with | his in- | -heritance.

64 The fire consumed their | young | men : and their maidens | were not | given . to | marriage.

2nd part 65 Their priests were slain | with the | sword : and there were no widows | to make | lamen- | -tation.

ff 66 So the Lord awaked as one | out of | sleep : and like a | giant . re | freshed . with | wine.

67 He smote his enemies in the | hinder | parts : and put them | to a . per- | -petual | shame.

68 He refused the taber- | -nacle . of | Joseph : and chose | not the | tribe of | Ephraim ;

69 But chose the | tribe of | Judah : even the hill of | Sion | which he | loved.

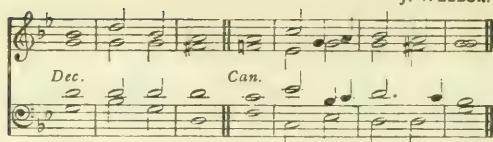
70 And there he built his | temple . on | high : and laid the foundation of it * like the ground which | he hath | made con- | -tinually.

71 He chose David | also . his | ser- vant : and took him a- | -way | from the | sheepfolds.

72 As he was following the ewes great with | young ones . he | took him : that he might feed Jacob his people and | Israel | his in- | -heritance.

73 So he fed them with a faithful and | true | heart : and ruled them prudent- | -ly with | all his | power.

J. WELDON.

PSALM LXXIX.—*Deus, venerunt.*

1 O GOD, the heathen are come into
thine inheritance : thy holy temple
have they defiled * and made Jerúsa-
lem an heap of stones.

2 The dead bodies of thy servants *
have they given to be meat unto the
fowls of the air : and the flesh of thy
saints unto the beasts of the land.

3 Their blood have they shed like
water on every side of Je-
rusalem : and there was no man to
bury them.

4 We are become an open shame | to
our enemies : a very scorn and derision
unto them | that are round a-
bout us.
mf 5 Lord, how long wilt | thou be
angry : shall thy jealousy | burn like
fire for ever ?

6 Pour out thine indignation upon
the heathen that | have not | known thee :
and upon the kingdoms that have not
called up-
on thy Name.

7 For they have de-
voured | Jacob : and laid | waste his
dwelling-
place.

8 O remember not our old sins * but

have mercy upon us and | that | soon :
for we are | come to | great | misery.

9 Help us, O God of our salvation *
for the glory | of thy | Name : O deliver
us * and be merciful unto our sins | for
thy | Name's | sake.

10 Wherefore do the | heathen | say :
Where | — is | now their | God ?

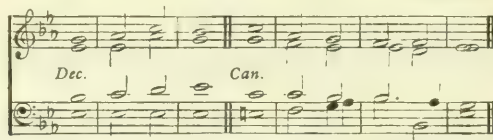
11 O let the vengeance of thy ser-
vants' blood | that is | shed : be openly
shewed upon the | heathen | in our
sight.

12 O let the sorrowful sighing of the
prisoners | come be-
fore thee : accord-
ing to the greatness of thy power * pre-
serve thou those that | are ap-
pointed-
to | die.

mf 13 And for the blasphemy wherewith
our neighbours have blas-
phemed | thee : reward thou them O Lórd | seven-
fold | into . their | bosom.

f 14 So we that are thy people and
sheep of thy pasture * shall give thee |
thanks for | ever : and will always be shew-
ing forth thy praise * from géner-
ation-
to | gener-
ation.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

PSALM LXXX.—*Qui regis Israel.*

mf HEAR, O thou Shepherd of Israel *
thou that ledest Jóseph | like a | sheep :
shew thyself also * thóu that | sittest .
up-
on the | cherubims.

2 Before Ephraim, Bénéjamin | and
Ma-
nasses : stir up thy | strength and |
come and | help us.

3 Turn us a-
gain O | God : shew
the light of thy countenance | and we |
shall be | whole.

4 O Lórd | God of | hosts : how long

wilt thou be angry | with thy | people-
that | prayeth ?

5 Thou feedest them with the | bread
of | tears : and givest them plénteous-
ness of | tears to | drink.

6 Thou hast made us a very strife |
unto . our | neighbours : and our enemies |
laugh | us to | scorn.

7 Turn us again thou | God of |
hosts : shew the light of thy countenance |
and we | shall be | whole.

8 Thou hast brought a vine | out of |
Egypt : thou hast cast out the | heathen .
and | planted | it.

9 Thou madest | room for | it : and
when it had taken | root it | filled . the |
land.

10 The hills were covered with the |
shadow | of it : and the boughs thereof
were | like the | goodly | cedar-trees.

11 She stretched out her branches |
unto . the | sea : and her | boughs | unto .
the | river.

12 Why hast thou then broken | down
her | hedge : that all they that go | by
pluck | off her | grapes ?

13 The wild boar out of the wood
doth | root it | up : and the wild beasts |
of the | field de- | -vour it.

14 Turn thee again, thou God of hosts,

look | down from | heaven : behold and |
visit | this | vine ;

15 And the place of the vineyard that
thy right | hand hath | planted : and the
branch that thou madest so | strong | for
thy- | -self.

16 It is burnt with fire and | cut |
down : and they shall perish at the re- |
buke | of thy | countenance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the man of
thy | right | hand : and upon the son of
man * whom thou madest so strong | for
thine | own | self.

18 And so will not we go | back from |
thee : O let us live * and we shall | call
up- | -on thy | Name.

mf 19 Turn us again, O Lord | God of |
hosts : shew the light of thy countenance |
and we | shall be | whole.

Verses 1 to 11. Dr. H. HILES.

Verse 12 to end. T. KELWAY.

PSALM LXXXI.—*Exultate Deo.*

f SING we merrily unto | God our |
strength : make a cheerful noise | unto .
the | God of | Jacob.

2 Take the psalm, bring | hither .
the | tabret : the merry | harp | with the |
lute.

3 Blow up the trumpet in the | new |
moon : even in the time appointed * and
up- | -on our | solemn | feast-day.

4 For this was made a | statute . for |
Israel : and a law | of the | God of | Jacob.

5 This he ordained in Joseph | for a |
testimony : when he came out of the land
of Egypt * and had | heard a | strange |
language.

6 I eased his shoulder | from the |
burden : and his hands were de- | -livered .
from | making . the | pots.

7 Thou calledst upon me in troubles *
and I de- | -livered | thee : and heard
thee what time as the | storm | fell up- |
on thee.

8 I * proved . thee | also : at the |
waters | of | strife.

9 Hear, O my people * and I will
assure | thee O | Israel : if thou wilt |
hearken | unto | me.

10 There shall no strange god | be in |
thee : neither shalt thou worship | any |
other | god.

11 I am the Lord thy God * who
brought thee out of the | land of | Egypt :
open thy mouth | wide and | I shall | fill
it.

mf 12 But my people would not | hear
my | voice : and I'srael | would | not
o- | -bey me.

13 So I gave them up unto their own |
hearts' | lusts : and let them follow their |
own im- | -agin- | -ations.

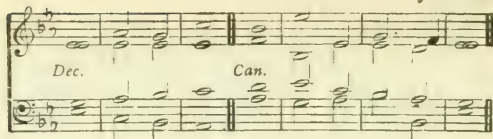
mf 14 O that my people would have
hearkened | unto | me : for if I'srael had |
walked | in my | ways,

15 I should soon have put | down
their | enemies : and turned my | hand
a- | -gainst their | adversaries.

16 The haters of the Lord should have
been | found | liars : but their time |
should have . en- | -dured . for |
ever.

17 He should have fed them also with
the | finest | wheat-flour : and with honey
out of the stony rock should | I have |
satisfied | thee.

J. TURLB.

PSALM LXXXII.—*Deus stetit.*

F. mf GOD standeth in the cóngre- | -ga-
tion : of princes : hé is a | Judge a- | -mong |
gods.

2 How lóng will ye | give wrong |
judgement : and accépt the | persons | of :
the un- | -godly ?

3 Defénd the | poor and | fatherless :
see that such as are in néed and ne- |
cessity | have | right.

4 Delfiver the | outcast . and | poor :
save them from the | hand of | the un- |
godly.

5 They will not be learned nor under-
stand * but walk on | still in | darkness :
all the foundátions of the | earth are | out
of | course.

6 I have sáid | Ye are | gods : and ye
are all the children | of the | most |
Highest.

7 Bút ye shall | die like | men : and |
fall like | one . of the | princes.

8 Arise O God, and júdge | thou the |
earth : for thou shalt táke all | heathen .
to | thine in- | -heritance.

R. COOKE.

PSALM LXXXIII.—*Deus, quis similis ?*

mf HOLD not thy tongue O God *
keep | not still | silence : refráin | not
thy- | -self O | God.

2 For lo, thine énemies | make a |
murmuring : and they that háte thee
have | lift | up their | head.

3 They have imagined cráftily a- |
gainst thy | people : and taken cónsult
a- | -gainst thy | secret | ones.

4 They have sáid, Come and let us
root them out * that they bé no | more a |
people : and that the name of Israel may
bé no | more | in re- | -membrance.

5 For they have cast their heads
together with | one con- | -sent : and áre
con- | -feder- | -ate a- | -gainst thee.

6 The tabernacles of the E'domites |
and the | Ismaelites : thé | Moab- | -ites
and | Hagarenes ;

7 Gébal and | Ammon . and | Amalek :
the Philistines with | them that | dwell
at | Tyre.

8 Assur álso is | joined | with them :
and have | holpen . the | children . of |
Lot.

9 But do thou to thém as | unto .
the | Madianites : unto Siserá, and unto
Jábn | at the | brook of | Kison ;

10 Who péished | at | Endor : and
became as the | dung | of the | earth.

11 Make them and their prínces like |
Oreb . and | Zeb : yea, make all their
princes líke as | Zeba | and Sal- |
mana ;

12 Who say, Let us táke | to our- |
selves : the hóuses of | God ! in pos- |
session.

13 O my God, make them líke | unto .
a | wheel : and ás the | stubble . be- | -fore
the | wind ;

14 Like as the fire that búrneth | up
the | wood : and as the fláme | that con- |
sumeth . the | mountains.

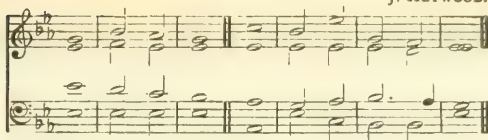
15 Persecute them even só | with thy |
tempest : and máke them a- | -fraid | with
thy | storm.

16 Make their fáces a- | -shamed . O |
Lord : thát | they may | seek thy |
Name.

17 Let them be confounded and véxed
ever | more and | more : lét them be |
put to | shame and | perish.

18 And they shall know that thou,
whose Náme | is Je- | -hovah : art only
the most Highest | over | all the |
earth.

J. HEYWOOD.



PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta!*

mf O HOW amiable | are thy | dwellings :
thou | Lord | of | hosts!

2 My soul hath a desire and longing *
to enter into the courts | of the | Lord :
my heart and my flesh rejoice | in the |
living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her
an house * and the swallow a nest, where
she may | lay her | young : even thy altars,
O Lord of hosts, my | King | and my |
God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in
thy | house : they will be | always | prais-
ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength |
is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy |
ways.

6 Who going through the vale of
misery use it | for a | well : and the | pools
are | filled . with | water.

7 They will go from | strength to |
strength : and unto the God of gods ap-
peareth every | one of | them in | Sion.

8 O Lord God of hosts | hear my |
prayer : hearken | O | God of | Jacob.

9 Behold, O God | our de- | fender :
and look upon the | face of | thine A- |
ointed.

10 For one day | in thy | courts : is |
better | than a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in
the house | of my | God : than to dwell | in
the | tents | of un- | godliness.

12 For the Lord God is a light | and
de- | fence : the Lord will give grace and
worship * and no good thing shall he
withhold from them that | live a | godly |
life.

13 O Lord | God of | hosts : blessed is
the man that | putteth . his | trust in | thee.

E. J. HOPKINS.



PSALM LXXXV.—*Benedixisti, Domine.*

mp LORD, thou art become gracious |
unto . thy | land : thou hast turned away
the cap- | tivi- | ty of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the offence | of
thy | people : and | covered | all their |
sins.

3 Thou hast taken away all | thy
dis- | pleasure : and turned thyself from
thy | wrathful | indig- | nation.

4 Turn us then O | God our |
Saviour : and let thine | anger | cease |
from us.

5 Wilt thou be displeased at | us for |
ever : and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath
from one gener- | ation | to an- | other ?

6 Wilt thou not turn again, and |
quicken | us : that thy people | may re- |
joice in | thee ?

7 Shew us thy | mercy . O | Lord :
and | grant us | thy sal- | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God
will say con- | cerning | me : for he shall
speak peace unto his people and to his
saints * that they | turn | not a- |
gain.

9 For his salvation is nigh | them
that | fear him : that glory may | dwell |
in our | land.

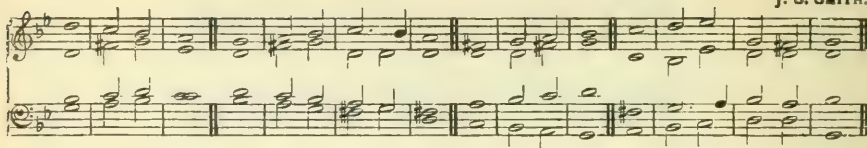
10 Mercy and truth are | met to- |
gether : righteousness and | peace have |
kissed . each | other.

11 Truth shall flourish | out . of the |
earth : and righteousness hath | looked |
down from | heaven.

12 Yea, the Lord shall shew | loving- |
kindness . ; and our | land shall | give her |
increase.

13 Righteousness shall | go be- | fore
him : and he shall direct his | going | in
the | way.

J. S. SMITH.

PSALM LXXXVI.—*Inclina, Domine.*

mf BOW down thine ear O | Lord and |
hear me : for I' am | poor | and in |
misery.

2 Preserve thou my soul, for | I am |
holy : my God, save thy servant that |
putteth · his | trust in | thee.

3 Be merciful unto | me O | Lord :
for I' will | call | daily up- | -on thee.

4 Comfort the soul | of thy | servant :
for unto thee O Lord do I | lift | up my/soul.

5 For thou, Lord art | good and |
gracious : and of great mercy unto all |
them that | call up- | -on thee

6 Give ear, Lord | unto · my | prayer :
and ponder the voice | of my | humble ·
de- | -sires.

7 In the time of my trouble I' will |
call up · on | thee : for | thou | hearest |
me.

8 Among the gods there is none like
unto | thee O | Lord : there is not one
that can | do as | thou | doest.

9 All nations whom thou hast made *
shall come and worship | thee O | Lord :
and shall | glori- | -fy thy | Name.

10 For thou art great, and doest |
wondrous | things : thou | — art | God
a- | -lone.

11 Teach me thy way O Lord * and I
will walk | in thy | truth : O knit my heart
unto thee, that | I may | fear thy |
Name.

12 I will thank thee O Lord my God
with | all my | heart : and will praise thy |
Name for | ever- | -more.

13 For great is thy | mercy | toward
me : and thou hast delivered my · soul |
from the | nethermost | hell.

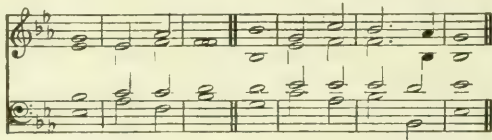
14 O God, the proud are | risen · a- |
gainst me : and the congregations of
naughty men have sought after my soul *
and have not set | thee be- | -fore their |
eyes.

15 But thou O Lord God, art full of
com- | -passion · and | mercy : long-
suffering | plenteous · in | goodness · and |
truth.

16 O turn thee then unto me and
have | mercy · up- | -on me : give thy
strength unto thy servant * and help the |
son | of thine | handmaid.

2nd part. 17 Shew some token upon me for
good * that they who hate me may see it
and | be a- | -shamed : because thou
Lord hast helped | me and | comforted |
me.

W. V. WALLACE.

PSALM LXXXVII.—*Fundamenta ejus.*

mf HER foundations are upon the | holy |
hills : the Lord loveth the gates of Zion,
more than | all the | dwellings · of | Jacob.

2 Very excellent things are | spoken ·
of | thee : thou | city | of | God.

3 I will think upon | Rahab · and |
Babylon : with | them that | know | me.

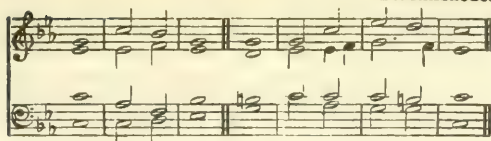
4 Behold yea the | Philistines | also :
and they of Tyre with the Morians * lo |
there | was he | born.

5 And of Zion it shall be reported
that he was | born in | her : and the most |
High shall | stablish | her.

6 The Lord shall rehearse it when
he writeth | up the | people : that | he
was | born | there.

7 The singers also and trumpeters
shall | he re- | -hearse | All my fresh |
springs shall | be in | thee.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

PSALM LXXXVIII.—*Domine Deus.*

mp O LORD God of my salvation * I have cried day and | night be- | fore thee : O let my prayer enter into thy presence * incline thine | ear | unto . my | calling.

2 For my s^oul is | full of | trouble : and my life draweth | nigh | unto | hell.

3 I am counted as one of them that go d^own | into . the | pit : and I have been even as a | man that | hath no | strength.

4 Free among the dead * like unto them that are wounded and lie | in the | grave : who are out of remembrance * and are cut a- | -way | from thy | hand.

5 Thou hast laid me in the | lowest | pit : in a place of | darkness . and | in the | deep.

6 Thine indignation leth | hard up- | on me : and thou hast vexed | me with | all thy | storms.

7 Thou hast put away mine acquaint-ance | far | from me : and made me to | be ab- | -horred | of them.

8 I am so | fast in | prison : that I | cannot | get | forth.

9 My sight faileth for | very | trouble : Lord, I have called daily upon thee * I have stretched forth my | hands | unto | thee.

10 Dost thou shew wonders a- | -mong the | dead : or shall the d^ead rise | up a- | -gain and | praise thee ?

11 Shall thy loving- | kindness be shewed | in the | grave : or thy | faithful-ness | in de- | -struction ?

12 Shall thy wondrous works be known | in the | dark : and thy righteous-ness in the land where | all things | are for- | -gotten ?

13 Unto thee have I | cried O | Lord : and early shall my | prayer | come be- | fore thee.

14 Lord, why abhorrest | thou my | soul : and hidest | thou thy | face | from me ?

15 I am in misery * and like unto him that is at the | point to | die : even from my youth up, thy terrors have I suffered | with a | troubled | mind.

16 Thy wrathful displeasure goeth | over | me : and the fear of | thee | hath un- | -done me.

17 They came round about me | daily . like | water : and compassed me to- | -gether . on | every | side.

18 My lovers and friends hast thou put a- | -way | from me : and hid mine ac- | -quaintance | out of . my | sight.

L Verses 1 to 19. HENRY SMART.

I. Verses 20 to 36 T KELWAY

L Verse 37 to end. SIR W. STERNDALE BENNETT.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 19. DR. P. HAYES

II. Verses 20 to 36. G. WOODWARD.

II. Verse 37 to end. DR. E. G. MONK.

PSALM LXXXIX.—*Misericordias Domini.*

F. MY song shall be always of the loving-kindness of the Lord : with my mouth will I ever be shewing thy truth * from one generation to another.

F. 2 For I have said, Mercy shall be set up for ever : thy truth shalt thou establish in the heavens.

3 I have made a covenant with my chosen : I have sworn unto David my servant ;

4 Thy seed will I establish for ever : and set up thy throne from one generation to another.

5 O Lord, the very heavens shall praise thy wondrous works : and thy truth in the congregation of the saints.

6 For who is he among the clouds : that shall be compared unto the Lord ?

7 And what is he among the gods : that shall be like unto the Lord ?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in the council of the saints : and to be had in reverence of all them that are round about him.

9 O Lord God of hosts * who is like unto thee : thy truth, most mighty Lord is on every side.

10 Thou rulest the raging of the sea : thou stillest the waves thereof when they arise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt * and destroyed it : thou hast scattered thine enemies abroad with thy mighty arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine : thou hast laid the foundation of the round world, and all that therein is.

13 Thou hast made the north and the south : Tabor and Hermon shall rejoice in thy Name.

14 Thou hast a mighty arm : strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the habitation | of thy | seat : mercy and truth shall | go be- | -fore thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O Lord * that can re- | -joice in | thee : they shall walk in the | light | of thy | countenance.

17 Their delight shall be daily | in thy | Name : and in thy righteousness | shall they | make their | boast.

18 For thou art the glory | of their | strength : and in thy loving-kindness, thou shalt | lift | up our | horns.

19 For the Lord is | our de- | -fence : the Holy One of | Israel | is our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions unto thy | saints and | saidst : I have laid help upon one that is mighty * I have exalted one | chosen | out . of the | people.

21 I have found | David . my | servant : with my holy oil have | I a- | -ointed | him.

22 My hand shall | hold him | fast : and my | arm shall | strengthen | him.

23 The enemy shall not be able to | do him | violence : the son of | wickedness | shall not | hurt him.

24 I will smite down his foes be- | -fore his | face : and | plague | them that | hate him.

25 My truth also and my mercy | shall be | with him : and in my Name shall his | horn | be ex- | -alted.

26 I will set his dominion also | in the | sea : and his | right hand | in the | floods.

27 He shall call me, Thou | art my | Father : my God | and my | strong salvation.

28 And I will make | him my | first-born : higher than the | kings | of the | earth.

29 My mercy will I keep for him for | ever- | -more : and my covenant shall | stand | fast | with him.

30 His seed also will I make to endure for | ever : and his throne | as the | days of | heaven.

mf 31 But if his children for- | -sake my | law : and | walk not | in my | judgements ;

32 If they break my statutes * and keep not | my com- | -mandments : I will visit their offences with the rod | and their | sin with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness will I not utterly | take | from him : nor | offer . my | truth to | fail.

34 My covenant will I not break * nor alter the thing that is gone | out of . my | lips : I have sworn once by my holiness * that I * | will not | fail | David.

35 His seed shall en- | -dure for | ever : and his seat is | like . as the | sun be- | -fore me.

36 He shall stand fast for evermore | as the | moon : and as the | faithful | witness . in | heaven.

p 37 But thou hast abhorred and forsaken | thine A- | -ointed : and | art dis- | -pleased | at him.

38 Thou hast broken the covenant | of thy | servant : and cast his | crown | to the | ground.

39 Thou hast overthrown | all his | hedges : and | broken | down his | strongholds.

40 All they that go | by | spoil him : and he is become a re- | -proach | to his | neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right hand | of his | enemies : and made all his | adversaries | to re- | -joice.

42 Thou hast taken away the edge | of his | sword : and givest him not | victory | in the | battle.

43 Thou hast put | out his | glory : and cast his | throne | down . to the | ground.

44 The days of his youth | hast thou | shortened : and | covered . him | with dis- | -honour.

45 Lord, how long wilt thou hide thy- | self for | ever : and shall thy | wrath | burn like | fire ?

46 O remember how short my | time | is : wherefore hast thou made | all | men for | nought ?

47 What man is he that liveth and shall | not see | death : and shall he deliver his soul | from the | hand of | hell ?

48 Lord, where are thy old | loving- | kindnesses : which thou swarest unto | David | in thy | truth ?

49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that thy | servants | have : and how I do bear in my bosom the re- | -bukes of | many | people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee * and slandered the footsteps of | thine A- | -ointed : Praised be the Lord for evermore . | A- | -men and | A- | -men.

Verses 1 to 12. J. BARNBY.

Verse 13 to end. J. BARNBY.

PSALM XC.—*Domine, refugium.*

1 **L**ÓRD thou hast | been our | refuge
from óne gener- | ation | to an- | other.

2 Before the mountains were brought
forth * or ever the éarth and the | world
were | made : thou art God from ever-
lásting and | world with- | out | end.

3 Thou turnest mán | to de- | struction
: again thou sayest, Cóme a- | gain
ye | children . of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thý sight |
are but . as | yesterday : seeing that is
pást as a | watch | in the | night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them *
they are éven | as a | sleep : and fáde
away | suddenly | like the | grass.

6 In the morning it is gréen and |
groweth | up : but in the evening it is cut
dówn | dried | up and | withered.

7 For we consume awáy in | thy dis- |
pleasure : and are afráid at thy | wrath-
ful | indig- | nation.

8 Thou hast sét our mis- | deeds be- |
fore thee : and our secret síns in the |
light | of thy | countenance.

9 For when thou art angry, áll our |
days are | gone : we bring our years to an
end * as it wére a | tale | that is | told.

10 The days of our age are three-score
years and ten * and though men be so
strong that they cóme to | four-score |
years : yet is their strength then but
labour and sorrow * so soon páseth it a- |
way and | we are | gone.

11 But who regardeth the pówér | of
thy | wrath : for even thereafter as a man
féareth | so is | thy dis- | pleasure.

12 So téach us to | number . our | days :
that we may apply our | hearts | unto |
wisdom.

13 Turn thee again, O Lórd | at the | last :
ánd be | gracious | unto . thy | servants.

14 O satisfy us with thy mércy and |
that | soón : so shall we rejoice and be
glád all the | days | of our | life.

15 Comfort us again * now after the
tíme that thou hast | plagued | us : and
for the years whereín | we have | suffered .
ad- | versity.

16 Shéw thy | servants . thy | work :
ánd their | children | thy | glory.

17 And the glorious Majesty of the
Lord our Gód | be up- | on us : prosper
thou the work of our hands upon us * O
próssper | thou our | handy- | work.

Rev W. FELTON

PSALM XCI.—*Qui habitat.*

1 **W**HOSO dwelleth under the defénce
of the | most | High : shall abide under
the | shadow . of | the Al- | mighty.

2 I will say unto the Lord * Thou art
my hópe | and my | stronghold : my Gód,
in | him | will I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the snare | of the | hunter : and | from the | noisome | pestilence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings * and thou shalt be safe | under his | feathers : his faithfulness and truth shall | be thy | shield and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid | for any | terror . by | night : nor for the | arrow . that | flieth . by | day ;

6 For the pestilence that | walketh . in | darkness : nor for the sickness that de- | stroyeth | in the | noonday.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee * and ten thousand at | thy right | hand : but it shall | not come | nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine eyes shalt | thou be- | hold : and see the re- | ward of | the un- | godly.

9 For thou, Lord | art my | hope : thou hast set thine house of de- | fence | very | high.

10 There shall no evil happen | unto | thee : neither shall any | plague-come | nigh thy | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels charge | over | thee : to keep | thee in | all thy | ways.

12 They shall bear thee | in their | hands : that thou hurt not thy | foot a- | gainst a | stone.

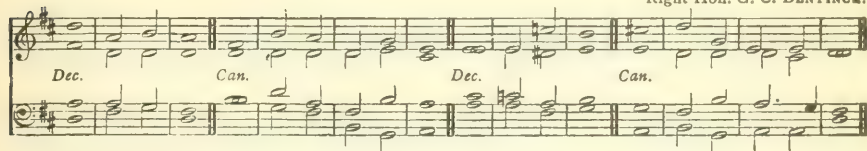
13 Thou shalt go upon the | lion and | adder : the young lion and the dragon shalt thou | tread | under . thy | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me * therefore will I de- | liver | him : I will set him up * because | he hath | known my | Name.

15 He shall call upon me, and | I will | hear him : yea, I am with him in trouble * I will deliver him and | bring | him to | honour.

16 With long life will I | satisfy | him : and | shew him | my sal- | vation.

Right Hon. G. C. BENTINCK.



PSALM XCII.—*Bonum est confiteri.*

f IT is a good thing to give thanks | unto . the | Lord : and to sing praises unto thy | Name | O most | Highest ;

2 To tell of thy loving-kindness early | in the | morning : and of thy truth | in the | night- | season ;

3 Upon an instrument of ten strings * and up- | on the | lute : upon a loud instrument | and up- | on the | harp.

4 For thou, Lord, hast made me glad | through thy | works : and I will rejoice in giving praise, for the oper- | ations | of thy | hands.

5 O Lord, how glorious | are thy | works : thy | thoughts are | very | deep.

6 An unwise man doth not well con- | sider | this : and a fool | doth not | under- | stand it.

7 When the ungodly are green as the grass * and when all the workers of wicked- | ness do | flourish : then shall they be destroyed for ever * but thou, Lord, art the most | Highest . for | ever- | more.

8 For lo, thine enemies O Lord * lo, thine ene- | mies shall | perish : and all the workers of wicked- | ness shall | be de- | stroyed.

9 But mine horn shall be exalted like the horn | of an | unicorn : for I am a- | nointed . with | fresh | oil.

10 Mine eye also shall see his lust | of mine | enemies : and mine ear shall hear his desire of the wicked that a- | rise | up a- | gainst me.

11 The righteous shall flourish | like a | palm-tree : and shall spread abroad | like a | cedar . in | Libanus.

12 Such as are planted in the house | of the | Lord : shall flourish in the courts of the | house of | our | God.

13 They also shall bring forth more fruit | in their | age : and shall be | fat and | well- | liking.

14 That they may shew how true the Lord my | strength | is : and that there is no un- | righteous- | ness in | him.

<p>I. Rev. Sir FRED. A. G. OUSELEY.</p>	<p>II. Dr. STAINER.</p>
---	---

PSALM XCIII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

F. THE Lord ^{is} King * and hath put
on glóri-! -ous ap-! -parel : the Lord
hath put on his appárel and | girded
him- | self with | strength.

F. 2 He hath máde the round | world
so | sure : thát it | cannot | be | moved.

3 Ever since the world began hath
thy séat | been pre- | -pared : thóu | art
from | ever- | -lasting.

4 The floods are risen O Lord * the
floods have lift | up their | voice : thé |
floods lift | up their | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are mighty
and | rage | horribly : but yet the Lórd
who | dwelleth | on | high is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies O Lórd are very |
sure : hóness be- | -cometh | thine |
house for | ever.

<p>I.</p>	<p>HENRY SMART</p>
------------------	--------------------

Alternative Chant.

<p>II.</p>	<p>Rev. J. TROUTBECK.</p>
-------------------	---------------------------

PSALM XCIV.—*Deus ultionum.*

mf O LORD Góð to whom | vengeance
be- | -longeth : thou God, to whom
véngéance be- | -longeth | shew thy- |
self.

2 Arise thou Júdge | of the | world :
and reward the próud | after | their de-
serving.

3 Lord, how lóng | shall . the un-
godly : how lóng | shall . the un- | -godly
triumph ?

4 How long shall all wicked doers
spéak | so dis- | -dainfully : and | make
such | proud | boasting ?

5 They smite dówn thy | people . O |
Lórd : and | trouble | thine | heritage.

6 They murder the wíðow | and the |
stranger : and pút the | father- | -less to |
death.

^{2nd part} 7 And yet they say, Tush, the Lórd |
shall not | see : neither shall the | God
of Jacob . re- | -gard it.

8 Take heed ye unwise a- | -mong
the | people : O ye fóols | when . will ye |
under- | -stand ?

9 He that planted the éar, shall | he
not | hear : or he that máde the | eye
shall | he not | see ?

10 Or he that nártur- | -eth the |
heathen : it is he that teacheth man
knówledge, | shall not | he | punish ?

11 The Lord knoweth the | thoughts
of | man : that | they | are but |
vain.

12 Blessed is the man whom thou
châstest | O | Lord : and | teachest
him | in thy | law ;

13 That thou mayest give him patience
in time | of ad- | -versity : until the pit be
dîgged | up for | the un- | -godly.

14 For the Lord will not | fail his |
people : neither will he for- | -sake | his
in- | -heritance ;

15 Until righteousness turn again |
unto | judgement : all such as are true
in | heart shall | follow | it.

16 Who will rise up with me a- | -gainst
the | wicked : or who will take my part
a- | -gainst the | evil- | -doers ?

17 If the Lord had not | helped | me :

it had not failed but my soul | had been |
put to | silence.

18 But when I said My | foot hath |
slipt : thy mercy O | Lord | held me | up.

19 In the multitude of the sorrows
that I had | in my | heart : thy comforts |
have re- | -freshed . my | soul.

20 Wilt thou have anything to do
with the | stool of | wickedness : which
imagineth | mischief | as a | law ?

21 They gather them together against
the soul | of the | righteous : and con- |
demn the | innocent | blood.

22 But the Lord | is my | refuge : and
my God is the | strength | of my | confidence.

23 He shall recompense them their
wickedness * and destroy them in their |
own | malice : yea, the Lord our | God |
shall de- | -stroy them.

DAY XIX. MORNING.

I. Dr. W. HAYES.

Dec. Can.

II. Old Melody.

Dec. Can.

PSALM XCV.—*Venite, exultemus Domino.*

F. f O COME, let us sing | unto . the |
Lord : let us heartily rejoice in the |
strength of | our sal- | -vation.

F. 2 Let us come before his presence
with | thanks- | -giving : and shew our-
selves | glad in | him with | psalms.

3 For the Lord is a | great | God :
and a great | King a- | -bove all | gods.

4 In his hand are all the corners | of
the | earth : and the strength of the | hills
is | his | also.

5 The sea is his | and he | made it :
and his hands pre- | -pared . the | dry |
land.

mf 6 O come, let us worship and | fall |
down : and kneel be- | -fore the | Lord
our | Maker

7 For he is the | Lord our | God :
and we are the people of his pasture *
and the | sheep of | his | hand.

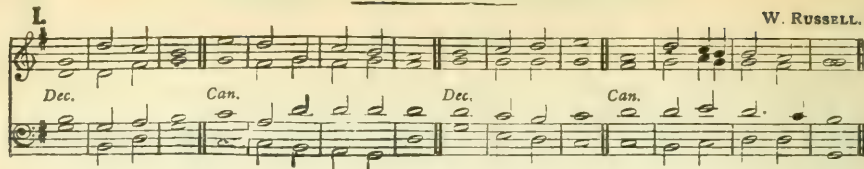
8 To-day if ye will hear his voice *
harden | not your | hearts : as in the pro-
vocation * and as in the day of tempt- |
ation | in the | wilderness ;

9 When your fathers | tempted | me :
proved | me and | saw my | works.

10 Forty years long was I grieved
with this gener- | -ation and | said :
It is a people that do err in their
hearts * for they | have not | known
my | ways ;

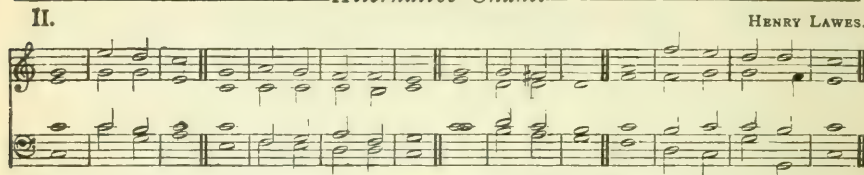
11 Unto whom I sware | in my |
wrath : that they should not | enter |
into . my | rest.

I. W. RUSSELL.



Alternative Chant.

II. HENRY LAWES.


PSALM XCVI.—*Cantate Domino.*

f O SING unto the Lórd a | new |
song : sing unto the Lórd | all the |
whole | earth.

2 Sing unto the Lórd and | praise
his | Name : be telling of hfs sal- | -vation.
from | day to | day.

3 Declare his hōnour | unto . the |
heathen : and his wōnders | unto | all |
people.

4 For the Lord is great * and cannot
wórti- | -ly be | praised : he is móre to be |
feared . than | all | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the héathen, |
they are . but | idols : but it is the | Lord
that | made the | heavens.

6 Glory and wórship | are be- | -fore
him : pówer and | honour . are | in his |
sanctuary.

7 Ascribe unto the Lord * O ye
kíndreds | of the | people : ascribe unto
the Lórd | worship | and | power.

8 Ascribe unto the Lord the honour
dúe | unto . his | Name : bring presents
and | come | into . his | courts.

9 O worship the Lórd in the | beauty .
of | holiness : let the whole éarth | stand
in | awe of | him.

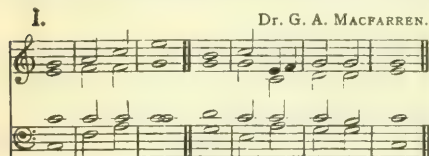
10 Tell it out among the héathen that
the | Lord is | King : and that it is he who
hath made the round world so fast * that
it cannot be moved * and how that hé
shall | judge the | people | righteously.

11 Let the heavens rejoice and let
the | earth be | glad : let the sea make a
noise, and | all that | therein | is.

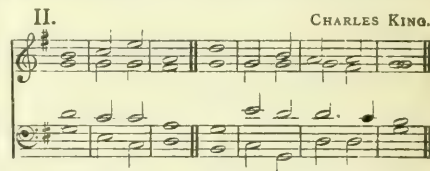
12 Let the field be jýful and | all
that . is | in it : then shall all the trees of
the wóod re- | -joice be- | -fore the | Lord.

^{2nd part.} 13 For he cometh, for he cōmeth to |
judge the | earth : and with righteousness
to judge the wórd and the | people | with
his | truth.

I. DR. G. A. MACFARREN.



II. CHARLES KING.


PSALM XCVII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

f THE Lord is King * the éarth may
be | glad there- | -of : yea, the multitude
of the íslas | may be | glad there- | -of.

2 Clouds and dárkness are | round
a- | -bout him : righteousness and judg-
ment are the hábit- | -ation | of his |
seat.

3 There shall gó a | fire be- | -fore
him : and burn úp his | ene- | -mies on |
every | side.

4 His lightnings gave shíne | unto .

the | world : the éarth | saw it . and | was
a- | -fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax * at the
présence | of the | Lord : at the presence
of the Lórd | of the | whole | earth.

6 The héavens have de- | -clared .
his | righteousness : and áll the | people .
have | seen his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that wor-
ship carved images * and that delight in |
vain | gods : wórship | him | all ye | gods.

8 **Sion** heard of it | and re- | joiced :
and the daughters of Judah were glad *
because of thy | judgements | O |
Lord.

9 For thou Lord, art higher than all
that are | in the | earth : thou art exalted |
far a- | -bove all | gods.

10 O ye that love the Lord * see that
ye hate the thing | which is | evil : the

Lord preserveth the souls of his saints *
he shall deliver them from the | hand of |
the un- | -godly.

11 There is sprung up a light | for the |
righteous : and joyful gladness for | such
as | are true- | -hearted.

12 Rejoice in the | Lord ye | righteous :
and give thanks * for a re- | -membrance |
of his | holiness.

DAY XIX. EVENING.

I. P. FUSSELL.

II. HENRY SMART.

PSALM XCVIII.—*Cantate Domino.*

F f O SING unto the Lord a | new | song :
for he hath | done | marvellous | things.
F. 2 With his own right hand * and with
his | holy | arm : hath he | gotten · him-
self the | victory.

3 The Lord declared | his sal- | -va-
tion : his righteousness hath he openly
shewed in the | sight | of the | heathen.

4 He hath remembered his mercy and
truth toward the | house of | Israel : and
all the ends of the world have seen the
sal- | -vation | of our | God.

5 Shew yourselves joyful unto the
Lord | all ye | lands : sing, re- | -joice and |
give | thanks.

6 Praise the Lord up- | -on the | harp :
sing to the harp with a | psalm of | thanks- |
giving.

7 With trumpets | also and | shawms :
O shew yourselves joyful be- | -fore the |
Lord the | King.

8 Let the sea make a **noise**, * and all
that | therein | is : the round world, and |
they that | dwell there- | -in.

9 Let the floods clap their hands, *
and let the hills be joyful together be- |
fore the | Lord : for he is | come to | judge
the | earth.

10 With righteousness shall he | judge
the | world : and the | people | with | equity.

I. J. BATTISHILL.

II. HENRY SMART.

PSALM XCIX.—*Dominus regnavit.*

f THE Lord is King * be the people
never | so im- | -patient : he sitteth be-
tween the cherubims * be the earth | never |
so un- | -quiet.

2 The Lord is | great in | Zion : and |
high a- | -bove all | people.

3 They shall give thanks | unto · thy |
Name : which is great | wonder- | -ful
and | holy.

4 The king's power loveth judgement *
thou hast pre- | -pared | equity : thou hast
executed judgement and | righteous- | -ness
in | Jacob.

5 O magnify the | Lord our | God :
and fall down before his footstool, | for |
he is | holy.

6 Moses and Aaron among his priests *
and Samuel among such as call up- | -on
his | Name : these called upon the | Lord |
and he | heard them.

7 He spake unto them out of the |
cloudy | pillar : for they kept his testi-
monies * and the | law | that he | gave
them.

8 Thou heardst them O | Lord
our | God : thou forgavest them O
God * and punish- | -edst their | own in- |
ventions.

9 O magnify the Lord our God * and
worship him upon his | holy | hill : for the |
Lord our | God is | holy.

I. J. BATTISILL.

II. HENRY SMART.

PSALM C.—*Jubilate Deo.*

f O BE joyful in the Lórd | all ye | lands : serve the Lord with gladness * and come before his | presence | with a | song.

Be ye sure that the Lórd | he is | God : it is he that hath made us and not we ourselves * we are his people, and the | sheep of | his | pasture.

3 O go your way into his gates with thanksgiving * and into his | courts with | praise : be thankful unto him, and | speak good | of his | Name.

mf 4 For the Lord is gracious * his mércy is | ever- | lasting : and his truth endureth from géner- | ation . to | gener- | ation.

I. W. HAYES.

II. V. NOVELLO.

PSALM CI.—*Misericordiam et judicium.*

mf MY sǒng shall be of | mercy . and | judgement : unto thée O | Lord | will I | sing.

2 O lét me have | under- | standing : in the | way of | godli- | ness.

3 When wilt thou cǒme | unto | me : I will walk in my hóuse | with a | perfect | heart.

4 I will take no wicked thing in hand * I hate the sins | of un- | faithfulnes : there shall nó such | cleave | unto | me.

5 A froward héart shall de- | part from | me : I will not | know a | wicked | person.

6 Whoso privily slánder- | eth his | neighbour . him | — will | I de- | stroy.

7 Whoso hath also a proud lóok and | high | stomach : I' | will not | suffer | him.

8 Mine eyes look upon such as are faithful | in the | land : that | they may | dwell with | me.

9 Whoso léadeth a | godly | life : hé | — shall | be my | servant.

10 There shall no deceitful person dwell | in my | house : he that telleth lies, shall not | tarry | in my | sight.

11 I shall soon destroy all the ungodly that are | in the | land : that I may root out all wicked doers, from the | city | of the | Lord.

DAY XX. MORNING.

I. Dr. S. S. WESLEY.

II. Dr. W. HAYES.

PSALM CII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

F. mp HÉAR my | prayer O | Lord : and let my crying | come | unto | thee.

F. 2 Hide not thy face from me in the tme | of my | trouble : incline thine ear unto me when I call * O héar | me and | that right | soon.

3 For my days are consumed a- | way like | smoke : and my bones are burnt úp | as it | were a | firebrand.

4 My heart is smitten down and | withered . like | grass : so that I' for- | get to | eat my | bread.

5 For the voice | of my | groaning ;
my bones will scarce | cleave | to my |
flesh.

6 I am become like a pēlican | in the |
wilderness : and like an owl | that is | in
the | desert.

7 I have watched * and am éven as
it | were a | sparrow : that sitteth a- | lone
up- | -on the | house-top.

8 Mine enemies revile me | all the .
day | long : and they that are mad upōn
me are | sworn to- | -gether . a- | -gainst me.

9 For I have eaten ashes | as it .
were | bread : and | mingled . my | drink
with | weeping ;

10 And that because of thine indig- |
nation . and | wrath : for thou hast taken
me | up and | cast me | down.

11 My days are gōne | like a | shadow :
and I' am | withered | like | grass.

12 But thou, O Lōrd shalt en- | -dure
for | ever : and thy remembrance through-
out | all | gener- | -ations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have mércy
up- | -on | Sion : for it is time that thou
have mercy upōn her, | yea the | time is |
come.

14 And why * thy servants thnk up- |
on her | stones : and it pitieth thém to |
see her | in the | dust.

15 The heathen shall fear thy | Name
O | Lord : and all the kīngs | of the | earth
thy | Majesty ;

16 When the Lōrd shall | build up |
Sion : and when his | glory | shall ap- | -pear ;

17 When he turneth him unto the

prayer of the | poor | destitute : and de- |
spiseth . not | their de- | -sire.

18 This shall be written for thōse
that | come | after : and the people which
shall | be | born shall | praise the | Lord.

19 For he hath looked dōwn | from
his | sanctuary : out of the héaven did
the | Lord be- | -hold the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mourning of
such as are | in cap- | -tivity ; and deliver
the children ap- | -pointed | unto | death ;

21 That they may declare the Náme
of the | Lord in | Sion : and his | wor-
ship | at Je- | -rusalem ;

22 When the pēople are | gathered .
to- | -gether : and the kingdoms | also . to |
serve the | Lord.

23 He brought down my strēngth | in
my | journey : and | shortened | my | days.

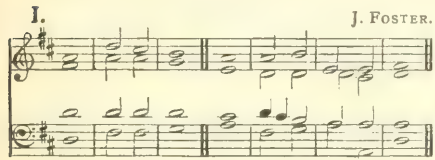
24 But I said * O my God, take me
not away in the midst | of mine | age : as
for thy years, they endure throughōt |
all | gener- | -ations.

mf 25 Thou, Lord, in the beginning * hast
laid the foundatiōn | of the | earth : and
the héavens are the | work of | thy | hands.

26 They shall perish, but thōu | shalt
en- | -dure : they all shall wax | old as |
doth a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change
them * and they | shall be | changed ;
but thou art the same, and thy | years |
shall not | fail.

28 The children of thy sérvants | shall
con- | -tinue : and their séed shall stand |
fast | in thy | sight.



PSALM CIII.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

f PRAISE the Lōrd | O my | soul :
and all that is withīn me | praise his |
holy | Name.

2 Praise the Lōrd | O my | soul : and
for- | -get not | all his | benefits ;

3 Who forgiveth | all thy | sin : and
héaleth | all | thine in- | -firmities ;

4 Who saveth thy life | from de- |
struction : and crowneth thee with |
mercy . and | loving- | -kindness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy mōuth with |
good | things : making thee yōung and |
lusty | as an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth righteous- |
ness and | judgement : for all thém that |
are op- | -pressed . with | wrong.

7 He shewed his wáys | unto | Moses ;
his wōrks | unto . the | children . of | Israel.

8 The Lord is full of com- | passion .
and | mércy : long-suffering, | and of |
great | goodness.

9 He will not | alway . be | chiding ;
neither kéepeth | he his | anger . for | ever.

10 He hath not déalt with us | after .
our | sins : nor rewarded us ac- | -cording |
to our | wickednesses.

11 For look how high the heaven is in
compárison | of the | earth : so great is
his mercy also toward | them that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the éast is |
from the | west : so fár hath he | set our |
sins | from us.

<p>I. J. FOSTER.</p> 	<p>II. Rev. Sir FRED. A. G. OUSELEY.</p> 
---	--

13 Yea, like as a father p̄tieth his | own | children : even so is the Lord m̄r-
ciful | unto | them that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth whereof | we are | made : he rem̄bereth | that we | are but | dust.

mp 15 The days of m̄n are | but as ; grass : for he flourisheth *as* a | flower | of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth *o*ver it | it is | gone : and the place thereof shall | know it | no | more.

mf 17 But the merciful goodness of the Lord * endureth for ever and *e*ver upon | them that | fear him : and his righteousness up- | -on | children's | children ;

18 Even upon s̄uch as | keep his | covenant : and th̄nk upon | his com- | mandments . to | do them.

19 The Lord hath prepared his | seat in | heaven : and his k̄ngdom | ruleth | over | all.

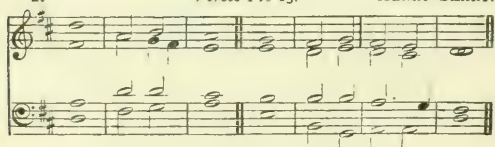
20 O praise the Lord, ye angels of his * ȳ that ex- | -cel in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment * and hearken *u*nto the | voice | of his | word.

21 O praise the L̄rd, all | ye his | hosts : ye s̄rvants of | his that | do his | pleasure.

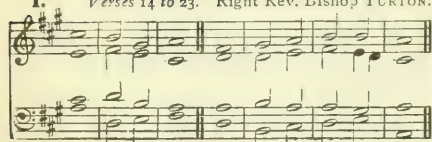
22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye works of his * in all pl̄ces of | his do- | minion : pr̄ise thou the | Lord | O my | soul.

DAY XX. EVENING.

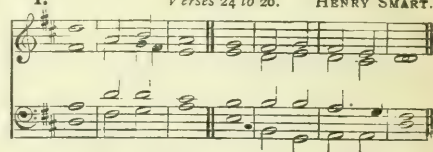
I. Verses 1 to 13. HENRY SMART.



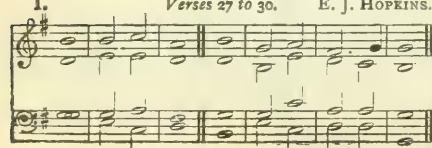
I. Verses 14 to 23. Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.



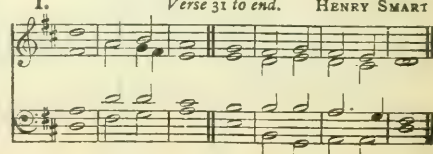
I. Verses 24 to 26. HENRY SMART.



I. Verses 27 to 30. E. J. HOPKINS.



I. Verse 31 to end. HENRY SMART.



Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 23. Old Melody.

II. Verse 24 to end. J. TRAVERS.

PSALM CIV.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

F. f PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul : O
Lord my God, thou art become exceed-
ing glorious * thou art clóthed with |
majes- | ty and | honour.

F. 2 Thou deckest thyself with light as
it wére | with a | garment : and spreadest
óut the | heavens | like a | curtain.

3 Who layeth the beams of his chám-
bers | in the | waters : and maketh the
clouds his chariot * and walketh upón
the | wings | of the | wind.

4 He máketh his | angels | spirits :
and his mfnis- | ters a | flaming | fire.

5 He laid the foundátions | of the |
earth : that it néver should | move at |
any | time.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep,
lfke as | with a | garment : the wáters |
stand | in the | hills.

7 At thy re- | buke they | flee : at
the voice of thy | thunder . they | are a- | fraid.

8 They go up as high as the hills *
and dónw to the | valleys . be- | neath :
even unto the pláce which | thou . hast
ap- | pointed | for them.

9 Thou hast set them their bóunds
which they | shall not | pass : neither
túrñ a- | gain to | cover . the | earth.

10 He sendeth the sprñgs | into . the |
rivers : whch | run a- | mong the | hills.

11 All beasts of the fiéld | drink
there- | of : ánd the wild | asses | quench
their | thirst.

12 Beside them shall the fowls of the
áir have their | habit- | ation : ánd | sing
a- | mong the | branches.

13 He watereth the hills | from a- |
bove : the earth is filled with the | fruit
of thy | works.

14 He bringeth forth gráss | for the |
cattle : and green hérb | for the | service-
of | men ;

15 That he may bring food out of the
earth * and wine that maketh glád the
heart of | man : and oil to make him a
cheerful countenance * and bréad to |
strengthen | man's | heart.

16 The trees of the Lord álsó are |
full of | sap : even the cedars of Líban- |
us which | he hath | planted ;

17 Wherein the birds | make their
nests : and the fir-trees áre a | dwelling
for the | stork.

18 The high hills are a refuge for the |
wild | goats : and so are the stóny | rocks |
for the | conies.

19 He appointed the móon for | cer-
tain | seasons : and the sún | knoweth .
his | going | down.

20 Thou makest darkness * thát it |
may be | night : wherein all the béasts |
of the | forest . do | move.

21 The lions róaring | after . their |
prey : dó | seek their | meat from | God.

22 The sun ariset * and they gét
them a- | way to- | gether : and láy
them | down | in their | dens.

23 Man goeth forth to his wórk and |
to his | labour : ún- | til the | even- | ing.

ff 24 O Lord, how máñifol | are thy
works : in wisdom hast thou made them
all * the éarth is | full | of thy | riches.

25 So is the gréat and | wide sea |
also : wherein are things creeping in-
numerable * bóth | small and | great | beasts.

f 26 There go the ships * and thére is |
that Le- | viathan : whom thou hast
máde to | take his | pastime . there- | in.

27 These wáit | all up- | on | thee : that
thou mayest gíve them | meat in | due |
season.

28 When thou givest it thém they |
gather | it : and when thou openest thy
háñd | they are | filled . with | good.

mp 29 When thou hidest thy fáce | they
are | troubled : when thou takest away
their breath they die * and are túrñed
a- | gain | to their | dust.

mf 30 When thou lettest thy breath go
fórch they | shall be | made : and thou
shalt renéw the | face | of the | earth.

f 31 The glorious Majesty of the Lórd
shall en- | dure for | ever : the Lórd shall
re- | joice | in his | works.

32 The earth shall trémble at the |
look of | him : if he do but tóuch the |
hills | they shall | smoke.

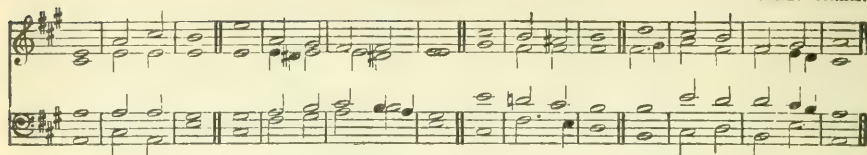
33 I will sing unto the Lórd as | long
as . I | live : I will praise my Gód | while
I | have my | being.

34 And só shall my | words | please
him : my jóy shall | be | in the | Lord.

35 As for sinners, they shall be con-
sumed out of the earth * and the un-
góddy shall | come . to an | end : praise thou
the Lord, O my sóul, | praise | —the | Lord.

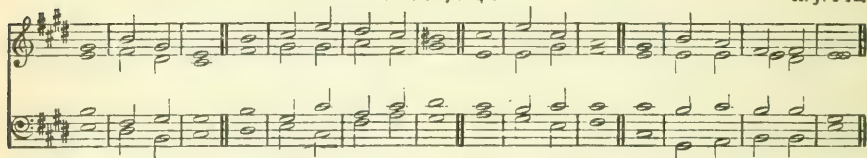
Verses 1 to 16.

HENRY SMART.



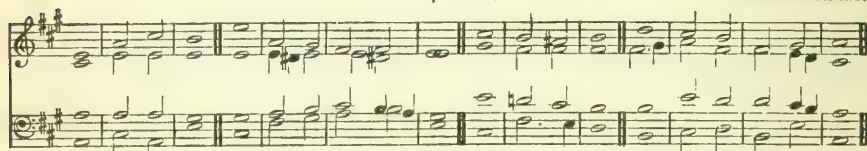
Verses 17 to 40.

K. J. PYR.



Verse 41 to end.

HENRY SMART.

PSALM CV.—*Confitemini Domino.*

mf O GIVE thanks unto the Lord * and
call up- | on his | Name : tell the péople
what | things | he hath | done.

2 O let your sôngs be of | him and |
praise him : and let your talking bé of |
all his | wondrous | works.

3 Rejôice in his | holy | Name : let
the heart of thém re- | jôice that | seek
the | Lord.

4 Seek the Lórd | and his | strength :
sêek his | face | ever- | -more.

5 Remember the marvellous wórks
that | he hath | done : his wonders, and
the | judgements | of his | mouth.

6 O ye seed of A*bra- | -ham his |
servant : yé | children . of | Jacob . his |
chosen.

7 Hé is the | Lord our | God : his
judgements | are in | all the | world.

8 He hath been always mindful of
his cove- | -nant and | promise : that
he máde to a | thousand | gener- |
ations :

9 Even the covenant that he máde
with | Abra- | -ham : and the óath that
he | sware | unto | Isaac ;

10 And appointed the same unto
Jácob | for a | law : and to Israel fór an |
ever- | -lasting | testament ;

11 Saying, Unto thee will I gíve the |
land of | Canaan : thé | lot of | your in- |
heritance ;

12 When there were yét but a | few
of | them : and théy | strangers | in the |
land ;

13 What time as they went from óne
nation | to an- | -other : from one kîng-
dom | to an- | -other | people ;

14 He suffered nó man to | do them |
wrong : but repróved even | kings for |
their | sakes ;

15 Tóuch not | mine A- | -ointed :
and | do my | prophets . no | harm.

16 Moreover, he called for a déarth
up- | on the | land : and destróyed | all
the . pro- | -vision . of | bread.

17 But he had sént a | man be- | -fore | them : even Joseph, who was sóld to | be a | bond- | -servant ;

18 Whose feet they húrť | in the | stocks : the frón | entered | into . his | soul ;

19 Until the time cáme that his | cause was | known : the wórd | of the | Lord | tried him.

20 The king sént, and de- | -livered | him : the prince of the péople | let him | go | free.

21 He made him lórd also | of his | house : ánd | ruler . of | all his | substance ;

22 That he might inform his prínces | after . his | will : ánd | teach his | senators | wisdom.

23 Israel also cáme | into | Egypt : and Jacob was a stránger | in the | land of | Ham.

24 And he incréased his | people . ex- | ceedingly : and máde them | stronger | than their | enemies ;

25 Whose heart turned só that they | hated . his | people : and déalt un- | -truly | with his | servants.

26 Thén sent he | Moses . his | ser- vant : ánd | Aaron . whom | he had | chosen.

27 And these shéwed his | tokens . a- | mong them : and wónders | in the | land of | Ham.

28 He sent dárkness, and | it was | dark : and they were nót o- | -bedient | unto . his | word.

29 He turned their wáters | into | blood : ánd | slew | their | fish.

30 Their lánd | brought forth | frogs : yea, éven | in their | chambers .

31 He spake the word * and there cáme all | manner . of | flies : ánd | lice in | all their | quarters.

32 He gave them háil- | -stones for | rain : and flámes of | fire | in their | land.

33 He smote their vînes | also . and | fig-trees : and destroyed the trées | that were | in their | coasts.

34 He spake the word, and the grass-hoppers came * and cáter- | -pillars . in- | numerable : and did eat up all the grass in their land * and devóured the | fruit | of their | ground.

35 He smote all the ffirst-born | in their | land : éven the | chief of | all their | strength.

36 He brought them forth álso with | silver . and | gold : there was not óne feeble | person . a- | -mong their | tribes.

37 Egypt was gládat | their de- | -part- ing : fór they | were a- | -fraid of | them.

38 He spread out a clóud to | be a | covering : and fire to give líght | in the | night- | -season.

39 At their desfre he | brought | quails : and he filled them | with the | bread of | heaven.

40 He opened the rock of stone * and the wáters | flowed | out : so that rivers rán | in the | dry | places.

41 For why, he remébered his | holy | promise : ánd | Abra- | -ham his | servant.

42 And he brought fórch his | people . with | joy : ánd his | chosen | with | glad- ness ;

43 And gave them the lánds | of the | heathen : and they took the lábours of the | people | in pos- | -session ;

44 That théy might | keep his | statutes ; ánd ob- | -serve | his | laws.

I. Verses 1 to 12. R. GOODSON.

I. Verses 13 to 27. H. LEVIER.

I. Verses 28 to 42. DR. G. A. MACFARREN.

I. Verse 43 to end. DR. BEXFIELD.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verse 1 to 27. DR. W. CROTCH.

II. Verse 28 to end. DR. MEDLEY.

PSALM CVI.—*Confitemini Domino.*

F. mf O GIVE thanks unto the Lord, for | he is | gracious : and his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

F. 2 Who can express the noble acts | of the | Lord : or | shew forth | all his | praise ?

3 Blessed are they that | always · keep | judgement : and | do | righteous- | ness.

4 Remember me O Lord * according to the favour that thou bearest | unto · thy | people : O visit | me with | thy sal- | vation ;

5 That I may see the felicity | of thy | chosen : and rejoice in the gladness of thy people * and give | thanks with | thine in- | heritance.

6 We have sinned | with our | fathers : we have done a- | -miss and | dealt | wickedly.

7 Our fathers regarded not thy won- ders in Egypt * neither kept they thy great goodness | in re- | -membrance : but

were disobedient at the sea * even | at the | Red | Sea.

8 Nevertheless, he helped them for his | Name's | sake : that he might make his | power | to be | known.

9 He rebuked the Red Sea also * and it was | dried | up : so he led them through the | deep as | through a | wilderness.

10 And he saved them from the ad- ver- | sary's | hand : and delivered them from the | hand | of the | enemy.

11 As for those that troubled them * the waters over- | -whelmed | them : there was not | one of | them | left.

12 Then believed | they his | words : and sang | praise | unto | him.

13 But within a while they for- | -gat his | works : and would | not a- | -bide his | counsel.

14 But lust came upon them | in the | wilderness : and they tempted | God | in the | desert

15 And he gáve them | their de- | -sire :
and sent léanness with- | -al | into · their |
soul.

16 They angered Moses álso | in the |
tents : and Aáron the | saint | of the |
Lord.

17 So the earth ópened, and | swal-
lowed · up | Dathan : and covered the
cóngre- | -gation | of A- | -biram.

18 And the fire was kindled | in their |
company : the fláme | burnt up | the un- |
godly.

19 They máde a | calf in | Horeb : ánd |
worshipped · the | molten | image.

20 Thús they | turned · their | glory :
into the similitude óf a | calf that | eateth |
hay.

21 And they forgát | God their |
Saviour : who had dóne so | great | things
in | Egypt ;

22 Wondrous wórks in the | land of |
Ham : and fearful thngs | by the | Red |
Sea.

23 So he said, he would have destroyed
them * had not Moses his chosen stood
béfore him | in the | gap : to turn away
his wrathful indignátion, | lest he | should
de- | -stroy them.

24 Yea, they thought scórn of that |
pleasant | land : and gáve no | credence |
unto · his | word ;

25 But múrmured | in their | tents :
and hearkened not únto the | voice | of
the | Lord.

26 Then lift he úp his | hand a- | -gainst
them : to óver- | -throw them | in the |
wilderness ;

27 To cast out their séed a- | -mong
the | nations : ánd to | scatter · them | in
the | lands.

28 They joined themsélves unto |
Baal- | -peor : and áte the | offerings | of
the | dead.

29 Thus they provoked him to anger
with their | own in- | -ventions : ánd
the | plague was | great a- | -mong
them.

30 Thén stood up | Phinees · and |
prayed : ánd | so the | plague | ceased.

31 And that was counted unto | him
for | righteousness : among áll pos- | -teri-
ties for | ever- | -more.

32 They angered him also át the |
waters · of | strife : so that he púnished |
Moses · for | their | sakes ;

33 Because they pro- | -voked · his |
spirit : so that he spáke unad- | -visedly |
with his | lips.

34 Neither destróyed | · they the |
heathen : ás the | Lord com- | -manded |
them ;

35 But were mñgled a- | -mong the |
heathen : ánd | learned | their | works.

36 Insomuch that they worshipped
their idols * which túrned to their | own
de- | -cay : yea, they offered their sóns and
their | daughters | unto | devils ;

37 And shed innocent blood * even
the blood of their sóns and | of their |
daughters : whom they offered unto the
idols of Canaan * and the lánd | was de- |
filed · with | blood.

38 Thus were they stained with their |
own | works : and went a whóring | with
their | own in- | -ventions.

39 Therefore was the wrath of the
Lord kindled a- | -gainst his | people : in-
somúch that he ab- | -horred · his | own
in- | -heritance.

40 And he gave them over into the
hánd | of the | heathen : and they that
háted them were | lords | over | them.

41 Their énemies op- | -pressed | them :
ánd | had them | in sub- | -jection.

42 Many a tíme did he de- | -liver |
them : but they rebelled against him with
their own inventions * and were bróught |
down | in their | wickedness.

43 Nevertheless when he sáw | their
ad- | -versity : hé | heard | their com-
plaint.

44 He thought upon his covenant, and
pitied them * according unto the múlti-
tude | of his | mercies : yea, he made áll
those that led them áwáy | captive · to |
pity | them.

45 Deliver us, O Lord our God * and
gather us from a- | -mong the | heathen :
that we may give thanks unto thy holy
Name * and máke our | boast | of thy |
praise.

46 Blessed be the Lord God of Israel
from everlásting, and | world with · out |
end : and let áll the | people | say A- | -men.

I. Verses 1-4, 8-9, 15-16, 21-22, 31-43. Dr. W. CROUCH.

I. Verses 5-7, 10-14. POLAND. I. Verses 17-20. TAYLOR.

I. Verses 23-30. DR. RIMBAULT.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1-4, 8-9, 15-16, 21-22, 31-43. J. BATTISUILL. II. Verses 5-7, 10-14. THOMAS TALLIS.

II. Verses 17-20. Anon. II. Verses 23-30. DR. J. ALCOCK.

III. Verses 1 to 22. DR. B. COOKE. III. Verse 23 to end. Anon.

PSALM CVII.—*Confitemini Domino.*

mf O GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for |
he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- |
dureth . for | ever.

2 Let them give thanks whom the
Lórd | hath re- | deemed : and delivered
fróm the | hand | of the | enemy ;

3 And gathered them out of the
lands * from the éast and | from the |
west : fróm the | north and | from the south.

4 They went astray in the wilder-
ness | out : of the | way : and | found no |
city . to | dwell in ;

5 Húngry | and | thirsty : théir | soul |
fáinted | in them.

6 So they cried unto the Lórd | in
their | trouble : and he delívered them |
from | their dis- | -tress.

^{2nd part.} 7 He led them fórtH by the | right |
way : that they might gó to the | city |
where they | dwelt.

F. 8 O that men would therefore praise
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-
dren . of | men !

9 For he satisfieth the | empty |
soul : and filleth the | hungry | soul with |
goodness.

10 Such as sit in darkness * and in
the | shadow . of | death : being fast bóund
in | mise- | -ry and | iron ;

11 Because they rebelled against the
wórd | of the | Lord : and lightly re-
garded the cóunsel | of the | most |
Highest ;

12 He also brought dówn their | heart
through | heaviness : they fell dówn, and |
there was | none to | help them.

13 So when they cried unto the Lórd |
in their | trouble : he delívered them | out
of | their dis- | -tress.

^{2nd part.} 14 For he brought them out of dark-
ness * and óut of the | shadow . of |
death : ánd | brake their | bonds in |
sunder.

F. 15 O that men would therefore praise
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-
dren . of | men !

16 For he hath bróken the | gates of |
brass : and smítten the | bars of | iron .
in | sunder.

17 Foolish men are plágued for | their
of- | fence : ánd be- | -cause of | their |
wickedness.

18 Their soul abhórréd all | manner .
of | meat : and they were éven | hard at |
death's | door.

19 So when they cried unto the Lórd |
in their | trouble : he delívered them | out
of | their dis- | -tress.

20 He sent his wórd, and | healed |
them : and théy were | saved . from | their
de- | -struction.

F. 21 O that men would therefore praise
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-
dren . of | men !

22 That they would offer unto him the
sácrifice of | thanks- | -giving : and téll |
out his | works with | gladness !

23 They that go dówn to the | sea in |
ships : and óccupy their | business . in |
great | waters ;

24 These men see the wórk | of the |
Lord : ánd his | wonders | in the | deep.

25 For at his wórd the stórm | wind
a- | -riseth : which lífteth | up the | waves
there- | -of.

26 They are carried up to the heaven *
and dówn again | to the | deep : their soul
melteth awáy be- | -cause | of the | trouble.

27 They reel to and fro * and stagger
líke a | drunken | man : ánd are | at their |
wits' | end.

28 So when they cry unto the Lórd |
in their | trouble : he delívereth them |
out of | their dis- | -tress.

29 For he máketh the | storm to |
cease : só that the | waves there- | -of
are | still.

30 Then are they glad, because they |
are at | rest : and so he bringeth them
unto the háven | where they | would | be.

F. 31 O that men would therefore praise
the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare
the wonders that he dóeth | for the | chil-
dren . of | men !

32 That they would exalt him also in
the congregátion | of the | people : and
práise him in the | seat | of the | elders !

33 Who turneth the fíóds | into . a |
wílderness : ánd | drieth | up the | water-
springs.

34 A fruitful lánd | maketh . he |
barren : for the wickedness of | them
that | dwell there- | -in.

35 Again, he maketh the wílderness
a | standing | water : and wáter-springs |
of a | dry | ground.

36 And thére he | setteth . the |
hungry : that théy may | build . them a |
city . to | dwell in ;

37 That they may sow their lánd, and |
plant | vineyards : tó | yield them | fruits
of | increase.

38 He blesseth them * so that they
múlti- | -ply ex- | -ceedingly : and suffereth
nó | their | cattle | to de- | -crease.

39 And again * when they are míshéd
and | brought | low : through oppréssion,
through | any | plague or | trouble ;

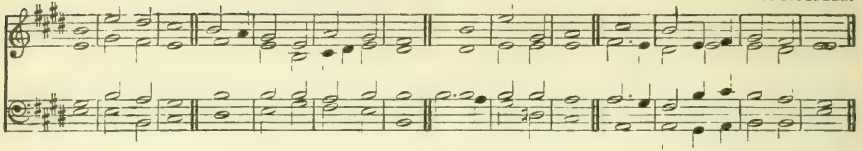
40 Though he suffer them to be évil in- |
treated . through | tyrants : and let them
wander óut of the | way | in the | wílder-
ness ;

41 Yet helpeth he the póor | out of |
misery : and maketh him hóuseholds |
líke a | flock of | sheep.

42 The righteous will consider thís |
and re- | -joice : and the móuth of all |
wickedness | shall be | stopped.

^{2nd part.} 43 Whoso is wíse will | ponder . these |
things : and they shall understand the
loving- | -kindness | of the | Lord.

W. RUSSELL.

PSALM CVIII.—*Paratum cor meum.*

F. mf O GOD my heart is réady, my heart is | ready : I will sing and give praise with the bést | member | that I | have.

F. 2 Awáke, thou | lute and | harp : I mysélf | will a- | -wake right | early.

3 I will give thanks unto thee, O Lórd, a- | -mong the | people : I will sing práises unto | thee a- | -mong the | nations.

4 For thy mercy is gréater | than the | heavens : and thy trúth | reacheth | unto · the | clouds.

5 Set up thyself O Gód, a- | -bove the | heavens : and thy glóry a- | -bove | all the | earth.

6 That thy belóved may | be de- | livered : let thy right hand sáve | them, and | hear thou | me.

7 God hath spóken | in his | holiness : I will rejoice therefore, and divide

Sichem * and méte | out the | valley · of | Succoth.

8 Gilead is mine, and Ma- | -nasses · is | mine : Ephraim also is the | strength | of my | head.

^{2nd part.} 9 Judah is my law-giver * Móab | is my | washpot : over Edom will I cast out my shoe * upón Phi- | -listia | will I | triumph.

10 Who will lead me into the | strong | city : and who will | bring me | into | Edom ?

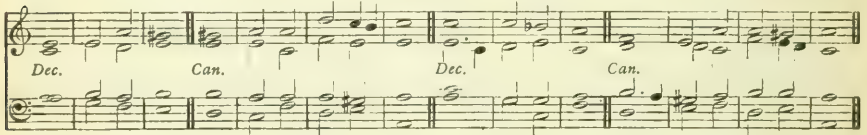
11 Hast not thou forsáken | us O | God : and wilt not thou, O Gód, go | forth | with our | hosts ?

12 O hélp us a- | -gainst the | enemy : for váin | is the | help of | man.

13 Through Gód we shall | do great | acts : and it is hé that shall | tread | down our | enemies.

Verses 1 to 19.

HENRY SMART.

PSALM CIX.—*Deus laudum.*

mp HOLD not thy tongue O Gód | of my | praise : for the mouth of the ungodly * yea the móuth of the de- | -ceitful · is | opened · up- | -on me.

2 And they have spoken agáinst me with | false | tongues : they compassed me about also with words of hatred * and fóught against | me with- | -out a | cause.

3 For the love that I had unto them * lo, they take nów my | contrary | part : búT I | give my- -self | unto | prayer.

4 Thus have they réwárded me | evil · for | good : ánd | hatred · for | my good | will.

5 Set thou an ungodly man to be rúler | over | him : and let Satan stánd | at his | right | hand.

6 When sentence is given upon him * lét him | be con- | -demned : and let his práyer be | turned | into | 'sin.

7 Lét his | days be | few : and lét an- | -other | take his | office.

8 Lét his | children · be | fatherless : ánd | — his | wife a | widow.

9 Let his children be vágabonds, and | beg their | bread : let them seek it álsó | out of | desolate | places.

10 Let the extortioner consume | all
that . he | hath : and let the | stranger |
spoil his | labour.

11 Let there be no man to | pity |
him : nor to have compassion up- | -on his |
fatherless | children.

12 Let his posterity | be de- | -stroyed :
and in the next generation let his | name
be | clean put | out.

13 Let the wickedness of his fathers
be had in remembrance * in the sight |
of the | Lord : and let not the sin of his |
another . be | done a- | -way.

14 Let them always be be- | -fore the |
Lord : that he may root out the memorial
of | them from | off the | earth ;

15 And that, because his mind was |

not to . do | good : but persecuted the
poor helpless man * that he might slay
him that was | vexed | at the | heart.

16 His delight was in cursing * and it
shall happen | unto | him : he loved not
blessing * therefore shall | it be | far from |
him.

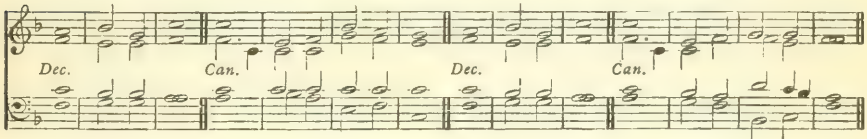
17 He clothed himself with cursing *
like as | with a | raiment : and it shall come
into his bowels like water * and like | oil |
into . his | bones.

18 Let it be unto him as the cloke
that he | hath up- | -on him : and as the
girdle that he is | always | girded . with- | -al.

^{2nd part.} 19 Let it thus happen from the Lord |
unto . mine | enemies : and to those that
speak | evil . a- | -gainst my | soul.

Verse 20 to end.

Rev. R. P. GOODENOUGH.



20 But deal thou with me, O Lord
God * according | unto . thy | Name : for
sweet | is thy | mercy.

21 O deliver me * for I am | helpless .
and | poor : and my | heart is | wounded .
with- | -in me.

22 I go hence like the shadow | that
de- | -parteth : and am driven a- | -way |
as the | grasshopper.

23 My knees are | weak through |
fasting : my flesh is dried | up for | want
of | fatness.

24 I became also a reproach | unto |
them : they that looked up- | -on me |
shaked . their | heads.

25 Help me, O | Lord my | God : O
save me ac- | -cording | to thy | mercy ;

26 And they shall know * how that
this is | thy | hand : and that | thou | Lord
hast | done it.

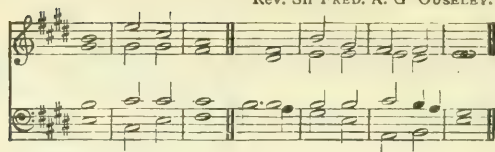
27 Though they curse, yet | bless |
thou : and let them be confounded that
rise up against me * but | let thy | ser-
vant . re- | -joice.

28 Let mine adversaries be | clothed .
with | shame : and let them cover them-
selves with their own con- | -fusion . as |
with a | cloke.

29 As for me * I will give great thanks
unto the Lord | with my | mouth : and
praise | him a- | -mong the | multitude ;

^{2nd part.} 30 For he shall stand at the right
hand | of the | poor : to save his soul |
from un- | -righteous | judges.

Rev. Sir FRED. A. G. OUSELEY.

PSALM CX.—*Dixit Dominus.*

mf THE Lord said unto ! my ! Lord :
Sit thou on my right hand * until I make
thine | ene- | mies thy | footstool.

2 The Lord shall send the rod of thy
pówer | out of | Zion : be thou ruler *
éven in the | midst a- | -mong thine |
enemies.

3 In the day of thy power shall the
people offer thee free-will-offerings * with
an | holy | worship : the dew of thy birth
is of the | womb | of the | morning.

4 The Lord swáre, and will | not re- |

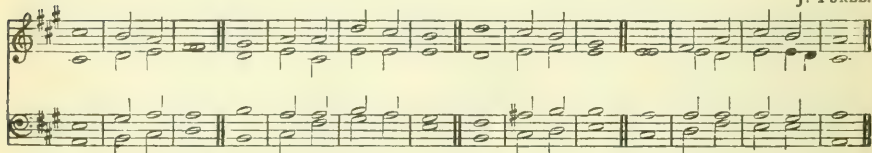
pent : Thou art a Priest for ever * after
the | order | of Mel- | -chisedech.

5 The Lórd upon | thy right | hand *
shall wound even kngs in the | day | of
his | wrath.

6 He shall judge among the heathen *
he shall fill the places with the | dead |
bodies : and smite in sunder the heads |
over | divers | countries.

7 He shall drink of the bróok | in
the | way : therefore shall he | lift | up
his | head.

J. TURL.

PSALM CXI.—*Confitebor tibi.*

mf I WILL give thanks unto the Lórd
with my | whole | heart : secretly among
the faithful and | in the | congre- | gation.

2 The works of the | Lord are |
great : sought out of all thém | that have |
pleasure . there- | -in.

3 His work is worthy to be praised,
and | had in | honour : and his righteous- |
ness en- | -dureth . for | ever.

4 The merciful and gracious Lord
hath so done his | marvellous | works :
that they óught to be | had | in re- |
membrance.

5 He hath given méat unto | them
that | fear him : he shall éver be | mind-
ful | of his | covenant.

6 He hath shewed his people the

pówer | of his | works : that he may give
them the | heritage | of the | heathen.

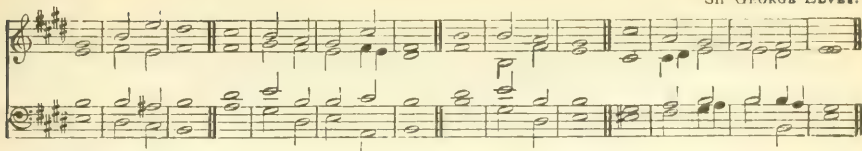
7 The works of his hands are vérité |
and | judgement : ál | his com- | -mand-
ments . are | true.

8 They stand fást for | ever . and |
ever : and are | done in | truth and |
equity.

9 He sent redémption | unto . his |
people : he hath commanded his covenant
for ever * hóly and | reverend | is his |
Name.

10 The fear of the Lórd is the be- |
ginning . of | wisdom : a good un-
derstanding have all they that do thereafter *
the praise of | it en- | -dureth . for |
ever.

Sir GEORGE ELVEY.



PSALM CXII.—*Beatus vir.*

mf BLESSED is the mán that feareth the Lord; he hath gréat de-light in his com-mandments.

2 His seed shall be mighty up-on earth; the generátion of the faithful shall be blessed.

3 Riches and plenteousness shall bé in his house; and his righteous-ness en-dureth for ever.

4 Unto the godly there ariseth up light in the darkness; hé is merciful loving and righteous.

5 A good man is mérci-ful and lendeth; and will guíde his words with dis-cretion.

6 For hé shall never be moved:

and the righteous shall be hád in everlasting re-membrance.

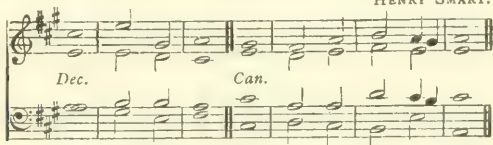
7 He will not be afraid of any evil tidings; for his heart standeth fást, and be-lieveth in the Lord.

8 His heart is stáblehed, and will not shrink; until he see his de-sires up-on his enemies.

9 He hath dispersed abroad * and given to the poor; and his righteous-ness remaineth for ever * his hórñ shall be ex-alted with honour.

10 The ungodly shall see it, and it shall grieve him; he shall gnash with his teeth, and consume away * the desire of the un-godly shall perish.

HENRY SMART.



PSALM CXIII.—*Laudate, pueri.*

f PRAISE the Lord ye servants; O praise the Name of the Lord.

2 Blessed be the Náme of the Lord: from this time forth for ever-more.

3 The Lórd's Name is praised; from the rising up of the sun, unto the göing down of the same.

4 The Lord is high a-bove all heathen; ánd his glory a-bove the heavens.

5 Who is like unto the Lord our

God * that háth his dwelling so high; and yet humbleth himself to behold the things that are in heaven and earth?

6 He taketh up the simple out of the dust; and lifteth the poor out of the mire;

7 That he may sét him with the princes; even with the princes of his people.

8 He maketh the barren wóman to keep house; and to bé a joyful mother of children.

I. Tonus Peregrina.

Alternative Chant.

II. A. BENNETT.

PSALM CXIV.—*In exitu Israel.*

mf WHEN Israel came out of Egypt : and thou Jórdan that | thou wast driven back ?
and the house of Jacob from among the | strange people.

2 Júdah | was his sanctuary : and | Israel | his do- | minion.
6 Ye mountains, that ye | skipped | like | rams : and ye little | hills like | young | sheep ?

3 The sea saw | that, and | fled : | Jór- | dan was | driven | back.
7 Tremble thou earth, at the pré- | sence | of the | Lord : at the présence | of the | God of | Jacob ;

4 The mountains | skipped | like | rams : and the little | hills like | young | sheep.
8 Who turned the hard rock into a | standing | water : and the fínt-stone | into | a | spring | well.

5 What aileth thee, O thou sea | that

I. Rev. C. A. WICKES.

II. Dr. ARNOLD.

PSALM CXV.—*Non nobis, Domine.*

mf NOT unto us O Lord, not unto us * but in the | Lord : hé is their | helper | and de- | fender.

2 Wherefore shall the | heathen | say : | Whére | — is | now their | God ?
11 Ye that fear the Lord * put your | trust | in the | Lord : hé is their | helper | and de- | fender.

3 As for our God | he is | in | heaven : | he hath done whatso- | ever | pleased | him.
12 The Lord hath been mindful of us, and | he shall | bless us : even he shall | bless the house of Israel * hé shall | bless the | house of | Aaron.

4 Their ídols are | silver | and | gold : | éven the | work of | men's | hands.
13 He shall bless them that | fear the | Lord : both | small | and | great.

5 They have | mouths and | speak | not : eyes | have | they and | see not.
14 The Lord shall increase you | more | and | more : you | and | your | children.

6 They have | ears and | hear not : | nóses | have | they and | smell not.
15 Ye are the blessed | of the | Lord : who | made | heaven and | earth.

7 They have hands and handle not * | feet have | they and | walk not : neither | speak they | through their | throat.
16 All the whole heavens | are the | Lord's : the earth hath he given | to the | children | of | men.

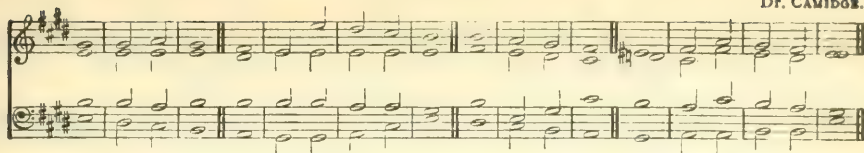
8 They that make them are like | unto | them : and so are all such as | put their | trust in | them.
17 The dead praise not | thee O | Lord : neither all they that go | down | into | silence.

9 But thou house of Israel * | trust thou | in the | Lord : hé is their | succour | and de- | fence.
18 But we will | praise the | Lord : from this time forth for evermore | Praise | — the | Lord.

10 Ye house of Aaron * put your trust | in the | Lord : hé is their | succour | and de- | fence.

11 Ye that fear the Lord * put your trust | in the | Lord : hé is their | helper | and de- | fender.

Dr. CAMIDGE.



PSALM CXVI.—*Dilexi, quoniam.*

mf I AM | well | pleased : that the Lord hath heard the | voice of | my | prayer ;

2 That he hath inclined his ear | unto | me : therefore will I call upon him as | long | as I | live.

3 The snares of death compassed me | round a- | bout : and the pains of | hell gat | hold up- | on me.

4 I shall find trouble and heaviness * and I will call upon the Name | of the | Lord : O Lord, I beseech | thee de- | liver my | soul.

5 Gracious is the | Lord and | righteous : yea, our | God is | merciful.

6 The Lord pre- | serveth the | simple : I was in misery | and he | helped me.

7 Turn again then unto thy rest | O my | soul : for the Lord | hath re- | warded | thee.

8 And why ? thou hast delivered my | soul from | death : mine eyes from tears | and my | feet from | falling.

9 I will walk be- | fore the | Lord : in the | land | of the | living.

10 I believed, and therefore will I speak * but I was | sore | troubled : I said in my haste | All | men are | liars.

11 What reward shall I give | unto the | Lord : for all the benefits that he hath | done | unto | me ?

12 I will receive the cup | of sal- | vation : and call upon the | Name | of the | Lord.

13 I will pay my vows now in the presence of | all his | people : right dear in the sight of the Lord is the | death | of his | saints.

14 Behold, O Lord, how that | I am thy | servant : I am thy servant and the son of thine handmaid * thou hast | broken my | bonds in | sunder.

15 I will offer to thee the sacrifice of | thanks- | giving : and will call upon the | Name | of the | Lord.

16 I will pay my vows unto the Lord * in the sight of | all his | people : in the courts of the Lord's house * even in the midst of thee O Jerusalem | Praise | — the | Lord.

PSALM CXVII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

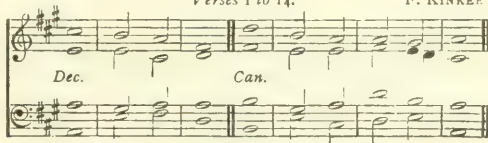
f O PRAISE the Lord | all ye | heathen : praise | — him | all ye | nations.

2 For his merciful kindness is ever

more and more | towards | us ; and the truth of the Lord endureth for ever | Praise | — the | Lord.

Verses 1 to 14.

F. KINKEP



PSALM CXVIII.—*Confitemini Domino.*

f O GIVE thanks unto the Lord, for | he is | gracious : because his | mercy en- | dureth | for | ever.

2 Let Israel now confess that | he is | gracious : and that his | mercy en- | dureth | for | ever.

3 Let the house of Aaron | now con- | fess : that his | mercy en- | dureth | for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that fear the | Lord con- | fess : that his | mercy en- | dureth | for | ever.

mf 5 I called upon the | Lord in | trouble : and the Lord | heard | me at | large.

6 The Lord is | on my | side : I will not fear what | man doeth | unto | me.

7 The Lord taketh my part with | them that | help me : therefore shall I see my de- | sire up- | on mine | enemies.

8 It is better to trust | in the | Lord : than to put any | confi- | dence in | man.

9 It is better to trust | in the | Lord : than to put any | confi- | dence in | princes.

Verses 1 to 14. F. KINKEE.

Verse 15 to end. TRAVERS.

10 All nations compassed me | round
a. | -bout : but in the Náme of the | Lord
will | I de- | -stroy them.

11 They kept me in on every side *
they kept me in I sáy on | every | side :
but in the Náme of the | Lord will | I
de- | -stroy them.

12 They came about me like bees *
and are extinct even as the ffre a- | -mong
the | thorns : for in the Náme of the |
Lord I | will de- | -stroy them.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at mé, that |
I might | fall : bút the | Lord | was my |
help.

14 The Lord is my stréngth | and my |
song : and is be- | -come | my sal- | -vation.

15 The voice of joy and health is in
the dwéllings | of the | righteous : the
right hand of the Lórd bringeth | mighty |
things to | pass.

16 The right hand of the Lórd | hath .
the pre- | -eminence : the right hand of
the Lórd bringeth | mighty | things to |
pass.

17 I shall not | die but | live : and
decláre the | works | of the | Lord.

18 The Lord hath chástened and cor- |
rected | me : but he hath not given me |
over | unto | death.

19 O'pen me the | gates of | righteous-

ness : that I may go into them * and give |
thanks | unto . the | Lord.

20 This is the gáte | of the | Lord :
the righteous shall | enter | into | it.

21 I will thánk thee for | thou hast |
heard me : and árt be- | -come | my sal- |
vation.

22 The same stóne which the |
builders . re- | -fused : is becóme the |
head-stone | in the | corner.

23 This is the | Lord's | doing : and it
is | marvelous | in our | eyes.

24 This is the dáy which the | Lord
hath | made : we will rejóice | and be |
glad | in | it.

25 Hélp me | now O | Lord : O Lórd |
send us | now pros- | -perity.

26 Blessed be he that cometh in the
Náme | of the | Lord : we have wished
you good luck * ye that áre of the | house |
of the | Lord.

27 God is the Lórd who hath | shewed .
us | light : bind the sacrifice with cords *
yea, even únto the | horns | of the | altar.

28 Thou art my GóD, and | I will |
thank thee : thóu art my | God, and | I
will | praise thee.

29 O give thanks unto the Lórd, for |
he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- |
dureth . for | ever.

DAY XXIV. EVENING.

Verses 1 to 8. FITZHERBERT.

F. mf BLESSED are those that are un-
defiled | in the | way : and wálk in the |
law | of the | Lord.

F. 2 Blessed are they that | keep his |
testimonies : and séeK him | with their |
whole | heart.

3 For they who | do no | wickedness :
wálk | — in | his | ways.

4 Thóu | hast | charged : that we
shall dligently | keep | thy com- | -mand-
ment :

5 O that my ways were máde | so
di- | -rect : thát | I might | keep thy |
statutes !

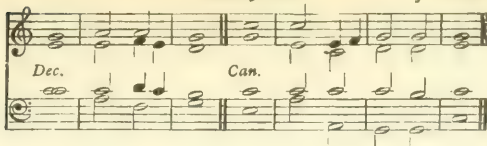
6 So shall I nóT | be con- | -founded :
while I have respéct unto | all | thy com- |
mandments.

7 I will thank thee wíth an un- |
feigned | heart : when I shall have léarned
the | judgements | of thy | righteousness.

8 I' will | keep thy | ceremonies : O
for- | -sake me | not | utterly.

Verses 9 to 16.

Dr. J. NAREB.



In quo corriget ?

WHEREWITHAL shall a young man cleanse his way : even by ruling him- self after thy word.

10 With my whole heart I have sought thee : O let me not go wrong out of thy commandments.

11 Thy words have I hid within my heart : that I should not sin against thee.

12 Blessed art thou O Lord : O teach me thy statutes.

13 With my lips have I been telling : of all the judgements of thy mouth.

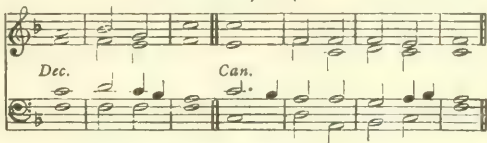
14 I have had as great delight in the way of thy testimonies : as in all manner of riches.

15 I will talk of thy commandments : and have respect unto thy ways.

16 My delight shall be in thy statutes : and I will not forget thy word.

Verses 17 to 24.

Dr. RIMBAULT.



Retribue servo tuo.

O DO well unto thy servant : that I may live and keep thy word.

18 Open thou mine eyes : that I may see the wondrous things of thy law.

19 I am a stranger upon earth : O hide not thy commandments from me.

20 My soul breaketh out for the very fervent desire : that it hath always unto thy judgements.

21 Thou hast rebuked the proud : and cursed are they that do err from thy commandments.

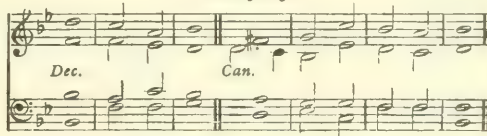
22 O turn from me shame and rebuke : for I have kept thy testimonies.

23 Princes also did sit against me : but thy servant is occupied in thy statutes.

24 For thy testimonies are my delight : and my counsellors.

Verses 25 to 32.

HINDLE.



Adhæsit pavimento.

MY soul cleaveth to the dust : O quicken thou me according to thy word.

26 I have acknowledged my ways and thou hast heard me : O teach me thy statutes.

27 Make me to understand the way of thy commandments : and so shall I talk of thy wondrous works.

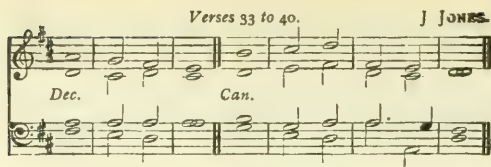
28 My soul melteth away for very heaviness : comfort thou me according unto thy word.

29 Take from me the way of lying : and cause thou me to make much of thy law.

30 I have chosen the way of truth : and thy judgements have I laid before me.

31 I have stuck unto thy testimonies : O Lord con-found me not.

32 I will run the way of thy commandments : when thou hast set my heart at liberty.

PSALM CXIX.—*Legem pone.*

mf TEACH me O Lord, the way | of thy | statutes : and I' shall | keep it | unto . the | end.

34 Give me understanding, and I' shall | keep thy | law : yea I shall keep it | with my | whole | heart

35 Make me to go in the path of | thy com- | mandments : for there- | in is | my de- | sire.

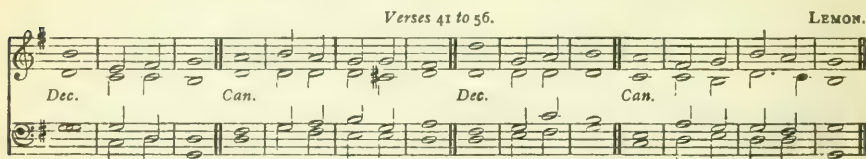
36 Incline my heart | unto . thy | testimonies : and | not to | covetous- | ness.

37 O turn away mine eyes * lest they be- | hold | vanity : and quicken thou | me in | thy | way.

38 O establish thy word | in thy | servant : that | I may | fear | thee.

39 Take away the rebuke that | I am . a- | fraid of : for thy | judgements | are | good.

40 Behold, my delight is in | thy com- | mandments : O' | quicken . me | in thy | righteousness.



LET thy loving mercy come also unto | me O | Lord : even thy salvation, ac- | cording | unto . thy | word.

42 So shall I make answer unto | my blas- | phemers : for my | trust is | in thy | word.

43 O take not the word of thy truth utterly | out of . my | mouth : for my | hope is | in thy | judgements.

44 So shall I alway | keep thy | law : yea, for | ever | and | ever.

45 And I' will | walk at | liberty : for I | seek | thy com- | mandments.

46 I will speak of thy testimonies also * éven be- | fore | kings : and | will not | be a- | shamed.

47 And my delight shall be in | thy com- | mandments : which | I | have loved.

48 My hands also will I lift up unto thy commandments which | I have | loved : and my study shall | be in | thy | statutes

Memor esto servi tui.

O THINK upon thy servant, as con- | cerning . thy | word : wherein thou hast céased | me to | put my | trust.

50 The same is my comfort | in my | trouble : for thy word hath | quickened | me.

51 The proud have had me exceeding- | ly in de- | lusion : yet have I not | shrunk | from thy | law.

52 For I remembered thine everlast- | ing | judgements . O | Lord : and | — re- | ceived | comfort.

53 I am horri- | bly a- | fraid : for the ungodly | that for- | sake thy | law.

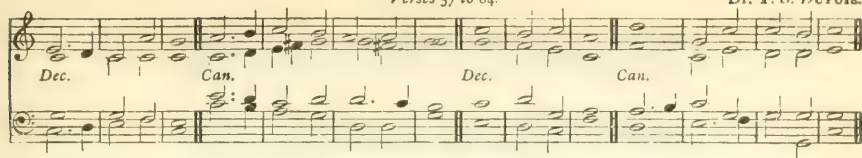
54 Thy statutes have | been my | songs : in the | house | of my | pilgrimage.

55 I have thought upon thy Name, O Lord, in the | night- | season : and have | kept | thy | law.

56 This | I | had : because I | kept | thy com- | mandments.

Verses 57 to 64.

Dr. T. S. DUFUIS.



Portio mea, Domine.

THOU art my | portion · O | Lord : I
have **pr**omised to | keep | thy | law.

58 I made my humble petition in thy
presence * with my | whole | heart : O be
merciful unto me, ac- | cording | to thy | word.

59 I called mine own ways | to re- |
membrance : and turned my | feet | unto ·
thy | testimonies.

60 I made haste, and prolonged | not
the | time : to | keep | thy com- | mandments.

61 The congregations of the ungodly
have | robbed | me : but I' have | not
for- | gotten · thy | law.

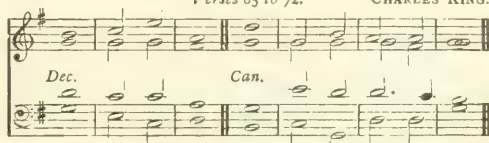
62 At midnight I will rise to give
thanks | unto | thee : because | of thy |
righteous | judgements.

63 I am a companion of all | them that |
fear thee : and | keep | thy com- | mandments.

64 The earth, O Lord, is full | of thy |
mercy : O' | teach | me thy | statutes.

Verses 65 to 72.

CHARLES KING.



Bonitatem fecisti.

O LORD, thou hast dealt graciously |
with thy | servant : ac- | cording | unto ·
thy | word.

66 O learn me true under- | standing ·
and | knowledge : for I' have be- | lieved |
thy com- | mandments.

67 Before I was troubled, I | went |
wrong : but now | have I | kept thy | word.

68 THOU art | good and | gracious : O' |
teach | me thy | statutes.

69 The proud have imagined a | lie a- |
gainst me : but I will keep thy comman-
dments | with my | whole | heart.

70 Their heart is as | fat as | brawn :
but my delight hath | been in | thy | law.

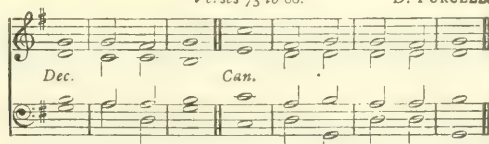
71 It is good for me that I' have | been
in | trouble : that | I may | learn thy | statutes.

72 The law of thy mouth is dearer |
unto | me : than | thousands · of | gold
and | silver.

DAY XXV. EVENING.

Verses 73 to 80.

D. PURCELL.



Manus tuae fecerunt me.

F. mf THY hands have made me and | fash-
ioned | me : O give me understanding * that
I' may | learn | thy com- | mandments.

74 They that fear thee will be glad |
when they | see me : because I have put
my | trust | in thy | word.

75 I know, O Lord, that thy | judge-
ments · are | right : and that thou of very
faithfulness hast | caused · me | to be |
troubled.

76 O let thy merciful kindness | be
my | comfort : according to thy | word |
unto · thy | servant.

77 O let thy loving mercies come unto
me, that | I may | live : for thy | law is |
my de- | light.

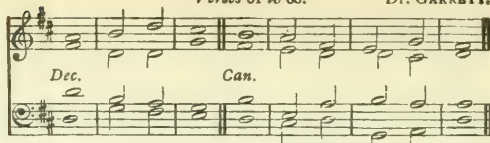
78 Let the proud be confounded * for
they go wickedly about | to de- | stroy
me : but I will be occu- | pied in | thy
com- | mandments.

79 Let such as fear thee * and have |
known thy | testimonies : be | turned |
unto | me.

80 O let my heart be sound | in
thy | statutes : that I | be | not a |
shamed.

Verses 81 to 88.

Dr. GARRETT.

PSALM CXIX.—*Defecit anima mea.*

MY soul hath longed for | thy sal- |
vation : and I have a good hópe be- |
cause of | thy | word.

82 Mine eyes long sóre | for thy | word :
saying, O wén | wilt thou | comfort | me ?

83 For I am become like a bóttle | in
the | smoke : yét do I | not for- | get thy |
statutes.

84 How many are the dáys | of thy |
servant : when wilt thou be avénged of |
them that | persecute | me ?

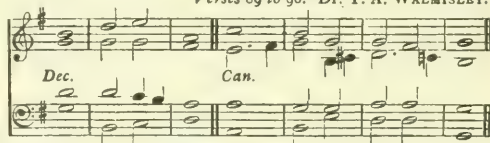
85 The proud have dígged | pits for |
me : wích | are not | after · thy | law.

86 A' ll thy com- | -mandments · are |
true : they persecute me fálsely, | O be |
thou my | help.

87 They had almost made an end of
mé up- | -on | earth : but I' for- | -sook
not | thy com- | -mandments.

88 O quicken me áfter thy | loving- |
kindness : and so shall I kéept the | testi-
monies | of thy | mouth.

Verses 89 to 96. Dr. T. A. WALMSLEY.

*In aeternum, Domine.*

O LÓRD | thy | word : én- | -dureth · |
for | ever · in | heaven.

90 Thy truth also remaineth from one
generátion | to an- | -other : thou hast laid the
foundátion of the | earth and | it a- | -bideth.

91 They continue this day accórding |
to thine | ordinance : fór | all things |
serve | thee.

92 If my delight had nót been | in
thy | law : I' should have | perished | in
my | trouble.

93 I will never forgét | thy com- |
mandments : for with thém | thou hast |
quickened | me.

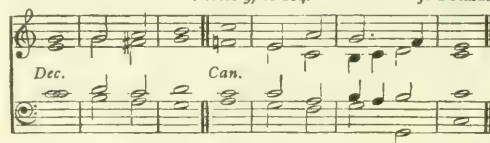
94 I' am | thine O | save me : for I'
have | sought | thy com- | -mandments.

95 The ungodly laid wáit for me | to
de- | -stroy me : but I' will con- | -sider |
thy | testimonies.

96 I see that áll things | come · to an- |
end : but thy commándment | is ex- |
ceeding | broad.

Verses 97 to 104.

J. TURLE.

*Quomodo dilexi !*

LORD, what lóve have I | unto · thy |
law : all the day lóng | is my | study | in it.

98 Thou through thy commandments *
hast made me wíser | than mine | enemies :
fór | they are | ever | with me.

99 I have more understanding | than my
my | teachers : fór thy | testimonies | are
my | study.

100 I am wíser | than the | aged : because
I | kéept | thy com- | -mandments.

101 I have refrained my feet from évery |
evil | way : thát | I may | keep thy | word.

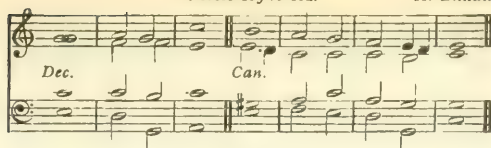
102 I have not shrúnk | from thy |
judgements : fór | thou | teachest | me.

103 O how sweet are thy wórds | unto :
my | throát : yea swéeter than | honey |
unto · my | mouth.

104 Through thy commandments I gét |
under- | -standing : thérefore I | hate all |
evil | ways.

Verses 105 to 112.

H. BAKER.



Lucerna pedibus meis.

my THY word is a lântern | unto | unto . my | feet : ând a | light | unto . my | paths.

106 I have swôrn, and am | stedfastly | purposed : tô | keep thy | righteous | judgements.

107 I am trôubled a- | -bove | measure : quicken me, O Lórd, ac- | -cording | to thy | word.

108 Let the free-will-offerings of my mouth pléase | thee O | Lord : ând | teach | me thy | judgements.

109 My soul is âlway | in my | hand : yêt do I | not for- | -get thy | law.

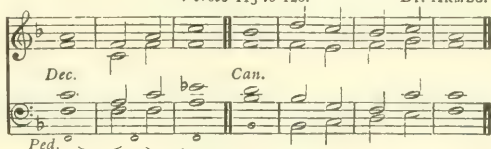
110 The ungodly have láid a | snare for | me : but yet I swêrved | not from | thy com- | -mandments.

111 Thy testimonies have I claimed as mine hérit- | -age for | ever : and why ? they are the véry | joy | of my | heart.

112 I have applied my heart to fulfil thy | statutes | âlway : éven | un- | -to the | end.

Verses 113 to 120.

Dr. ARMES.



Iniquos odio habui.

I HATE them that imâgine | evil | things : bût thy | law | do I | love.

114 Thou art my de- | -fence and | shield : ând my | trust is | in thy | word.

115 Awáy from | me ye | wicked : I will kéepe the com- | -mandments | of my | God.

116 O stablish me according to thy wórd, that | I may | live : and let me not be disap- | -pointed | of my | hope.

117 Hold thou me úp, and I | shall be |

safe : yea, my delíght shall be | ever | in thy | statutes.

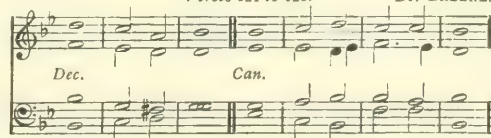
118 Thou hast trodden down all them that depárt | from thy | statutes : for théy im- | -agine | but de- | -ceit.

119 Thou puttest away all the ungodly of the | earth like | dross : thérefore I | love | thy | testimonies.

120 My flesh trémbleth for | fear of | thee : and I* am a- | -fraid of | thy | judgements.

Verses 121 to 128.

Dr. GREENE.



Feci iudicium.

I DEAL with the thng that is | lawful . and | right : O give me not óver | unto | mine op- | -pressors.

122 Make thou thy servant to delíght in | that which . is | good : that the prôud | do me | no | wrong.

123 Mine eyes are wasted away with lóoking | for thy | health : and fôr the | word | of thy | righteousness.

124 O deal with thy servant according únto thy | loving | mercy : ând | teach | me thy | statutes.

125 I am thy servant, O gránt me | under- | -standing : thât | I may | know thy | testimonies.

126 It is time for thee Lórd to lay | to thine | hand : fôr they | have de- | -stroyed . thy | law.

127 For I lóve | thy com- | -mandments : abóve | gold and | precious | stone.

128 Therefore hold I stráight all | thy com- | -mandments : and all false wáys I | utter- | -ly ab- | -hor.

Verses 129 to 144. Rev. T. HELMORR.

PSALM CXIX.—*Mirabilia.*

THY tēstimonies | are | wonderful :
thērefore | doth my | soul | keep them.

130 When thy wōrd | goeth | forth : it
giveth light and ūnder- | -standing | unto
the | simple.

131 I opened my mōuth, and drew | in
my | breath : for my delight | was in | thy
com- | -mandments.

132 O look thou upon me * and be
mērciful | unto | me : as thou usest to dō
unto | those that | love thy | law.

133 Order my stēps | in thy | word |
and so shall no wickedness hāve do- |
minion | over | me.

134 O deliver me from the wrōngful |
dealings . of | men : and sō shall I | keep |
thy com- | -mandments.

135 Shew the light of thy cōntenance
up- | -on thy | servant : ānd | teach | me
thy | statutes.

136 Mine ēyes gush | out with | water :
becāuse men | keep | not thy | law.

Justus es, Domine.

RĪGHTEOUS art | thou O | Lord :
ānd | true | is thy | judgement.

138 The testimonies that thōu | hast
com- | -manded : āre ex- | -ceeding |
righteous . and | true.

139 My zeal hath ēven con- | -sumed |
me : because mine ēnemies | have for- |
gotten . thy | words.

140 Thy word is tried | to the | utter-
most : ānd thy | servant | loveth | it.

141 I am small, and of nō | repu- |

tation : yet do I nōt for- | -get | thy com- |
mandments.

142 Thy righteousness is an ēver- |
lasting | righteousness : ānd thy | law | is
the | truth.

143 Trouble and heaviness have tāken |
hold up- | -on me : yet is mý de- | -light
in | thy com- | -mandments.

144 The righteousness of thy tēsti-
monies is | ever- | -lasting : O grānt me
under- | -standing . and | I shall | live.

DAY XXVI. EVENING.

I. Verses 145 to 152. Dr. W. CROFT.

II. Verses 145 to 160. J. BARNBY.

Clamavi in toto corde meo.

F. mf I CĀLL with my | whole | heart :
hear me, O Lōrd | I will | keep thy |
statutes.

F. 146 Yea, even unto thēe | do I | call :
hēlp me, and | I shall | keep thy | testi-
monies.

147 Early in the morning do I crý |
unto | thee : for in thy | word | is my |
trust.

148 Mine eyes prevēnt the | night- |
watches : that I mǐght be | occupied | in
thy | words.

149 Hear my voice, O Lord * accord-
ing ūnto thy | loving- | -kindness : qūicken
me ac- | -cording . as | thou art | wont.

150 They draw nigh that of mālice |
persecute | me : ānd are | far | from thy |
law.

151 Be thou nǐgh at | hand O | Lord :
for āll | thy com- | -mandments . are |
true.

152 As concerning thy testimonies * I'
have | known long | since : that thōu hast |
grounded | them for | ever.

I. Verses 153 to 160. A. H. LITTLETON.

Dec. Can.

O CONSIDER mine adversity * and de-liver me : for I do not for-get thy law.

154 Avenue thou my cause, and de-liver me : quicken me, ac-cording to thy word.

155 Health is far from the un-godly : for they re-gard not thy statutes.

156 Great is thy mercy . O Lord : quicken me as thou art wont.

157 Many there are that trouble me,

I. Verses 161 to 168. Dr. T. S. DUPUIS.

Dec. Can.

PRINCES have persecuted me with-out a cause : but my heart standeth in awe of thy law.

162 I am as glad of thy word : as one that findeth great spoils.

163 As for lies, I hate and ab-hor them : but thy law do I love.

164 Seven times a day do I praise thee : because of thy righteous judgements.

165 Great is the peace that they have

I. Verse 169 to end. WANLESS.

Dec. Can.

LET my complaint come before thee O Lord : give me understanding, according to thy word.

170 Let my supplication come before thee . deliver me, according to thy word.

171 My lips shall speak of thy praise : when thou hast taught me thy statutes.

172 Yea, my tongue shall sing of thy word : for all thy commandments are righteous.

II. Verses 153 to 160. J. BARNBY.

Dec. Can.

Vide humilitatem.

and persecute me : yet do I not swerve from thy testimonies.

158 It grieveth me when I see the trans-gressors : because they keep not thy law.

159 Consider O Lord, how I love thy commandments : O quicken me, according to thy loving-kindness.

160 Thy word is true from ever-lasting : all the judgements of thy righteousness * en-dure for ever-more.

II. Verses 161 to 168. J. BARNBY.

Dec. Can.

Principes persecuti sunt.

who love thy law : and they are not of-fended at it.

166 Lord, I have looked for thy saving health : and done after thy commandments.

167 My soul hath kept thy testimonies : and loved them exceedingly.

168 I have kept thy commandments . and testimonies : for all my ways are before thee.

II. Verse 169 to end. J. BARNBY.

Dec. Can.

Appropinquet deprecatio.

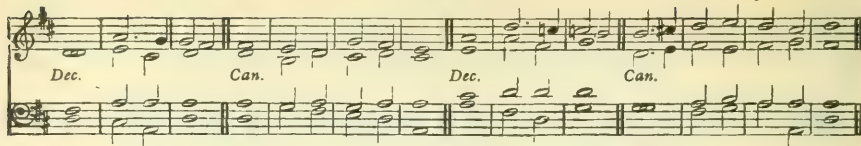
173 Let thine hand help me : for I have chosen thy commandments.

174 I have longed for thy saving health O Lord : and in thy law is my de-light.

175 O let my soul live, and it shall praise thee : and thy judgements shall help me.

176 I have gone astray like a sheep that is lost : O seek thy servant * for I do not for-get thy commandments.

Rev. E. J. BECKWITH.

PSALM CXX.—*Ad Dominum.*

mf WHEN I was in trouble I called up-
on the | Lord : and | — he | heard | me.
2 Deliver my soul, O Lórd, from |
lying | lips : and | from . a de- | ceitful |
tongue.

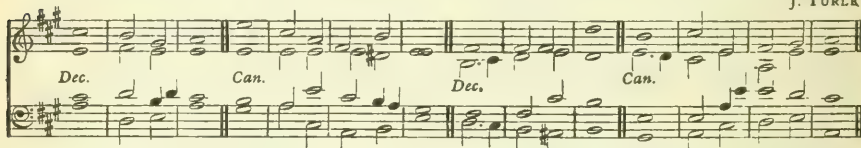
3 What reward shall be given or done
unto thee, thou | false | tongue : even
mighty and sharp árrows, with | hot |
burning | coals.

4 Woe is me, that I am constrained
to | dwell with | Mesech : and to have my
habitation a- | -mong the | tents of |
Kedar.

5 My soul hath long | dwelt a . mong |
them : that are | enemies | unto | peace.

6 I labour for peace * but when I
spéak unto | them there- | -of : they |
make them | ready . to | battle.

J. TURLA

PSALM CXXI.—*Levavi oculos.*

mf I WILL lift up mine éyes | unto .
the | hills : fróm | whence | cometh . my |
help.

2 My help cometh éven | from the |
Lord : whó hath | made | heaven and |
earth.

3 He will not suffer thy fóot | to be |
moved : and hé that | keepeth . thee |
will not | sleep.

4 Behold, hé that | keepeth | Israel :
sháll | neither | slumber . nor | sleep.

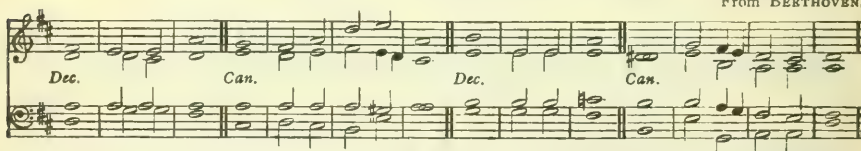
5 The Lord himself | is thy | keeper :
the Lord is thy defence up- | -on thy |
right | hand ;

6 So that the sun shall not búrn |
thee by | day : néither the | moon | by | night.

7 The Lord shall preserve thee
from | all | evil : yea, it is even hé | that
shall | keep thy | soul.

8 The Lord shall preserve thy going
out * and thy | coming | in : from this time |
forth for | ever- | -more.

From BERTHOVEN.

PSALM CXXII.—*Latatus sum.*

mf I WAS glad when they sáid | unto |
me : We will go into the | house | of the | Lord.

2 Our feet shall stánd | in thy |
gates : O* — Je- | -rusa- | -lem.

3 Jerusalem is búilt | as a | city : that
is at | unity | in it- | -self.

4 For thither the tribes go up * even
the tribes | of the | Lord : to testify unto
Israel * to give thánks unto the | Name |
of the | Lord.

5 For thére is the | seat of | judge-
ment : even the séat | of the | house of David.

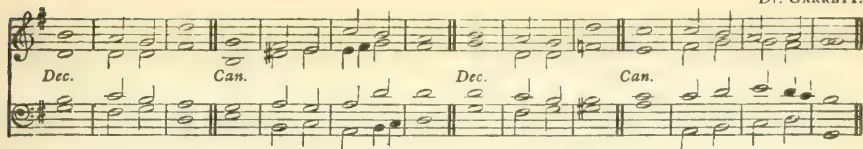
6 O pray for the péace | of Je- |
rusalem : they shall | prosper . that |
love thee.

7 Péace be with- | -in thy | walls :
and plénteous- | -ness with- | -in thy |
palaces.

8 For my bréthren and com- |
panions' | sakes : I* will | wish | thee
pros- | -perity.

^{2nd part.} 9 Yea, because of the hóuse of the |
Lord our | God : I* will | seek to | do
thee | good.

Dr. GARRETT.

PSALM CXXIII.—*Ad te levavi oculos meos.*

mp UNTO thée lift I | up mine | eyes : O
thóu that | dwellest | in the | heavens.

2 Behold, even as the eyes of servants
look unto the hand of their masters * and
as the eyes of a maiden unto the hánd |
of her | mistress : even so our eyes wait
upon the Lord our God * untl | he have |
mercy · up- | -on us.

3 Have mercy upon us, O Lórd,
have | mercy · up- | -on us : for wé are |
utter- | -ly de- | -spised.

4 Our soul is filled with the scorn-
ful repróof | of the | wealthy : and
with the de- | -spiteful · ness | of the |
proud.

PSALM CXXIV.—*Nisi quia Dominus.*

mp IF the Lord himself had not been
on our side * nów may | Israel | say :
If the Lord himself had not been on
our side, when | men rose | up a- |
gainst us ;

2 They had swállowed | us up |
quick : when they were so wráthful- | -ly
dis- | -pleased | at us.

3 Yea, the wáters had | drowned |
us : and the stréam had | gone | over ·
our | soul.

4 The déep waters | of the | proud :
had góne | even | over · our | soul.

mf 5 But práised | be the | Lord : who
hath not given us over fór a | prey | unto ·
their | teeth.

6 Our soul is escaped * even as a
bird out of the snáre | of the | fowler : the
snare is bróken, | and we | are de- | -livered.

^{2nd part} 7 Our help standeth in the Náme | of
the | Lord : whó hath | made | heaven
and | earth.

Rev. J. TROUTBECK.

PSALM CXXV.—*Qui confidunt.*

mf THEY that put their trust in the
Lord shall be éven as the | mount | Sion :
which may not be remóved, but | standeth |
fast for | ever.

2 The hills stánd a- | -bout Je- |
rusalem : even so standeth the Lord round
about his people * from this time | forth
for | ever- | -more.

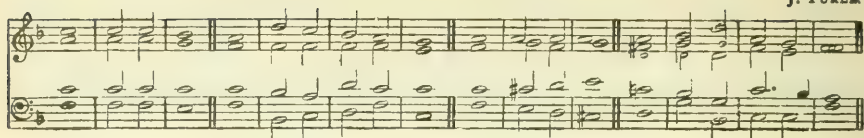
3 For the rod of the ungodly cometh

not into the lóft | of the | righteous : lest
the righteous pút their | hand | unto |
wickedness.

4 Dó | well O | Lord : unto thóse that
are | good and | true of | heart.

5 As for such as turn báck unto their |
own | wickedness : the Lord shall lead
them forth with the evil-doers * but péace
shall | be up- | -on | Israel.

J. TURL.

PSALM CXXVI.—*In convertendo.*

F mf WHEN the Lórd turned again the captivi- | -ty of | Sion : then were we like | unto | them that | dream.

F. 2 Then was our móuth | filled . with | laughter . : and our | tongue | with | joy .

3 Then sáid they a- | -mong the | heathen : The Lórd hath | done great | things for | them.

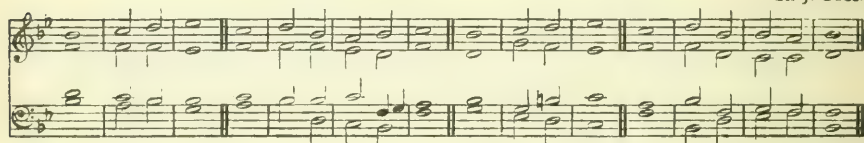
4 Yea, the Lórd hath done great things for | us al- | -ready : whére- | -of | we re- | -joice.

5 Turn our captivity | O | Lord : as the | rivers | in the | south.

6 Théy that | sow in | tears : sháll | reap | in | joy.

^{2nd part.} 7 He that now goeth on his way weeping * and béareth | forth good | seed : shall doubtless come again with jôy, and | bring his | sheaves | with him.

Sir J. Goss.

PSALM CXXVII.—*Nisi Dominus.*

mf EXCEPT the Lórd | build the | house : their lábour | is but | lost that | build it.

2 Except the Lórd | keep the | city : the wáitchman | waketh | but in | vain.

3 It is but lost labour that ye haste to rise up early * and so late take rest, and éat the | bread of | carefulness : for so he gívethe | his be- | -loved | sleep.

4 Lo, children and the frúit ! of the | womb : are an heritage and gíft that | cometh | of the | Lord.

5 Like as the arrows in the hánd | of the | giant : even só | are the | young | children.

6 Happy is the man that hath his quíver | full of | them : they shall not be ashamed when they spéak with their | enemies | in the | gate.

PSALM CXXVIII.—*Beati omnes.*

mf BLESSED are all théy that | fear the | Lord : and | walk | in his | ways.

2 For thou shalt eat the lábours | of thine | hands : O well is thée, and | happy | shalt thou | be.

3 Thy wife shall bé as the | fruitful | vine : upón the | walls | of thine | house.

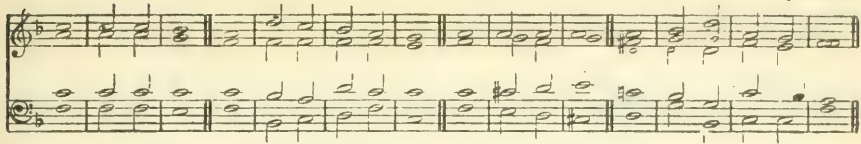
4 Thy children like the | olive- | branches : róund | — a- | -bout thy | table.

5 Lo, thús shall the | man be | blessed : thát | fear- | -eth the | Lord.

6 The Lord from out of Sion shall | so | bless thee : that thou shalt see Jerusalem in prospé- | -rity | all thy | life | long.

^{2nd part.} 7 Yea, that thou shalt sée thy | children's | children : and | peace up- | on | Israel.

J. TURLB.



PSALM CXXIX.—*Sape expugnaverunt.*

mp MANY a time have they fought
against me fróm my | youth | up : máy |
Israel | now | say.

2 Yea, many a time have they vexed
me fróm my | youth | up : bút they have |
not pre- | vailed · a- | -gainst me.

3 The plowers plówed up- | -on my |
back : ánd | made | long | furrows.

4 BÚt the | righteous | Lord : hath
hewn the snáres of the un- | -godly | in |
pieces.

5 Let them be confounded and |

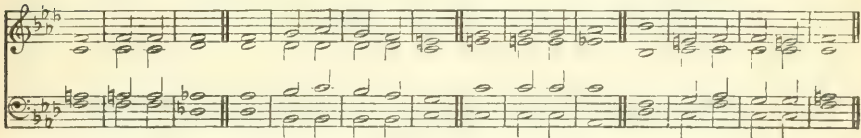
turned | backward : as many as háve |
evil | will at | Zion.

6 Let them be even as the grass
grówing up- | -on the | house-tops : which
withereth afóre | it be | plucked | up.

7 Whereof the mower filleth | not
his | hand : neither he that bñdeth | up
the | sheaves his | bosom.

8 So that they who go by * say not
so much as, The Lórd | prosper | you :
we wish you good lúck in the | Name | of
the | Lord.

J. TURLE, from PURCELL.



PSALM CXXX.—*De profundis.*

p OUT of the-deep have I called únto |
thee, O | Lord : Lórd | hear | my | voice.

2 O let thine éars con- | -sider | well :
thé | voice of | my com- | -plaint.

3 If thou, Lord, wilt be extreme to
márk what is | done a- | -miss : O Lórd |
who | may a- | -bide it ?

4 Fór there is | mercy · with | thee :
therefore | shalt | thou be | feared.

5 I look for the Lord ; my sóul doth |

wait for | him : in his | word | is my |
trust.

6 My soul fleeth | unto · the | Lord :
before the morning watch, I sáy, be |
fore the | morning | watch.

7 O Israel, trust in the Lord * for
with the Lórd | there is | mercy : ánd
with | him is | plenteous · re- | -demption.

8 And hé shall re- | -deem | Israel :
fróm | all | his | sins.

PSALM CXXXI.—*Domine, non est.*

p LÓRD, I am | not high- | -minded :
I' have | no | proud | looks.

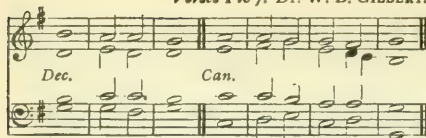
2 I do not exercise myself in | great |
matters : whch | are too | high for | me.

3 But I refrain my soul, and keep it |

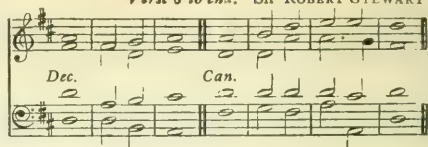
low * like as a child that is weaned | from
his | mother : yea, my soul is éven | as a |
weaned | child.

4 O Israel, trúst | in the | Lord :
from this time | forth for | ever- | -more.

Verses 1 to 7. DR. W. B. GILBERT.



Verse 8 to end. SIR ROBERT STEWART



PSALM CXXXII.—Memento, Domine.

mf LÓRD, re- | -member | David : and | all | his | trouble;

2 How he swäre | unto . the | Lord : and vowed a vow únto the Al- | mighty | God of | Jacob;

3 I will not come within the táber- nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up | into . my | bed;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to slée- p, nor mine | eye- lids . to | slumber : neither the temples of my héad to | take | any | rest;

5 Until I find out a place for the té- mple | of the | Lord : an habitation for the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we héard of the | same at | Ephrata : and | found it | in the | wood.

7 We will gó into his | taber- | nacle : and fall lów on our | knees be- | fore his | footstool.

8 Arise, O Lórd | into . thy | resting- place : thóu and the | ark | of thy | strength.

9 Let thy prfests be | clothed . with | righte- ousness : and lét thy | saints | sing with | joyfulness.

10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake : turn not away the | presence . of | thine A- | -ointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful óath | unto | David : and he | shall not | shrink | from it.

12 Of the frúit | of thy | body : shall I | set up- | on thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my cove- nant * and my téstimonies that | I shall | learn them : their children also shall sit upón thy | seat for | ever- | -more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to be an habitátion | for him- | -self : hé hath | longed | for | her.

15 This shall bé my | rest for | ever : here will I dwell * fór I | have . a de- | light there- | -in.

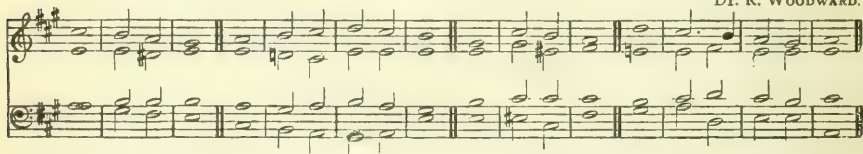
16 I will bléss her | victuals . with | increase : and will sátis- | -fy her | poor with | bread.

17 I will déck her | priests with | health : and her sáints | shall re- | -joice and | sing.

18 There shall I make the hór- n of | David . to | flourish : I have ordáined a | lantern . for | mine A- | -ointed.

19 As for his enemies * I shall clóthe | them with | shame : but upon him- | self | shall his | crown | flourish.

DR. R. WOODWARD.



PSALM CXXXIII.—Ecce, quam bonum !

mf BEHOLD, how good and jóyful a | thing it | is : bréthren, to | dwell to- | gether . in | unity!

2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head * that ran dówn | unto . the | beard : even unto Aaron's beard * and went dówn to the | skirts | of his | clothing.

3 Like as the | dew of | Hermon : which féll up- | -on the | hill of | Sion.

4 For there the Lórd | promised . his | blessing : and | life for | ever- | -more.

PSALM CXXXIV.—Ecce nunc.

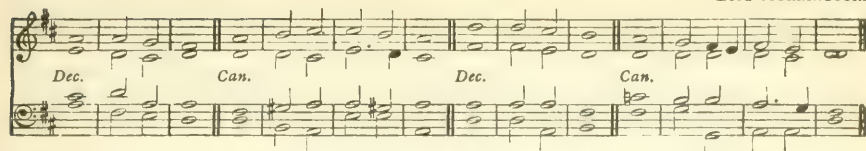
mf BEHÓLD, now | praise the | Lord : all ye | servants | of the | Lord;

2 Ye that by night stand in the hóuse | of the | Lord : even in the cóurts of the | house of | our | God.

3 Lift up your hánds | in the | sanc- tuary : and | praise | — the | Lord.

4 The Lórd that made | heaven and | earth : gíve thee | blessing | out of | Sion.

Lord MORNINGTON.

PSALM CXXXV.—*Laudate Nomen*

1 O PRAISE the Lord * laud ye the
Name | of the | Lord : praise it, O' ye |
servants | of the | Lord ;

2 Ye that stand in the house | of
the | Lord : in the courts of the | house
of | our | God.

3 O praise the Lord, for the | Lord
is | gracious : O sing praises unto his |
Name for | it is | lovely.

4 For why? the Lord hath chosen
Jacob | unto · him- | self : and I'srael |
for his | own pos- | session.

5 For I know that the | Lord is |
great : and that our Lord | is a- | -bove
all | gods.

6 Whatsoever the Lord pleased *
that did he in heaven | and in | earth :
and in the sea | and in | all deep | places.

7 He bringeth forth the clouds from
the ends | of the | world : and sendeth
forth lightnings with the rain * bring-
ing the | winds | out of · his | treasures.

8 He smote the | first-born · of |
Egypt : both of | man | and | beast.

9 He hath sent tokens and wonders
into the midst of thee, O' thou | land
of | Egypt : upon | Pharaoh · and | all
his | servants.

10 He smote | divers | nations : and |
slew | mighty | kings ;

11 He smote king of the Amorites * and
O'g the | king of | Basan : and | all the |
kingdoms · of | Canaan.

12 And gave their land to | be an |
heritage : even an heritage unto | Isra- |
el his | people.

13 Thy Name, O Lord, en- | -dureth
for | ever : so doth thy memorial, O Lord *
from one gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

14 For the Lord will a- | -venge his |
people : and be | gracious | unto · his |
servants.

15 As for the images of the heathen *
they are but | silver · and | gold : the |
work of | men's | hands.

16 They have | mouths and | speak
not : eyes | have they | but they | see not.

17 They have ears, and | yet they |
hear not : neither is there any | breath |
in their | mouths.

18 They that make them are like |
unto | them : and so are all they that |
put their | trust in | them.

19 Praise the Lord, ye | house of | Israel :
praise the | Lord ye | house of | Aaron.

20 Praise the Lord, ye | house of |
Levi : ye that fear the | Lord | praise the |
Lord.

21 Praise be the Lord | out of | Sion :
who | dwelleth | at Je- | -rusalem.

<p>I.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">T. PURCELL.</p>	<p>II.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">J. TURLB.</p>
--	---

PSALM CXXXVI.—*Confitemini.*

F. O GIVE thanks unto the Lord, for | he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.*

F 2 O give thanks unto the God of | all | gods : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

3 O thank the Lord of | all | lords : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

4 Who *o*nly | doeth . great | wonders : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

5 Who by his excellent wisdom | made the | heavens : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

6 Who laid out the *e*arth a- | -bove the | waters : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

7 Who hath made | great | lights : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

8 The sun to | rule the | day : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

9 The moon and the stars to | govern . the | night : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

10 Who smote Egypt | with their | first-born : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

11 And brought out Israel | from a- | -mong them : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

12 With a mighty hand, and | stretch- ed-out | arm : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

13 Who divided the Red Sea in | two | parts : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever ;

14 And made Israel to go through the | midst of | it : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

15 But as for, Pharaoh and his host * he overthrew them in the | Red | Sea : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

16 Who led his people | through the | wilderness : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

17 Who smote | great | kings : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

18 Yea, and slew | mighty | kings : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever ;

19 Sehon king | of the | Amorites : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever ;

20 And Og the | king of | Basan : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever ;

21 And gave away their land | for an | heritage : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

22 Even for an heritage unto Isra- | -el his | servant : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

23 Who remembered us when we | were in | trouble : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

24 And hath delivered us | from our | enemies : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

25 Who giveth food to | all | flesh : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

26 O give thanks unto the | God of | heaven : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever.

27 O give thanks unto the | Lord of | lords : for his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | ever .

* The second part of each verse to be sung full.

<p>I.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">T. PURCELL.</p>	<p>II.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">J. TURLB.</p>
--	---

PSALM CXXXVII.—*Super flumina.*

p BY the waters of Babylon we sat | in our | heaviness : Sing us | one . of the | down and | wept : when we re- | -membered | songs of | Zion.

2 As for our harps, we | hanged . them | up : upon the | trees that | are there . -in.

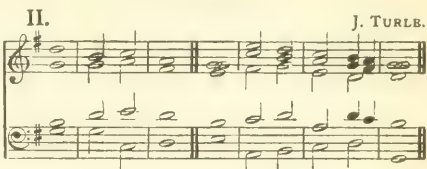
3 For *w*hy that led us away captive * let my right | hand for- | -get her | cunning .

6 If I do not remember thee * let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth : yea, if I prefer not Je-ru-salem in my mirth.

7 Remember the children of Edom, O Lord * in the day of Je-ru-salem : how they said, Down with it, down with it ! even to the ground.

8 O daughter of Bábylon ! wasted with misery : yea, happy shall he be that rewardeth thee, as thou hast served us.

9 Blessed shall he be that taketh thy children : and throweth them against the stones.



PSALM CXXXVIII.—*Confitebor tibi.*

mf I WILL give thanks unto thee O Lord, with my whole heart : even before the gods will I sing praise unto thee.

2 I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy Name * because of thy loving-kindness and truth : for thou hast magnified thy Name, and thy Word above all things.

3 When I called upon thee, thou heardest me : and enduedst my soul with much strength.

4 All the kings of the earth shall praise thee O Lord : for they have heard the words of thy mouth.

5 Yea, they shall sing in the ways

of the Lord : that great is the glory of the Lord.

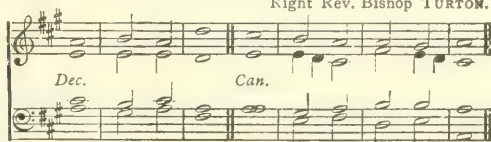
6 For though the Lord be high * yet hath he respect unto the lowly : as for the proud, he beholdeth them afar off.

7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble * yet shalt thou refresh me : thou shalt stretch forth thy hand upon the furiousness of mine enemies * and thy right hand shall save me.

8 The Lord shall make good his loving-kindness toward me : yea, thy mercy, O Lord endureth for ever * despise not then the works of thine own hands.

DAY XXIX. MORNING.

Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.



PSALM CXXXIX.—*Domine, probasti.*

mf O LORD, thou hast searched me out and known me : thou knowest my down-sitting and mine uprising * thou understandest my thoughts long before.

2 Thou art about my path, and about my bed : and spiest out all my ways.

3 For lo, there is not a word in my tongue : but thou, O Lord knowest it altogether.

4 Thou hast fashioned me behind and before : and laid thine hand upon me.

5 Such knowledge is too wonderful

and excellent ! for me : I cannot attain unto it.

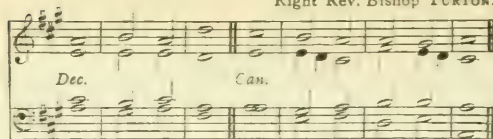
6 Whither shall I go then from thy Spirit : or whither shall I go then from thy presence ?

7 If I climb up into heaven thou art there : if I go down to hell thou art there also.

8 If I take the wings of the morning : and remain in the uttermost parts of the sea ;

9 Even there also shall thy hand lead me : and thy right hand shall hold me.

Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.



10 If I say, Peradventure the darkness shall cover me : then shall my night be turned to day.

11 Yea, the darkness is no darkness with thee * but the night is as clear as the day : the darkness and light to thee are both alike.

12 For my reins are thine : thou hast covered me in my mother's womb.

13 I will give thanks unto thee * for I am fearfully and wonderfully made : marvellous are thy works * and that my soul knoweth right well.

14 My bones are not hid from thee : though I be made secretly * and fashioned beneath in the earth.

15 Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being imperfect : and in thy book were all my members written ;

16 Which day by day were fashioned : when as yet there was none of them.

17 How dear are thy counsels unto me O God : O how great is the sum of them !

18 If I tell them * they are more in number than the sand : when I wake up I am present with thee.

19 Wilt thou not slay the wicked O God : depart from me, ye bloody thirsty men.

20 For they speak unrightously -ly against thee : and thine enemies take thy Name in vain.

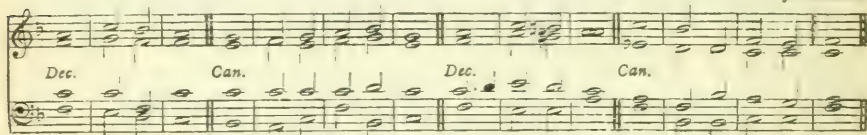
21 Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate thee : and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee ?

22 Yea, I hate them right sore : even as I though they were mine enemies.

23 Try me O God, and seek the ground of my heart : prove me, and examine my thoughts.

24 Look well if there be any way of wickedness in me : and lead me in the way of everlasting.

J. BARNBY.



PSALM CXL.—Eripe me, Domine.

mf DELIVER me O Lord, from the evil man : and preserve me from the wicked man.

2 Who imagine mischief in their hearts and stir up strife all the day long.

3 They have sharpened their tongues like a serpent : adder's poison is under their lips.

4 Keep me O Lord, from the hands of the ungodly : preserve me from the wicked men * who are purposed to overthrow my goings.

5 The proud have laid a snare for me * and spread a net a-broad with cords : yea, and set traps in my way.

6 I said unto the Lord, Thou art my God : hear the voice of my prayers O Lord.

7 O Lord God, thou strength of my health : thou hast covered my head in the day of battle.

8 Let not the ungodly have his desire O Lord : let not his mischievous imagination prosper, lest they be too proud.

9 Let the mischief of their own lips fall upon the head of them : that compass me about.

10 Let hot burning coals fall upon them : let them be cast into the fire, and into the pit * that they never rise up again.

11 A man full of words shall not prosper upon the earth : evil shall hunt the wicked person to overthrow him.

12 Sure I am that the Lord will avenge the poor : and maintain the cause of the helpless.

13 The righteous also shall give thanks unto thy Name : and the just shall continue in thy sight.

<p>I.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">P. FUSSELL.</p> 	<p>II.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Dr. E. G. MONK.</p> 
---	---

PSALM CXLI.—*Domine, clamavi.*

F. mp LORD, I call upon thee * háste thee | unto | me : and consider my voice when I | cry | unto | thee.

F. 2 Let my prayer be set forth in thy sight | as the | incense : and let the lifting up of my hánds | be an | evening | sacrifice.

3 Set a watch, O Lórd, be- | fore my | mouth : and kéepe the | door | of my | lips.

4 O let not mine heart be inclined to ány | evil | thing : let me not be occupied in ungodly works with the men that work wickedness * lest I éat of such | things as | please | them.

5 Let the righteous ráther | smite me | friendly : ánd | — re- | prove | me.

6 But let not their precious bálsms | break my | head : yea, I will práy | yet a- | gainst their | wickedness.



7 Let their judges be overthréwn in | stony | places : that they may héar my | words for | they are | sweet.

8 Our bones lie scáattered be- | fore the | pit : like as when one breaketh and héweth | wood up- | -on the | earth.

9 But mine eyes look unto thée, O | Lord | God : in thee is my trúst, O | cast not | out my | soul.

10 Keep me from the snare that théy have | laid for | me : and from the tráps | of the | wicked | doers.

11 Let the ungodly fall into their ówn | nets to- | -gether : ánd let | me | ever es- | -cape them.

<p>I.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Dr. RIMBAULT.</p> 	<p>II.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">J. FOSTER.</p> 
--	---

PSALM CXLII.—*Voce mea ad Dominum.*

mf I CRIED unto the Lórd | with my | voice : yea, even unto the Lórd did I | make my | suppli- | -cation.

2 I poured out my com- | -plaints be- | fore him : ánd | shewed - him | of my | trouble.

3 When my spirit was in héaviness thou | knewest - my | path : in the way wherein I walked have they privily | laid a | snare for | me.

4 I looked also upón my | right | hand : and sáw there was | no man | that would | know me.

5 I had no pláce to | flee | unto : and nó man | cared | for my | soul.

6 I cried unto thée, O | Lord and | said : Thou art my hope * and my portion in the | land | of the | living.

7 Consider | my com- | -plaint : for I' am | brought | very | low.

8 O deliver me | from my | persecutors : fór they | are too | strong for | me.

9 Bring my soul out of prison * that I may give thanks | unto - thy | Name : which thing if thou wilt grant me * then shall the righteous re- | -sort | unto - my | company.

I.

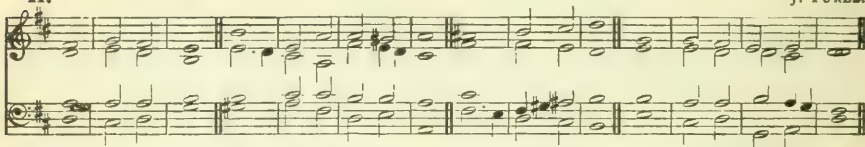
Dr. STAINER.



Alternative Chant.

II.

J. TURLÉ.

PSALM CXLIII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

mp HEAR my prayer O Lord * and consider | my de- | -sire : hearken unto me for thy | truth and | righteousness' | sake.

2 And enter not into judgment | with thy | servant : for in thy sight shall | no man | living - be | justified.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul * he hath smitten my life | down - to the | ground : he hath laid me in the darkness, * as the men that | have been | long | dead.

4 Therefore is my spirit | vexed - with- | -in me : and my | heart with- | -in me - is | desolate.

5 Yet do I remember the time past * I muse upon | all thy | works : yea, I exercise myself in the | works | of thy | hands.

6 I stretch forth my hands | unto | thee : my soul gaspeth unto thee | as a | thirsty | land.

7 Hear me O Lord, and that soon *

for my spirit | waxeth | faint : hide not thy face from me * lest I be like unto them that go | down | into - the | pit.

8 O let me hear thy loving-kindness betimes in the morning * for in thee | is my | trust : shew thou me the way that I should walk in * for I lift up my | soul | unto | thee.

9 Deliver me, O Lord | from mine | enemies : for I flee | unto | thee to | hide me.

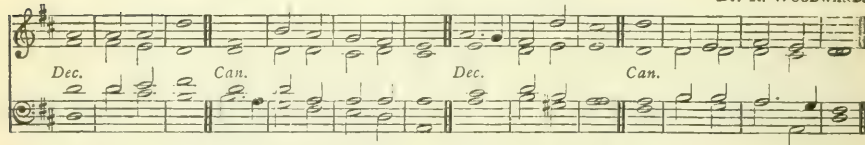
10 Teach me to do the thing that pleaseth thee * for thou | art my | God : let thy loving Spirit lead me forth | into - the | land of | righteousness.

11 Quicken me O Lord, for thy | Name's | sake : and for thy righteousness' sake bring my | soul | out of | trouble.

12 And of thy goodness | slay mine | enemies : and destroy all them that vex my soul, for | I am | thy | servant

DAY XXX. MORNING.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.

PSALM CXLIV.—*Benedictus Dominus.*

mf BLESSED be the | Lord my | strength : who teacheth my hands to war | and my | fingers - to | fight ;

2 My hope and my fortress, my castle and deliverer * my defender in | whom I | trust : who subdueth my people | that is | under | me.

3 Lord, what is man * that thou hast such respect | unto | him : or the son of man * that thou | so re- | -gardest | him ?

4 Man is like a | thing of | nought : his time passeth a- | -way | like a | shadow.

5 Bow thy heavens O Lórd, and |
come | down : tóuch the | mountains .
and | they shall | smoke.

6 Cast fórch thy | lightning . and |
tear them : shoot óut thine | arrows | and
con- | -sume them.

7 Send down thine hánd | from a- |
bove : deliver me, and take me out of the
great waters * fróm the | hand of | strange |
children ;

8 Whose móuth | talketh . of | vanity :
and their right hánd is a | right | hand
of | wickedness.

9 I will sing a new sóng unto | thee
O | God : and sing praises unto thée upon
a | ten- | -stringed | lute.

10 Thou hast given víctory | unto |
kings : and hast delivered David thy ser-
vant fróm the | peril | of the | sword.

11 Save me, and deliver me from the
hánd of | strange | children : whose mouth
talketh of vanity * and their right hánd
is a | right | hand . of in- | -iquity.

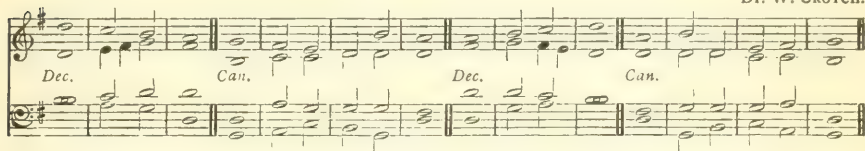
12 That our sons may grow úp as
the | young | plants : and that our daughters
may be as the pólished | corners | of the |
temple.

13 That our garners may be full and
plenteous with áll | manner . of | store :
that our sheep may bring forth thou-
sands * and tén | thousands | in our | streets.

14 That our oxen may be strong to
labour * that thére be | no de- | -cay : no
leading into captivity * and nó com- |
plaining | in our | streets.

^{2nd part.} 15 Happy are the people that áre in |
such a | case : yea, blessed are the people
who háve the | Lord | for their | God.

Dr. W. CROTCH.

PSALM CXLV.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

mf I WILL magnify thée O | God my |
King : and I will práise thy | Name for |
ever . and | ever.

2 Every day will I give thánks | unto |
thee : and práise thy | Name for | ever .
and | ever.

3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous *
wórchy | to be | praised : there is no |
end | of his | greatness.

4 One generation shall praise thy
wórk | unto . an- | -other : ánd de- |
clare | thy | power.

5 As for me, I will be táking | of
thy | worship : thy glóry, thy | praise and |
wondrous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the
míght of thy | marvellous | acts : and I
will álso | tell | of thy | greatness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant
kindness | shall be | shewed : and mén
shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

8 The Lórd is | gracious . and |
merciful : long-súffering, | and of | great |
goodness.

9 The Lord is loving únto | every |
man : and his mércy is | over | all his | works.

10 All thy works práise | thee O | Lord :
and thy sáints give | thánks | unto | thee.

11 They shew the glóry | of thy |
kingdom : ánd | talk | of thy | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and
míghtness | of thy | kingdom : míght be |
known | unto | men.

13 Thy kingdom is an éver- | -lasting |
kingdom : and thy dominion en- | -dureth .
through- | -out all | ages.

14 The Lord uphóldeth all | such as |
fall : and lifeth úp all | those | that are |
down.

15 The eyes of all wáit upon | thee
O | Lord : and thou gívest them their |
meat in | due | season.

16 Thou ópenest | thine | hand : and
fillest | all things | living . with | plente-
ousness.

17 The Lord is ríghteous in | all his |
ways : ánd | holy . in | all his | works.

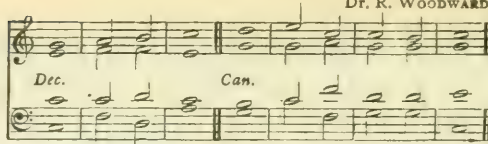
18 The Lord is nigh unto all thém
that | call up- | -on him : yea áll such as |
call up- | -on him | faithfully.

19 He will fulfil the desíre of | them
that | fear him : he also will héar their |
cry | and will | help them.

20 The Lord presérveth all | them
that | love him : but scáttereth a- | -broad |
all . the un- | -godly.

^{2nd part.} 21 My mouth shall speak the práise |
of the | Lord : and let all flesh give thánks
unto his hólý | Name for | ever . and |
ever.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.

PSALM CXLVI.--*Lauda, anima mea.*

f PRAISE the Lord, O my soul * 6 Who helpeth them to fight that, while I live will I | praise the | Lord : suffer | wrong : who | feed - | -eth the | yea, as long as I have any being * I will hungry. sing | praises | unto . my | God. 7 The Lord looseth men | out of | prison : the Lord giveth | sight | to the | blind. 8 The Lord helpeth them | that are | fallen : the Lord | careth | for the | righteous. 9 The Lord careth for the strangers * he defendeth the father- | -less and | widow : as for the way of the ungodly, he | turneth . it | upside | down. 10 The Lord thy God O Sion, shall be King for | ever- | -more : and through- out | all | gener- | -ations.

2 O put not your trust in princes * nor in any | child of | man : for there is | no | help in | them. 3 For when the breath of man goeth forth * he shall turn again | to his | earth : and then | all his | thoughts | perish. 4 Blessed is he that hath the God of Jacob | for his | help : and whose hope is | in the | Lord his | God ; 5 Who made heaven and earth * the sea, and all that | therein | is : who | keepeth . his | promise . for | ever ;

DAY XXX. EVENING.

J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM CXLVII.--*Laudate Dominum.*

F. f O PRAISE the Lord * for it is a good thing to sing praises | unto . our | God : yea, a joyful and pleasant thing it | is to | be | thankful. 8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds * and prepareth rain | for the | earth : and maketh the grass to grow upon the mountains * and herb | for the | use of | men. 9 Who giveth fodder | unto . the | cattle : and feedeth the young | ravens . that | call up- | -on him. 10 He hath no pleasure in the strength | of an | horse : neither doth he | in | any . man's | legs. 11 But the Lord's delight is in | them that | fear him : and put . their | trust | in his | mercy. 12 Praise the Lord | O Je- | -usalem : praise thy | God | O | Sion. 13 For he hath made fast the bars | of thy | gates : and hath | blessed . thy | children . with- | -in thee. 14 He maketh peace | in thy | borders : and filleth thee | with the | flour of | wheat. 2 The Lord doth build | up Je- | -rusalem : and gather together the | out- | casts of | Israel. 3 He healeth those that are | broken . in | heart : and giveth | medicine . to | heal their | sickness. 4 He telleth the number | of the | stars : and calleth them | all | by their | names. 5 Great is our Lord * and great | is his | power : yea, and his | wisdom | is | infinite. 6 The Lord setteth | up the | meek : and bringeth the ungodly | down | to the | ground. 7 O sing unto the Lord with | thanks- | giving : sing praises upon the | harp | unto . our | God.

15 He sendeth forth his commandment up- | -on | earth : and his word | runneth | very | swiftly.

16 He giveth | snow like | wool : and scáttreth the | hoar- | -frost like | ashes.

17 He casteth forth his | ice like | morsels : who is áble | to a- | -bide his | frost ?

18 He sendeth out his word, and | melteth | them : he bloweth with his | wind | and the | waters | flow.

19 He sheweth his word | unto | Jacob : his statutes and órduances | unto | Isra- | -el.

20 He hath not dealt só with | any | nation : neither have the héathen | knowledge | of his | laws.

J. BATTISHILL.



PSALM CXLVIII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAÍSE the | Lord of | heaven :
práise | — him | in the | height.

2 Praise him, áll ye | angels . of | his : práise | — him | all his | host.

3 Práise him, | sun and | moon :
práise him, | all ye | stars and | light.

4 Práise him, | all ye | heavens : and
ye wáters that | are a- | -bove the | heavens.

5 Let them praise the Náme | of the | Lord : for he spake the word, and they
were made * he commanded, | and they |
were cre- | -ated.

6 He hath made them fást for | ever .
and | ever : he hath given them a lów |
which shall | not be | broken.

7 Praise the Lórd up- | -on | earth :
yé | dragons . and | all | deeps ;

8 Fire and háil | snow and | vapours :
wind and | storm ful- | -filling . his | word ;

9 Móuntains and | all | hills : frúitful |
trees and | all | cedars ;

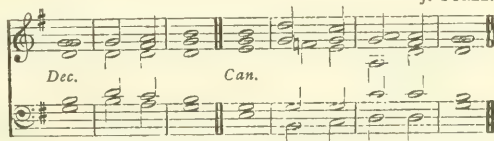
10 Béasts and | all | cattle : wórms |
— and | feathered | fowls ;

11 Kings of the éarth and | all |
people : princes and áll | judges | of the |
world ;

12 Young men and maidens, old men
and children * praise the Náme | of the |
Lord : for his Name only is excellent *
and his práise a- | -bove | heaven and |
earth.

13 He shall exalt the horn of his
people * áll his | saints shall | praise him |
even the children of Israel * éven the |
people . that | serveth | him.

J. TURLE.



PSALM CXLIX.—*Cantate Domino.*

f OSING unto the Lórd a | new | song :
let the cóngre- | -gation . of | saints |
praise him.

2 Let Israel rejóice in | him that |
made him : and let the children of Sfon
be | joyful | in their | King.

3 Let them praise his Náme | in the |
dance : let them sing praises únto | him
with | tabret . and | harp.

4 For the Lórd hath pléasure | in
his | people : ánd | helpeth . the | meek- |
hearted.

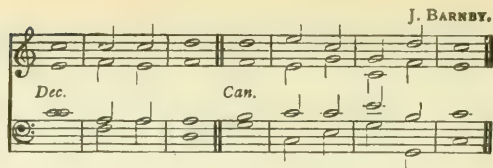
5 Let the sáints be | joyful . with |
glory : lét them re- | -joice | in their | beds.

6 Let the praises of Gód be | in their |
mouth : and a twó-edged | sword | in
their | hands ;

7 To be avénged | of the | heathen :
ánd | to re- | -buke the | people ;

8 To bnd their | kings in | chains :
ánd their | nobles . with | links of | iron.

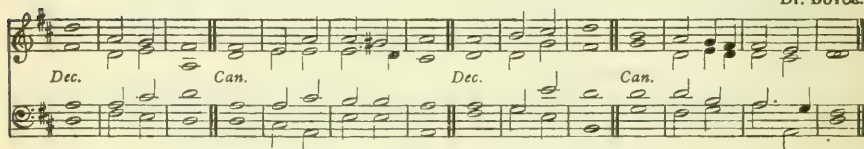
9 That they may be avenged of thém |
as it . is | written : Súch | honour . have |
all his | saints.

PSALM CL.—*Laudate Dominum.*

<p><i>ff</i> O PRAISE G^od in his holiness : práise him in the firmament of his power. 2 Práise him in his noble acts : praise him accórding to his excellent greatness. 3 Praise him in the s^ound of the trumpet : práise him up- -on the lute and harp.</p>	<p>4 Práise him in the cymbals . and dances : práise him up- -on the strings and pipe. 5 Praise him upon the wéll- -tuned cymbals : práise him up- -on the loud : cymbals. F. 6 Let évery thing that hath breath : práise — — — the Lord.</p>
--	---

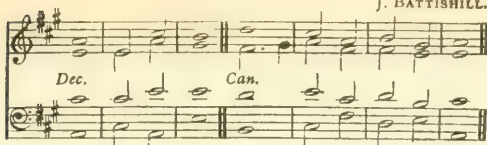
DAY XXXI. MORNING.

Dr. BOVOR.

PSALM CXLIV.—*Benedictus Dominus.*

<p><i>mf</i> BLESSED bé the Lord my strength : who teacheth my hands to wár and my fingers . to fight ; 2 My hope and my fortress, my castle and deliverer * my defénder in whom I trust : who subdueth my péople that is under me. 3 Lord, what is man * that thou hast such respect unto him : or the son of man * thát thou so re- -gardest him ? 4 Man is like a thing of nought : his time pásseth a- -way like a shadow. 5 Bow thy heavens O Lórd, and come down : tóuch the mountains . and they shall smoke. 6 Cast f^orth thy lightning . and tear them : shoot óut thine arrows and con- -sume them. 7 Send down thine hánd from a- bove : deliver me, and take me out of the great waters * from the hand of strange children ; 8 Whose móuth talketh . of vanity : and their right hánd is a right hand of wickedness.</p>	<p>9 I will sing a new s^ong unto thee O God : and sing praises unto thée upon a ten- -stringed lute. 10 Thou hast given víctory unto kings : and hast delivered David thy ser- vant fróm, the peril of the sword. 11 Save me, and deliver me from the hánd of strange children : whose mouth talketh of vanity * and their right hánd is a right hand . of in- -iquity. 12 That our sons may grow úp as the young plants : and that our daughters may be as the p^olished corners of the temple. 13 That our garner's may be full and plenteous with áll manner . of store : that our sheep may bring forth thou- sands * and tén thousands in our streets. 14 That our oxen may be strong to labour * that thére be no de- -cay : no leading into captivity * and n^o com- plaining in our streets. 15 Happy are the people that áre in such a case : yea, blessed are the people who háve the Lord for their God.</p>
--	--

J. BATTISHILL.



PSALM CXLV.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

mf I WILL magnify thee O | God my | King : and I will praise thy | Name for | ever . and | ever .

2 Every day will I give thanks | unto | thee : and praise thy | Name for | ever . and | ever .

3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous * worthy | to be | praised : there is no | end | of his | greatness .

4 One generation shall praise thy works | unto . an- | -other : and de- | clare | thy | power .

5 As for me, I will be talking | of thy | worship : thy glory, thy | praise and | wondrous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the might of thy | marvellous | acts : and I will also | tell | of thy | greatness .

7 The memorial of thine abundant kindness | shall be | shewed : and men shall | sing | of thy | righteousness .

8 The Lord is | gracious . and | merciful : long-suffering, | and of | great | goodness .

9 The Lord is loving unto | every | man : and his mercy is | over | all his works .

10 All thy works praise | thee O | Lord : and thy saints give | thanks | unto | thee .

11 They shew the glory | of thy | kingdom : and | talk | of thy | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and mightiness | of thy | kingdom : might be | known | unto | men .

13 Thy kingdom is an ever- | -lasting | kingdom : and thy dominion en- | -dureth- through- | -out all | ages .

14 The Lord upholdeth all | such as | fall : and lifteth up all | those | that are | down .

15 The eyes of all wait upon | thee O | Lord : and thou givest them their | meat in | due | season .

16 Thou openest | thine | hand : and fillest | all things | living . with | plenteousness .

17 The Lord is righteous in | all his | ways : and | holy . in | all his | works .

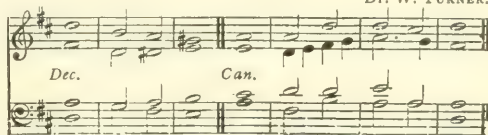
18 The Lord is nigh unto all them that | call up- | -on him : yea all such as | call up- | -on him | faithfully .

19 He will fulfil the desire of | them that | fear him : he also will hear their | cry | and will | help them .

20 The Lord preserveth all | them that | love him : but scattereth a- | -broad | all . the un- | -godly .

21 My mouth shall speak the praise | of the | Lord : and let all flesh give thanks unto his holy | Name for | ever . and | ever .

Dr. W. TURNER.



PSALM CXLVI.—*Lauda, anima mea.*

mf PRAISE the Lord, O my soul * while I live will I | praise the | Lord : yea, as long as I have any being * I will sing | praises | unto . my | God .

2 O put not your trust in princes * nor in any | child of | man : for there is | no | help in | them .

3 For when the breath of man goeth forth * he shall turn again | to his | earth : and then | all his | thoughts | perish .

4 Blessed is he that hath the God of Jacob | for his | help : and whose hope is | in the | Lord his | God ;

5 Who made heaven and earth * the sea, and all that | therein | is : who | keepeth . his | promise . for | ever ;

6 Who helpeth them to fight that | suffer | wrong : who | feed- | -eth the | hungry .

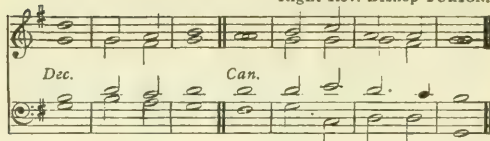
7 The Lord looseth men | out of | prison : the Lord giveth | sight | to the | blind .

8 The Lord helpeth them | that are | fallen : the Lord | careth | for the | righteous .

9 The Lord careth for the strangers * he defendeth the father- | -less and | widow : as for the way of the ungodly, he | turneth . it | upside | down .

10 The Lord thy God O Sion, shall be King for | ever- | -more : and through- out | all | gener- | -ations .

Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.

PSALM CXLVII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

F. f O PRAISE the Lord * for it is a good thing to sing praises | unto . our | God : yea, a joyful and pleasant thing it is to | be | thankful.

F. 2 The Lord doth build | up Je- | rusalem : and gather together the | out- | casts of | Israel.

3 He healeth those that are | broken - | in | heart : and giveth | medicine . to | heal their | sickness.

4 He telleth the number | of the | stars : and calleth them | all | by their | names.

5 Great is our Lord * and great | is his | power : yea, and his | wisdom | is | infinite.

6 The Lord setteth | up the | meek : and bringeth the ungodly | down | to the | ground.

7 O sing unto the Lord with | thanks- | giving : sing praises upon the | harp | unto . our | God.

8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds * and prepareth rain | for the | earth : and maketh the grass to grow upon the mountains * and herb | for the | use of | men.

9 Who giveth fodder | unto . the | cattle : and feedeth the young | ravens . that | call up- | -on him.

10 He hath no pleasure in the strength | of an | horse : neither delighteth | he in | any . man's | legs.

11 But the Lord's delight is in | them that | fear him : and put their | trust | in his | mercy.

12 Praise the Lord | O Je- | -rusalem : praise thy | God | O | Sion.

13 For he hath made fast the bars | of thy | gates : and hath | blessed . thy | children . with- | -in thee.

14 He maketh peace | in thy | borders : and filleth thee | with the | flour of | wheat.

15 He sendeth forth his commandment up- | -on | earth : and his word | runneth | very | swiftly.

16 He giveth | snow like | wool : and scattereth the | hoar- | -frost like | ashes.

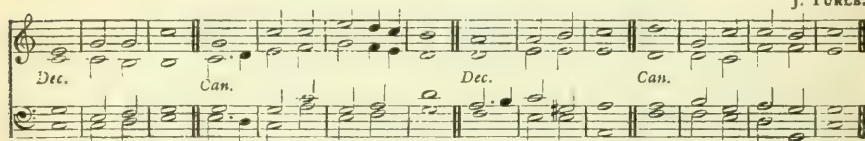
17 He casteth forth his | ice like | morsels : who is able | to a- | -bide his | frost ?

18 He sendeth out his word, and | melteth | them : he bloweth with his wind | and the | waters | flow.

19 He sheweth his word | unto | Jacob : his statutes and ordinances | unto | Isra- | -el.

20 He hath not dealt so with | any | nation : neither have the heathen | know- | ledge | of his | laws.

J. TURLB.

PSALM CXLVIII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

f O PRAISE the | Lord of | heaven : praise | — him | in the | height.

2 Praise him, all ye | angels . of | his : praise | — him | all his | host.

3 Praise him, | sun and | moon : praise him, | all ye | stars and | light.

4 Praise him, | all ye | heavens : and ye waters that | are a- | -bove the | heavens.

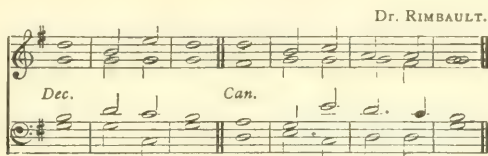
5 Let them praise the Name | of the | Lord : for he spake the word, and they were made * he commanded, | and they | were cre- | -ated.

6 He hath made them fast for | ever . and | ever : he hath given them a law | which shall | not be | broken.

7 Praise the Lord up- | -on | earth : ye | dragons . and | all | deeps ;

8 Fire and hail | snow and | vapours :
wind and | storm ful- | -filling · his | word ;
9 Mountains and | all | hills : fruitful
trees and | all | cedars ;
10 Beasts and | all | cattle : worms |
— and | feathered | fowls ;
11 Kings of the earth and | all |
people : princes and all | judges | of the |
world ;

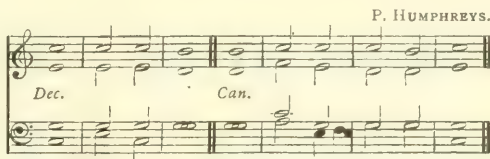
12 Young men and maidens, old men
and children * praise the Name | of the |
Lord : for his Name only is excellent *
and his praise a- | -bove | heaven and |
earth.
^{And}
^{part} 13 He shall exalt the horn of his
people * all his | saints shall | praise him :
even the children of Israel * éven the |
people · that | serveth | him.



PSALM CXLIX.—*Cantate Domino.*

f O SING unto the Lórd a | new |
song : let the cong- | -regation · of | saints |
praise him.
2 Let Israel rejoice in | him that |
made him : and let the children of Sion
be | joyful | in their | King.
3 Let them praise his Náme | in the |
dance : let them sing praises únto | him
with | tabret · and | harp.
4 For the Lord hath pléasure | in
his | people : and | helpeth · the | meek- |
hearted.

5 Let the sáints be | joyful · with |
glory : let them re- | -joice | in their | beds.
6 Let the praises of Góð be | in their |
mouth : and a twó-edged | sword | in
their | hands ;
7 To be avénged | of the | heathen :
and | to re- | -buke the | people ;
8 To bind their | kings in | chains :
and their | nobles · with | links of | iron.
9 That they may be avenged of thém |
as it · is | written : Súc | honour · have |
all his | saints.



PSALM CL.—*Laudate Dominum.*

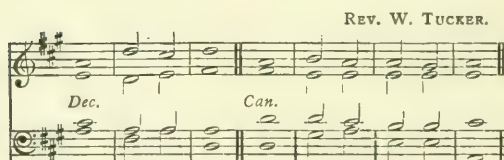
f O PRAISE Góð | in his | holiness :
práise him in the | firmament | of his |
power.
2 Práise him in his | noble | acts :
praise him accórding | to his | excellent |
greatness.
3 Práise him in the sóund | of the |
trumpet : práise him up- | -on the | lute
and | harp.

4 Práise him in the | cymbals · and |
dances : práise him up- | -on the | strings
and | pipe.
5 Práise him upon the wéll- | -tuned |
cymbals : práise him up- | -on the | loud |
cymbals.
F. 6 Let évery thing | that hath | breath :
práise | — | — | — the | Lord.

PROPER PSALMS

ON CERTAIN DAYS.

FIRST SUNDAY 'IN ADVENT. MORNING.



PSALM VIII.—*Domine. Dominus noster.*

f O LORD our Governour * how excellent is thy Name in all the world : thou that hast sét thy | glory · a-l-bove the | heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength * because | of thine | enemies : that thou mightest stfl the | enemy | and · the a- | -venger.

3 For I will consider thy heavens * even the works | of thy | fingers : the moon and the stárs | which thou | hast or- | -dained.

4 What is man, that thou art | mindful · of | him : and the sôn of man | that thou | visitest | him ?

5 Thou madest him lower | than the | angels : to crôwn | him with | glory · and | worship.

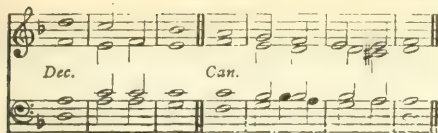
6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the works | of thy | hands : and thou hast put all things in sub- | -jection | under · his | feet ;

7 A'll | sheep and | oxen : yéa and the | beasts | of the | field ;

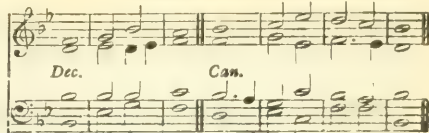
8 The fowls of the air, and the ffshes | of the | sea : and whatsoever walketh through the | paths | of the | seas.

9 O' | Lord our | Governour : how excellent is thy | Name in | all the | world |

Verses 1 to 6. Rev. C. A. WICKES.

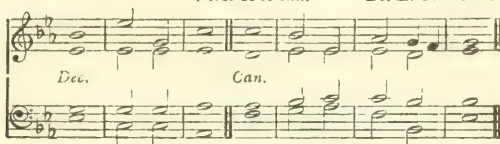


Verses 7 to 15. Sir GEORGE ELVEY.



Verse 16 to end.

Dr. E. G. MONK.

PSALM L.—*Deus scorum.*

f THE Lord, even the most mighty |
God hath | spoken : and called the world,
from the rising up of the sun * unto the |
going | down there- | of.

2 Out of Sion hath | God ap- |
peared : in | per- | -fect | beauty.

3 Our God shall come and shall | not
keep | silence : there shall go before him
a consuming fire * and a mighty tempest
shall be | stirred - up | round a- | -bout
him.

4 He shall call the heaven | from
a- | -bove : and the earth, that | he may |
judge his | people.

5 Gather my saints together | unto |
me : those that have made a cove- | -nant
with | me with | sacrifice.

6 And the heavens shall de- | -clare
his | righteousness : for | God is | judge
him- | -self.

7 Hear, O my people and | I will |
speak : I myself will testify against thee
O Israel * for I am God | even | thy |
God.

8 I will not reprove thee because of
thy sacrifices * or for thy | burnt- | -offer-
ings : because they | were not | always
be- | -fore me.

9 I will take no bullock | out of
thine | house : nor | he-goat | out of
thy | folds.

10 For all the beasts of the | forest -
are | mine : and so are the cattle up- | -on
a | thousand | hills.

11 I know all the fowls up- | -on the |
mountains : and the wild beasts of the |
field are | in my | sight.

12 If I be hungry, I' will | not tell |

thee : for the whole world is mine, and |
all that | is there- | -in.

13 Thinkest thou that I will | eat bulls' |
flesh : and | drink the | blood of | goats ?

14 Offer unto God | thanks- | -giving :
and pay thy vows | unto - the | most |
Highest.

15 And call upon me in the | time of |
trouble : so will I hear thee and | thou
shalt | praise | me.

16 But unto the ungodly | said | God :
Why dost thou preach my laws * and
takest my | covenant | in thy | mouth ;

17 Whereas thou hatest to | be re- |
formed : and hast | cast my | words be- |
hind thee ?

18 When thou sawest a thief * thou
consentedst | unto | him : and hast been
par- | -taker | with - the a- | -dulterers.

19 Thou hast let thy | mouth speak |
wickedness : and with thy tongue thou
hast | set | forth de- | -ceit.

20 Thou satest, and spakest a- | -gainst
thy | brother : yea, and hast slandered
thine | own | mother's | son.

21 These things hast thou done, and
I held my tongue * and thou thoughtest
wickedly that I am even such a one | as
thy- | -self : but I will reprove thee * and
set before thee the | things that | thou
hast | done.

22 O consider this, ye that for- | -get |
God : lest I pluck you away * and there
be none | to de- | -liver | you.

23 Whoso offereth me thanks and
praise he | honoureth | me : and to him
that ordereth his conversation right will
I | shew the - sal- | -vation - of | God.

I. W. RUSSELL.

Alternative Chant.

II. HENRY LAWES.

PSALM XCVI.—*Cantate Domino.*

1 O SING unto the Lórd a | new |
song : sing unto the Lórd | all the |
whole | earth.

2 Sing unto the Lórd and | praise
his | Name : be telling of his sal- | -vation .
from | day to | day.

3 Declare his hónour | unto . the |
heathen : and his wónders | unto | all |
people.

4 For the Lord is great * and cannot
wórtli- | -ly be | praised : he is móre to
be | feared . than | all | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the héathen, |
they are . but | idols : but it is the | Lord
that | made the | heavens.

6 Glory and wórsnip | are be- | -fore
him : pówér and | honour . are | in his |
sanctuary.

7 Ascribe unto the Lord * O ye
kindreds | of the | people : ascribe unto
the Lórd | worship | and | power.

8 Ascribe unto the Lord the honour
due | unto . his | Name : bring présents
and | come | into . his | courts.

9 O worship the Lórd in the | beauty .
of | holiness : let the whole éarth | stand
in | awe of | him.

10 Tell it out among the héathen that
the | Lord is | King : and that it is he who
bath made the round world so fast * that
it cannot be moved * and how that hé
shall | judge the | people | righteously.

11 Let the heavens rejóice and let
the | earth be | glad : let the sea make a
noise, and | all that | therein | is.

12 Let the field be jýful and | all
that . is | in it : then shall all the trees of
the wóod re- | -joice be- | -fore the | Lord.

2nd part. 13 For he cometh, for he cómeth to |
judge the | earth : and with righteousness
to judge the wórd and the | people | with
his | truth.

<p>I.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Sir G. A. MACPARREN.</p> 	<p>II.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CHARLES KING.</p> 
---	--

PSALM XCVII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

f THE Lord is King * the éarth may be | glad there- | -of: yea, the multitude of the isles | may be | glad there- | -of.

2 Clouds and dárkness are | round a- | -bout him: righteousness and judge- ment are the hábit- | -ation | of his | seat.

3 There shall gó a | fire be- | -fore him: and burn úp his | ene- | -mies on | every | side.

4 His lightnings gave shine | unto the | world: the éarth | saw it. and | was a- | -fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax * at the presence | of the | Lord: at the presence of the Lord | of the | whole | earth.

6 The héavens have de- | -clared his | righteousness: and áll the | peop- | -le have | seen his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that wor-

ship carved images * and that delight in | vain | gods: wórship | him | all ye | gods.

8 Sion héard of it | and re- | -joiced: and the daughters of Judah were glad * because of thy | judgements | O | Lord.

9 For thou Lord, art higher than áll that are | in the | earth: thou art exálted | far a- | -bove ail | gods.

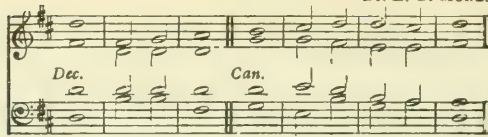
10 O ye that love the Lord * see that ye hate the thing | which is | evil: the Lord preserveth the souls of his saints * he shall deliver them fróm the | hand of | the un- | -godly.

11 There is sprung up a light | for the | righteous: and joyful gládness for | such as | are true- | -hearted.

12 Rejice in the | Lord ye | righteous: and give thanks * rór a re- | -membrance | of his | holiness.

CHRISTMAS DAY. MORNING.

Dr. E. G. MONK.

PSALM XIX.—*Cant enarrant.*

THE heavens decláre the | glory · of |
God : and the firmament | sheweth · his |
handy- | -work.

2 One dáy | telleth · an- | -other : and
one níght | certi- | -fieth · an- | -other.

3 There is neither | speech nor |
language : bút their | voices · are | heard
a- | -mong them.

4 Their sound is gone óut into | all
lands : and their words into the | ends |
of the | world.

5 In them hath he set a tábernaclé |
for the | sun : which cometh forth as a
bridegroom out of his chamber * and re-
joíceth as a | giant · to | run his | course.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost
part of the heaven * and runneth about
unto the énd of | it a- | -gain : and there
is nothing híd | from the | heat there- |
of.

7 The law of the Lord is an undefiled
láv, con- | -verting · the | soul : the testi-
mony of the Lord is sure * and giveth |
wisdom | unto · the | simple.

8 The statutes of the Lord are right
and re- | -joice the | heart : the command-

ment of the Lord is pure * and giveth |
light | unto · the | eyes.

9 The fear of the Lord is cléan and
en- | -dureth · for | ever : the judgements
of the Lord are true, and | righteous |
alto- | -gether.

10 More to be desired are they than
gold * yéa than | much fine | gold : sweeter
álsó than | honey | and the | honey-
comb.

11 Moreover, by thém is thy | servant |
taught : and in kéeping of them | there is |
great re- | -ward.

mf 12 Who can téll how | oft · he of- |
fendeth : O cleanse thou mé | from my |
secret | faults.

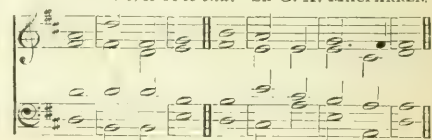
13 Keep thy servant also from pre-
sumptuous sins * lest they get the do-
minion | over | me : so shall I be unde-
filed, and innocent | from the | great of- |
fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth * and
the méditation | of my | heart : be álway
ac- | ceptable | in thy | sight.

15 G' | — | Lord : my | strength and |
my re- | -deemer.

Verses 1 to 10.

Rev. Sir F. OUSELEY.

*Verse 11 to end.* Sir G. A. MACFARREN.PSALM XLV.—*Eruclavit cor meum.*

mf MY heart is indéting of a | good |
matter : I speak of the things which I'
have | made | unto · the | King.

2 My tóngue | is the | pen : óf | — a |
ready | writer.

3 Thou art fairer thán the | children ·
of | men : full of grace are thy lips * be-
cause Gód hath | blessed | thee for | ever.

4 Gird thee with thy sword upon thy
thigh O | thou most | Mighty : accórding
to thy | worship | and re- | -down.

5 Good lúck have thou | with thine |
honour : ride on, because of the word of
truth * of meekness and righteousness *
and thy right hánd shall | teach thee |
terrible | things.

6 Thy arrows are very sharp * and the people shall be subdued | unto | thee : even in the midst a- | -mong the | King's enemies.

7 Thy seat, O Góð en- | -dureth . for | ever : the sceptre of thy kíngdom | is a | right | sceptre.

8 Thou hast loved righteousness and | hated . in- | -iquity : wherefore God, even thy God * hath anointed thee with the óil of | gladness . a- | -bove thy | fellows.

9 All thy garments smell of myrrh | aloes . and | cassia : out of the ivory palaces * wherebý | they have | made thee | glad.

10 Kings' daughters were among thy hónor- | -able | women : upon thy right hand did stand the queen in a vesture of gold * wrougth a- | -bout with | divers | colours.

11 Hearken, O daughter, and con- | sider, in- | -cline thine | ear : forget also thine own péople | and thy | father's house.

12 So shall the King have pleásure |

in thy | beauty : for he is thy Lord Góð, and | worship | thou | him.

13 And the daughter of Tyre shall be thére | with a | gift : like as the rich also among the people * shall máke their | suppli- | -cation . be- | -fore thee.

14 The King's daughter is all glóri- | ous with- | -in : her clóthing | is of | wrougth | gold.

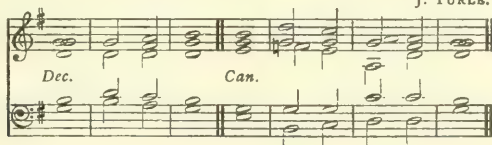
15 She shall be brought unto the King in | raiment . of | needlework : the virgins that be her fellows shall bear her company * and shall be | brought | unto | thee.

16 With joy and gládness shall | they be | brought : and shall énter | into . the | King's | palace.

17 Instead of thy fáthers thou | shalt have | children : whom thou máyest make | princes . in | all | lands.

18 I will remember thy Name from one generátion | to an- | -other : there- fore shall the people give thanks unto thée | world with- | -out | end.

J. TURLE.



PSALM LXXXV.—*Benedixisti, Domine.*

mp LORD, thou art become grácious | unto . thy | land : thou hast turned awáy the cap- | -tivi- | -ty of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the offence | of thy | people : ánd | covered | all their | sins.

3 Thou hast taken awáy all . thy dis- | -pleasure : and turned thyself from thy | wrathful | indig- | -nation.

4 Turn us thén O | God our | Saviour : and lét thine | anger | cease | from us.

5 Wilt thou be displeásed at | us for | ever : and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from óne gener- | -ation | to an- | -other ?

6 Wilt thou not turn agáin, and | quicken | us : that thy péople | may re- | joice in | thee ?

7 Shéw us thy | mercy . O | Lord : ánd | grant us | thy sal- | -vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God will sáy con- | -cerning | me : for he shall speak peace unto his people and to his saints * thát they | turn | not a- | gain.

9 For his salvation is nigh | them that | fear him : that glóry may | dwell | in our | land.

10 Mercy and trúth are | met to- | gether : righteousness and | peace have | kissed . each | other.

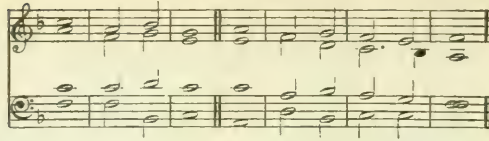
11 Truth shall flóurish | out . of the | earth : and righteousness hath | looked | down from | heaven.

12 Yea, the Lord shall shéw | loving- | kindness : ánd our | land shall | give her | increase.

13 Righteousness shall | go be- | -fore him : and he shall diréct his | going | in the | way.

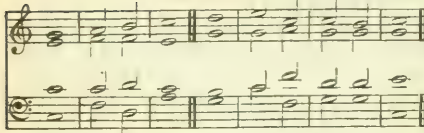
Verses 1 to 19.

Dr. P. HAYES.



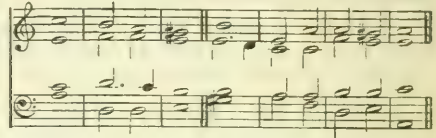
Verses 20 to 35.

G. WOODWARD.



Verse 37 to end.

Dr. E. G. MOWE.

PSALM LXXXIX.—*Misericordias Domini.*

F. mf MY song shall be alway of the loving-kindness | of the | Lord : with my mouth will I ever be shewing thy truth * from óne gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

F. 2 For I have said, Mercy shall be sét | up for | ever : thy trúth shalt thou | stablish | in the | heavens.

3 I have made a covenánt | with my | chosen : I have swórn | unto | David . my | servant ;

4 Thy séed will I ! stablish . for | ever : and set up thy throne from óne gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

5 O Lord, the very heavens shall práise thy | wondrous | works : and thy trúth in the cóngre- | -gation | of the | saints.

6 For who is hé a- | -mong the | clouds : that sháll be com- | -pared | unto . the | Lord ?

7 And what is hé a- | -mong the | gods : that sháll be | like | unto . the | Lord ?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in the cóuncil | of the | saints : and to be had in reverence of all thém | that are | round a- | -bout him.

9 O Lord God of hosts * whó is | like . unto | thee : thy truth, most mighty Lórd | is on | every | side.

10 Thou rulest the ráging | of the | sea : thou stillest the wáves there- | -of when | they a- | -rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt * and de- | -stroyed | it : thou hast scattered thine enemies abróad | with thy | mighty | arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the éarth | also . is | thine : thou hast laid the found- ation of the round wórd, and | all that | therein | is.

13 Thou hast made the nórth | and

the | south : Tabor and Hermon sháll re- | -joice | in thy | Name.

14 Thou hást a | mighty | arm : strong is thy hánd, and | high is | thy right | hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the habitátion | of thy | seat : mercy and trúth shall | go be- | -fore thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O Lord * that cán re- | -joice | in | thee : they shall wálk in the | light | of thy | countenance.

17 Their delight sháll be dáily | in thy | Name : and in thy righteóusness | shall they | make their | boast.

18 For thou art the glóry | of their | strength : and in thy loving-kindness, thóu shalt | lift | up our | horns.

19 For the Lórd is | our de- | -fence : the Hóly One of | Israel | is our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions únto thy | saints and | saidst : I have laid help upon one that is mighty * I have ex- álted one | chosen | out . of the | people.

21 I have fóund | David . my | servant : with my holy óil have | I a- | -ointed | him.

22 My hánd shall | hold him | fast : and my | arm shall | strengthen | him.

23 The enemy shall not be áble to | do him | violence : the són of | wickedness | shall not | hurt him.

24 I will smite down his fóes be- | -fore his | face : and | plague | them that | hate him.

25 My truth also and my mércy | shall be | with him : and in my Náme shall his | horn | be ex- | -alted.

26 I will set his dominion álso | in the | sea : and his | right hand | in the | floods

27 He shall call me, Thóu | art my | Father : my Gód | and my | strong sal- | -vation.

28 And I will máke | him my | first-
born : hígher than the | kings | of the earth.

29 My mercy will I kéepe for him for |
ever- | -more : and my cóvenant shall |
stand | fast | with him.

30 His seed also will I máke to en- |
dure for | ever : and his thróne | as the |
days of | heaven.

mf 31 But if his children for- | -sake my |
law : ánd | walk not | in my | judgements ;

32 If they break my statutes * and
kéepe not | my com- | -mandments : I will
visit their offences with the róð | and their |
sin with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness
will I not útterly | take | from him : nóð |
suffer . my | truth to | fail.

34 My covenant will I not break * nor
alter the thing that is góne | out of . my |
lips : I have sworn once by my holiness *
that I' | will not | fail | David.

35 His séeð shall en- | -dure for | ever :
and his séat is | like . as the | sun be- |
fore me.

36 He shall stand fast for evermóre |
as the | moon : and ás the | faithful- |
witness . in | heaven.

p 37 But thou hast abhorred and for-
sáken | thine A- | -nointed : ánd | art dis- |
pleased | at him.

38 Thou hast broken the cóvenant |
of thy | servant : and cást his | crown |
to the | ground.

39 Thou hast overthrówn | all his |
hedges : ánd | broken | down his | strong-
holds.

40 All théy that go | by | spoil him :
and he is becóme a re- | -proach | to his |
neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right hánd |
of his | enemies : and máde all his | ad-
versaries | to re- | -joice.

42 Thou hast taken away the éðge | of
his | sword : and gívest him nóð | victory |
in the | battle.

43 Thóu hast put | out his | glory : and
cást his | throne | down . to the | ground.

44 The days of his yóuth | hast thou |
shortened : ánd | covered . him | with
dis- | -honour.

45 Lord, how long wilt thou híde thy- |
self for | ever : and sháll thy | wrath |
burn like | fire ?

46 O remember how shórt my | time |
is : wherefore hast thou máde | all | men
for | nought ?

47 What man is he that líveth and
shall | not see | death : and shall he de-
liver his sóul | from the | hand of .
hell ?

48 Lord, where are thy óld | loving- |
kindnesses : which thou swárest unto |
David | in thy | truth ?

49 Remember Lord, the rebúke that
thy | servants | have : and how I do bear
in my bósom the re- | -bukés of | many |
people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have
blasphemed thee * and slandered the
fóotsteps of | thine A- | -nointed : Praised
be the Lord for evermóre . | A- | -men and |
A- | -men.

Rev. Sir F. OUSELEY.



PSALM CX.—*Dixit Dominus.*

mf THE Lord sáid unto | my | Lord :
Sit thou on my right hand * until I máke
thine | ene- | -mies thy | footstool.

2 The Lord snail send the roð of my
pówer | out of | Sion : be thou ruler * éven
in the | midst a- | -mong thine | ene-
mies.

3 In the day of thy power shall the
people offer thee free-will-offerings * with
an | holy | worship : the dew of thy birth
is óf the | womb | of the | morning.

4 The Lord swáre, and will | not re- |

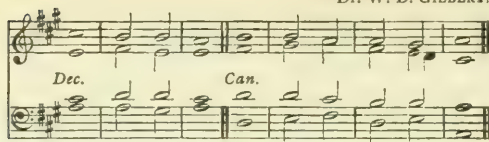
pent : Thou art a Priest for ever * áfter
the | order | of Mel- | -chisedech.

5 The Lórd upon | thy right | hand :
snail wound even kíngs in the | day | of
his | wráth.

6 He shall judge among the heathen *
he shall fill the pláces with the | dead |
bodies : and smite in sunder the héads |
over | divers | countries.

7 He shall drink of the bróok | in
the | way : therefore sháll he | lift | up
his | head.

Dr. W. B. GILBERT.

PSALM CXXXII.—*Memento, Domine.*

mf LÓRD, re- | -member | David : ánd |
all | his | trouble ;

2 How he swáre | unto . the | Lord :
and vowed a vow únto the Al- | -mighty |
God of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the táber-
nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up |
into . my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep,
nor mine | eyelids . to | slumber : neither
the temples of my héad to | take | any |
rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the
témple | of the | Lord : an habitation fór
the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we héard of the | same at |
Ephrata : ánd | found it | in the | wood.

7 We will gó into his | taber- | -nacle :
and fall lów on our | knees be- | -fore his |
footstool.

8 Arise, O Lórd | into . thy | resting-
place : thóu and the | ark | of thy | strength.

9 Let thy priests be | clothed . with |
righteousness : and lét thy | saints | sing
with | joyfulness.

10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake :
turn not awáy the | presence . of | thine
A- | -nointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful
óath | unto | David : ánd he | shall not |
shrink | from it.

12 Of the fruit | of thy | body : sháll
I | set up- | -on thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my cove-
nant * and my téstimonies that | I
shall | learn them : their children also
shall sit upón thy | seat for | ever- |
more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to
be an habitátion | for him- | -self : hé
hath | longed | for | her.

15 This shall bē my | rest for | ever :
here will I dwell * fór I | have . a de- |
light there- | -in.

16 I will bléss her | victuals . with |
increase : and will sátis- | -fy her | poor
with | bread.

17 I will déck her | priests with |
health : and her sáints | shall re- | -joice
and | sing.

18 There shall I make the hórñ of |
David . to | flourish : I have ordáined a |
lantern . for | mine A- | -nointed.

19 As for his enemies * I shall clóthe |
them with | shame : but upon himsélf |
shall his | crown | flourish.

I. R. COOKE.

Alternative Chant.

II. J. TURLL.

PSALM XL.—*Expectans expectavi.*

mf I WAITED patiently | for the | Lord :
and he inclined unto | me and | heard
my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the hor-
rible pit * but of the | mire and | clay :
and set my feet upon the rock, and |
ordered | my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new song | in
my | mouth : even a thanks- | -giving |
unto . our | God.

4 Many shall | see it . and | fear : and
shall put their | trust | in the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his
hope | in the | Lord : and turned not unto
the proud * and to such as | go a- | -bout
with | lies.

6 O Lord my God, great are the
wondrous works which thou hast done *
like as be also thy thoughts which | are
to | us-ward : and yet there is no man that
ordereth | them | unto | thee.

7 If I should declare them and |
speak of | them : they should be more
than I am | able | to ex- | -press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-offering thou |
wouldest | not : but mine | ears | hast
thou | opened.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for
sin * hast thou | not re- | -quired : then |
said I | Lo I | come.

10 In the volume of the book it is
written of me * that I should fulfil thy
will | O my | God : I am content to do
it * yea thy law | is with- | -in my | heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness
in the great | congre- | -gation : lo, I will

not refrain my lips O | Lord and | that
thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy righteousness
with- | -in my | heart : my talk hath been
of thy truth | and of | thy sal- | -vation.

^{2nd part.} 13 I have not kept back thy loving- |
mercy . and | truth : from the | great |
congre- | -gation.

mp 14 Withdraw not thou thy mercy from |
me O | Lord : let thy loving-kindness and
thy truth | al- | -way pre- | -serve me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come
about me * that I am not able to | look |
up : yea, they are more in number than
the hairs of my head * and my | heart
hath | failed | me.

16 O Lord, let it be thy pleasure to de- |
liver | me : make | haste O | Lord to help me.

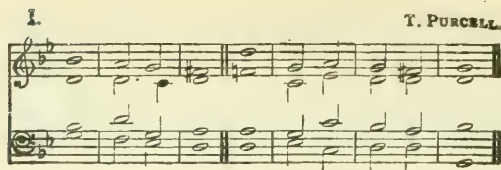
17 Let them be ashamed and confound-
ed together * that seek after my soul | to
de- | -stroy it : let them be driven backward
* and put to re- | -buke that | wish me |
evil.

18 Let them be desolate, and re- |
warded . with | shame : that say unto me,
Fie up- | -on thee | fie up- | -on thee.

19 Let all those that seek thee be joy-
ful and | glad in | thee : and let such as
love thy salvation say alway The | Lord |
be | praised.

20 As for me I am . poor and | needy :
but the | Lord | careth | for me.

21 Thou art my helper | and re- |
deemer : make no long | tarrying | O my |
God.



Alternative Chant.

II. Rev. F. A. J. HERVEY.

PSALM XC.—*Domine, refugium.*

♯ LÓRD thou hast | been our | refuge :
from óne gener- | ation | to an- | other.

2 Before the mountains were brought
forth * or ever the éarth and the | world
were | made : thou art God from ever-
lásting and | world with- | out | end.

3 Thou turnest mán | to de- | struc-
tion : again thou sayest, Cóme a- | gain
ye | children . of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thý sight |
are but . as | yesterday : seeing that is
pást as a | watch | in the | night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them *
they are éven | as a | sleep : and fáde
away | suddenly | like the | grass.

6 In the morning it is gréen and |
growth | up : but in the evening it is cut
dówn | dried | up and | withered.

7 For we consume awáy in | thy dis- |
pleasure : and are afráid at thy | wrath-
ful | indig- | -nation.

8 Thou hast sét our mis- | -deeds be- |
fore thee : and our secret síns in the |
light | of thy | countenance.

9 For when thou art angry, áll our |
days are | gone : we bring our years to an
end * as it wére a | tale | that is | told.

10 The days of our age are three-score
years and ten * and though men be so
strong that they cóme to | four-score |
years : yet is their strength then but
labour and sorrow * so soon pásseth it
a- | -way and | we are | gone.

11 But who regardeth the pówer | of
thy | wrath : for even thereafter as a man
féareth | so is | thy dis- | -pleasure.

12 So téach us to | number . our | days :
that we may applý our | hearts | unto |
wisdom.

13 Turn thee again, O Lórd | at the last :
ánd be | gracious | unto . thy | servants.

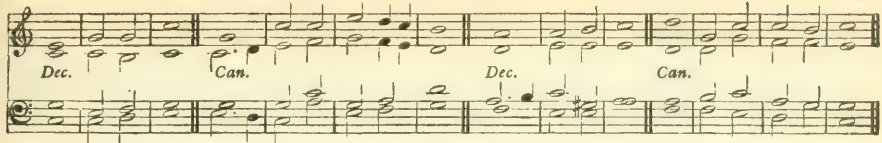
14 O satisfy us with thy mércy and |
that | soon : so shall we rejoice and be
gláð all the | days | of our | life.

15 Comfort us again * now after the
tíme that thou hast | plagued | us : and
for the years whereín | we have | suffered -
ad- | -versity.

16 Shéw thy | servants . thy | work :
ánd their | children | thy | glory.

2nd part. 17 And the glorious Majesty of the
Lord our Gód | be up- | -on us : prosper
thou the work of our hands upon us * O
prósper | thou our | handy- | -work.

J. TURLE

PSALM LXV.—*Te decet hymnus.*

F. mf THOU, O Góð art | praised · in |
Sion : and unto thee shall the vów be
per- | -formed | in Je- | -rusalem.

F. 2 Thóu that | hearest · the | prayer :
fnto | thee shall | all flesh | come.

3 My misdédés pre- | -vail a- | -gainst
me : O^e be thou | merciful | unto · our | sins.

4 Blessed is the man, whom thou
choosest, and recéivest | unto | thee : he
shall dwell in thy court * and shall be
satisfied with the pleasures of thy house *
éven | of thy | holy | temple.

5 Thou shalt shew us wonderful
things in thy righteousness * O Góð of |
cur sal- | -vation : thou that art the hope
of all the ends of the earth * and of them
that remáin | in the | broad | sea.

6 Who in his stréngth setteth | fast
the | mountains : ánd is | girded · a- |
bout with | power.

7 Who stilleth the ráging | of the |
sea : and the noise of his wáves and the |
madness | of the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the utter-

most parts of the earth * shall be afraid |
at thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-
goings of the mórnng and | evening · to |
praise | thee.

9 Thou visitest the éarth and |
blessest | it : thóu | makest · it | very |
plenteous.

10 The river of Góð is | full of |
water : thou preparest their corn * for só
thou pro- | -videst | for the | earth.

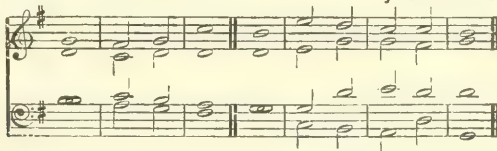
11 Thou waterest her furrows * thou
sendest rain into the líttle | valleys ·
there- | -of : thou makest it soft with the
drops of ráin and | blessest · the | in-
crease | of it.

12 Thou crownest the yéar | with thy |
goodness : ánd thy | clouds | drop | fat-
ness.

13 They shall drop upon the dwéllings |
of the | wilderness : and the little hills
shall re- | -joice on | every | side.

14 The fílds shall be | full of | sheep :
the valleys also shall stand so thíck with
córñ that | they shall | laugh and | sing.

J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM CIII.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

f PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul :
and all that is withín me | praise his |
noly | Name.

2 Praise the Lórd | O my | soul : ánd
for- | -get not | all his | benefits ;

3 Who forgívetH | all thy | sin : and
héaleth | all | thine in- | -firmities ;

4 Who saveth thy lífe | from de- |
struction : and crowneth thee with |
mercy · and | loving- | -kindness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy móuth with |
good | things : making thee yóung and |
lusty | as an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth ríghteous- |
ness and | judgement : for all thém that |
are op- | -pressed · with | wrong.

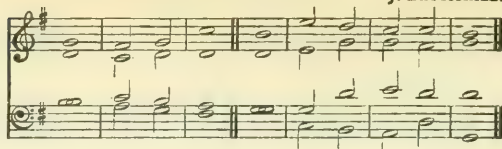
7 He shewed his wáys | unto | Moses :
his wórk | unto · the | children · of | Israel.

8 The Lord is füll of com- | passion ·
and | mercy : lng-súffering, | and of |
great | goodness.

9 He will not | alway · be | chiding :
neither kéepeH | he his | anger · for | ever.

10 He hath not déalt with us | after ·
our | sins : nor rewarded us ac- | -cording |
to our | wickednesses.

J. BATTISHILL.



11 For look how high the heaven is in comparison | of the | earth : so great is his mercy also | toward | them that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the east is | from the | west : so far hath he | set our | sins | from us.

13 Yea, like as a father pitieth his | own | children : even so is the Lord merciful | unto | them that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth whereof | we are | made : he remembereth | that we | are but | dust.

mp 15 The days of man are | but as | grass : for he flourisheth as a | flower | of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth over it | it is | gone : and the place thereof | shall | know it | no | more.

mf 17 But the merciful goodness of the Lord * endureth for ever and ever

upon | them that | fear him : and his righteousness up- | -on | children's | children :

18 Even upon such as | keep his | covenant : and think upon | his com- | mandments . to | do them.

f 19 The Lord hath prepared his | seat in | heaven : and his kingdom | ruleth | over | all.

20 O praise the Lord, ye angels of his * ye that ex- | -cel in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment * and hearken unto the | voice | of his | word.

21 O praise the Lord, all | ye his | hosts : ye servants of | his that | do his | pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye works of his * in all places of | his do- | minion : praise thou the | Lord | O my | soul.

THE EPIPHANY. MORNING.

FROM LUTHER

PSALM XLVI.—*Deus noster refugium.*

f GÓD is our | hope and | strength : a véry | present | help in | trouble.

2 Therefore will we not fear, though the | earth be | moved : and though the hills be carried into the | midst | of the | sea.

3 Though the waters thereof | rage and | swell : and though the mountains shake at the | tempest | of the | same.

4 The rivers of the flood thereof, shall make glád the | city . of | God : the holy place of the tábernaclé | of the | most | Highest.

5 God is in the midst of her * therefore shall she nót | be re- | moved : Gód shall | help her . and | that right | early.

6 The heathen make much ado and the | kingdoms . are | moved : but God

hath shewed his voice and the | earth shall | melt a- | -way.

^{2nd part} 7 The Lord of | hosts is | with us : the Gód of | Jacob | is our | refuge.

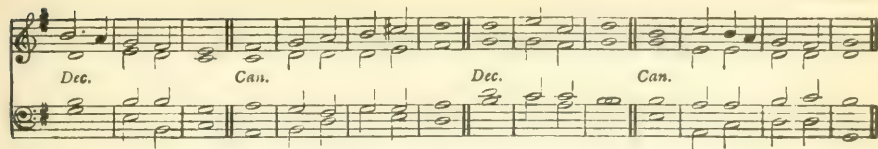
8 O come hither, and behold the works | of the | Lord : what destruction hé hath | brought up- | -on the | earth.

9 He maketh wars to cease in | all the | world : he breaketh the bow, and knappeth the spear in sunder * and burneth the | chariots | in the | fire.

10 Be still then, and know that | I am | God : I will be exalted among the heathen * and I' will be ex- | -alted | in the | earth.

11 The Lord of | hosts is | with us : the Gód of | Jacob | is our | refuge.

R. COOKE.

PSALM XLVII.—*Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

F. f O CLAP your hands togeth'er | all ye | people : O sing unto Góð | with the | voice of | melody.

F. 2 For the Lórd is hígh and | to be | feared : he is the great Kíng up - | -on | all the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the péople | under | us : and the | nations | under . our | feet.

4 He shall choose óut an | heritage | for us : even the wórship of | Jacob | whom he | loved.

5 God is gone úp with a | merry | noise : and the Lórd with the | sound | of the | trump.

6 O sing praises, sing práises | unto . our | God : O sing práises, sing | praises | unto . our | King.

7 For God is the Kíng of | all the | earth : sing ye | praises . with | under - | standing.

8 God réigneth | over . the | hea - then : God sítteth up - | -on his | holy | seat.

^{2nd part.} 9 The princes of the people * are joined unto the péople of the | God of | Abraham : for God which is very high exalted * doth defend the éarth as it | were | with a | shield.

FROM TOMLINSON.

PSALM XLVIII.—*Magnus Dominus.*

f GREAT is the Lord, and híghly | to be | praised : in the city of our God * éven up - | -on his | holy | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place * and the jóy of the | whole | earth : upon the north side lieth the city of the great Kíng * God is well known in her pálaces | as a | sure | refuge.

3 For lo, the kíngs | of the | earth : are gathered and | gone | by to - | -gether.

4 They márvelled to | see such | things : they were astónished and | sudden - | ly | cast | down.

5 Fear came thére upon | them and | sorrow : as upón a | woman | in her | travail.

6 Thou shalt break the shíps | of the | sea : through | — the | east - | -wind.

7 Like as we have heard * so have we seen in the city of the Lord of hosts * in the city | of our | God : Góð up - | -holdeth . the | same for | ever.

8 We wait for thy lóving - | -kindness . O | God : in the | midst of | thy | temple.

9 O God according to thy Name * so is thy praise únto the | world's | end : thy ríght | hand is | full of | righteousness.

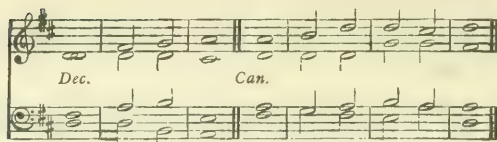
10 Let the mount Sion rejoice * and the daughter of | Judah . be | glad : bé - | cause of | thy | judgements.

11 Walk about Sion, and gó | round a - | bout her : and | tell the | towers there - | -of.

12 Mark well her bulwarks, sét | up her | houses : that ye may téll | them that | come | after.

13 For this God is our Góð for | ever . and | ever : he shall bé our | guide | unto | death.

Sir GEORGE ELVAY.

PSALM LXXII.—*Deus, judicium.*

f GIVE the King thy | judgements . O | him : all | nations . shall | do him |
 God : and thy righteousness | unto . the | service .
 King's | son .

2 Then shall he judge thy people | when he | crieth : the needy also and |
 accord'g | unto | right : and de- | fend | him that | hath no | helper .
 the | poor .

3 The mountains also shall | bring | simple . and | needy : and shall preserve |
 peace : and the little hills | righteousness | the | souls | of the | poor .
 unto . the | people .

4 He shall keep the simple folk | by | falsehood . and | wrong : and dear shall
 their | right : defend the children of the | their | blood be | in his | sight .
 poor , and | punish . the | wrong | doer .

5 They shall fear thee , as long as | 15 He shall live * and unto him shall
 the sun and | moon en- | dureth : from | be given of the gold | of A- | rabia :
 one gener- | ation | to an- | other . prayer shall be made ever unto him , and |
 daily . shall | he be | praised .

6 He shall come down like the rain | 16 There shall be an heap of corn in
 into a | fleece of | wool : even as the | the earth * high up- | on the | hills : his
 drops that | water . the | earth . fruit shall shake like Libanus * and shall
 be green in the city like | grass up- | on
 the | earth .

7 In his time shall the | righteous | 17 His Name shall endure for ever *
 flourish : yea , and abundance of peace , | his Name shall remain under the sun a- |
 so | long . as the | moon en- | dureth . mongst the . pos- | terities : which shall be
 blessed through him , and | all the |

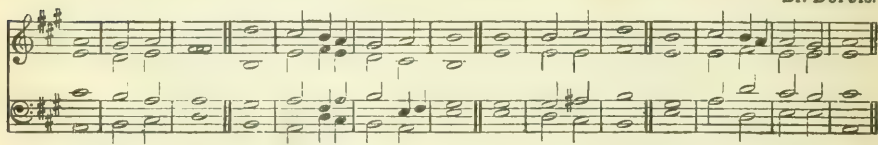
8 His dominion shall be also from the | heathen . shall | praise him .
 one sea | to the | other : and from the | 18 Blessed be the Lord God * even
 flood | unto . the | world's | end . the | God of | Israel : which only | doeth |
 wondrous | things ;

9 They that dwell in the wilderness | 19 And blessed be the Name of his
 shall | kneel be- | fore him : his ene- | Mâjes- | ty for | ever : and all the earth
 mies shall | lick the | dust . shall be filled with his Majesty . | Amen . |
 A- | men .

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the |
 Isles shall | give | presents : the kings of
 Arâbia and | Saba | shall bring | gifts .

11 All kings shall fall | down be- | fore

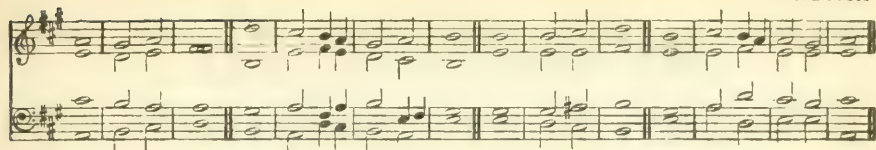
Dr. DUPUIS.

PSALM CXVII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

f O PRAISE the Lord | all ye | heathen : | more and more | towards | us : and the
 praise | — him | all ye | nations . truth of the Lord endureth for ever . |

2 For his merciful kindness is ever | Praise | — the | Lord .

Dr. DUPUIS.

PSALM CXXXV.—*Laudate Nomen.*

f O PRAISE the Lord * laud ye the
Náme | of the | Lord : praise it, O' ye |
servants | of the | Lord ;

2 Ye that stand in the hóuse | of
the | Lord : in the còurts of the | house
of | our | God.

3 O praise the Lórd, for the | Lord
is | gracious : O sing praises únto his |
Name for | it is | lovely.

4 For why? the Lord hath chosen
Jácob | unto . him- | -self : and I'srael |
for his | own pos- | -session.

5 For I knów that the | Lord is |
great : and that our Lórd | is a- | -bove
all | gods.

6 Whatsoever the Lord pleased *
that did he in héaven | and in | earth :
and in the séa | and in | all deep | places.

7 He bringeth forth the clouds from
the énds | of the | world : and sendeth
forth lightnings with the rain * brínging
the | winds | out of . his | treasures.

8 He smóte the | first-born . of |
Egypt : bóth of | man | and | beast.

9 He hath sent tokens and wonders
into the midst of thee, O' thou | land
of | Egypt : upón | Pharaoh . and | all
his | servants.

10 He smóte | divers | nations : ánd |
slew | mighty | kings ;

11 Sehon king of the Amorites * and
O'g the | king of | Basan : ánd | all the |
kingdoms . of | Canaan.

12 And gave their lánd to | be an |
heritage : even an heritage únto | Isra- |
el his | people.

13 Thy Name, O Lórd, en- | -dureth
for | ever : so doth thy memorial, O Lord *
from óne gener- | -ation | to an- | -other

14 For the Lórd will a- | -venge his
people : ánd be | gracious | unto . his |
servants.

15 As for the images of the heathen *
they are but | silver . and | gold : thé |
work of | men's | hands.

16 They have | mouths and | speak
not : éyes | have they | but they | see not.

17 They have éars, and | yet they |
hear not : neither is there ány | breath |
in their | mouths.

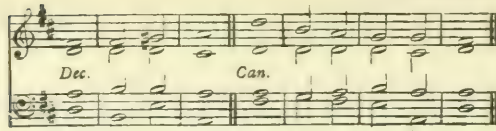
18 They that make them are líke |
unto | them : and so are all they that |
put their | trust in | them.

19 Praise the Lórd, ye | house of | Israel :
práise the | Lord ye | house of | Aaron.

20 Praise the Lórd, ye | house of |
Levi : ye that féar the | Lord | praise the |
Lord.

^{2nd part} 21 Praised be the Lórd | out of | Sion :
whó | dwelleth | at Je- | -rusalem.

T. KELWAY.

PSALM XX.—*Exaudiat te Dominus.*

mf THE Lord hear thee in the | day of |
trouble : the Náme of the | God of |
Jacob . de - fend thee ;

2 Send thee hélp | from the | sanc-
tuary : ánd | strengthen . thee | out of |
Sion ;

3 Remémber | all thy | offerings : ánd
ac - cept thy | burnt | sacrifice ;

4 Gránt thee thy | heart's de - sire :
ánd ful - fil | all thy | mind.

5 We will rejoice in thy salvation *
and triumph in the Náme of the | Lord
our | God : the Lórd per - form all | thy
pe - titions.

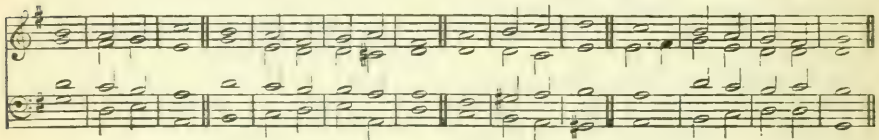
6 Now know I that the Lord helpeth
his Anointed * and will hear him from
his | holy | heaven : even with the whole-
some | strength of | his right | hand.

7 Some put their trust in cháriots
and | some in | horses : but we will re-
member the Náme | of the | Lord our |
God.

8 They are brought | down and |
fallen : but wé are | risen . and | stand |
upright.

9 Save, Lord, and héar us O | King
of | heaven : when we | call up - on |
thee.

S. WESLEY.

PSALM LXXXVI.—*Inclina, Domine.*

mp BOW down thine éar O | Lord and |
hear me : for I' am | poor | and in |
misery.

2 Preserve thou my sôul, for | I am |
holy : my God, save thy sérvant that |
putteth . his | trust in | thee.

3 Be merciful únto | me O | Lord :
for I' will | call | daily up - on thee.

4 Comfort the sôul | of thy | sérvant :
for unto thee O Lórd do I | lift | up my |
soul.

5 For thou, Lórd art | good and |
gracious : and of great mercy unto áll |
them that | call up - on thee.

6 Give ear, Lórd | unto . my | prayer :
and ponder the vóice | of my | humble .
de - sires.

7 In the time of my trouble I' will |
call up - on | thee : fór | thou . hearest |
me.

8 Among the gods there is none líke
unto | thee O | Lord : there is not óne
that can | do as | thou | doest.

9 All nations whom thou hast made *
shall come and wórsþip | thee O | Lord :
ánd shall | glori - fy thy | Name.

10 For thou art great, and dóest |
wondrous | things : thóu | — art | God
a - lone.

11 Teach me thy way O Lord * and I
will wálk | in thy | truth : O knit my heart
unto thee, that | I may | fear thy | Name.

12 I will thank thee O Lord my Gód
with | all my | heart : and will práise thy |
Name for | ever - more.

13 For gréat is thy | mercy | toward
me : and thou hast delivered my sôul
from the | nethermost | hell.

14 O God, the prôud are | risen . a -
gainst me : and the congregations of

naughty men have sought after my soul * and have not set | thee be- | fore their | eyes.

15 But thou O Lord God, art full of com- | passion . and | mercy : long- | suffering | plenteous . in | goodness . and | truth.

16 O turn thee then unto me and

have | mercy . up- | -on me : give thy strength unto thy servant * and help the | son | of thine | handmaid.

^{2nd part} 17 Shew some token upon me for good * that they who hate me may see it and | be a- | -shamed : because thou Lord hast holpen | me and | comforted | me.

PSALM LXXXVII.—*Fundamenta ejus.*

mp HER foundations are upon the | holy | hills : the Lord loveth the gates of Sion, more than | all the | dwellings . of | Jacob.

2 Very excellent things are | spoken . of | thee : thou | city | of | God.

3 I will think upon | Rahab . and | Babylon : with | them that | know | me.

4 Behold ye the | Philistines | also : and they of Tyre with the Morians * lo | there | was he | born.

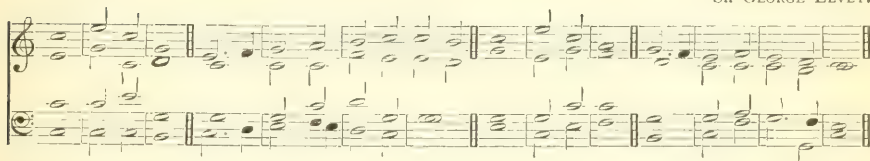
5 And of Sion it shall be reported that he was | born in | her : and the most | High shall | stablish | her.

6 The Lord shall rehearse it when he writeth | up the | people : that | he was | born | there.

^{2nd part} 7 The singers also and trumpeters shall | he re- | -hearse : A'll my fresh | springs shall | be in | thee.

THE PURIFICATION. EVENING.

SIR GEORGE ELVEY.

PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta!*

mf O HOW amiable | are thy | dwellings : thou | Lord | of | hosts |!

2 My soul hath a desire and longing * to enter into the courts | of the | Lord : my heart and my flesh rejoice | in the | living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house * and the swallow a nest, where she may | lay her | young : even thy altars, O Lord of hosts, my | King | and my | God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in thy | house : they will be | always | praising | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength | is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy | ways.

6 Who, going through the vale of misery use it | for a | well : and the | pools are | filled . with | water.

^{2nd part} 7 They will go from | strength to | strength : and unto the God of gods appeareth every | one of | them in | Sion.

8 O Lord God of hosts | hear my | prayer : hearken | O | God of | Jacob.

9 Behold, O God | our de- | -fender : and look upon the | face of | thine A- | nointed.

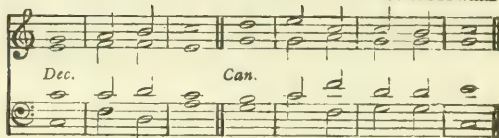
10 For one day | in thy | courts : is | better | than a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the house | of my | God : than to dwell in the | tents | of un- | -godliness.

12 For the Lord God is a light | and de- | -fence : the Lord will give grace and worship * and no good thing shall he withhold from them that | live a | godly | life.

13 O Lord | God of | hosts : blessed is the man that | putteth . his | trust in | thee.

G. WOODWARD.

PSALM CXIII.—*Laudate, pueri.*

f PRAISE the | Lord ye | servants : O God * that háth his | dwelling . so | high :
 praise the | Name | of the | Lord. and yet humbleth himself to behold the

2 Blessed be the Náme | of the | things that | are in | heaven and | earth ?

Lord : from thís time | forth for | ever- | 6 He taketh up the símples | out . of
 more. the | dust : and lífteth the | poor | out .

3 The Lórd's | Name is | praised : of the | mire ;

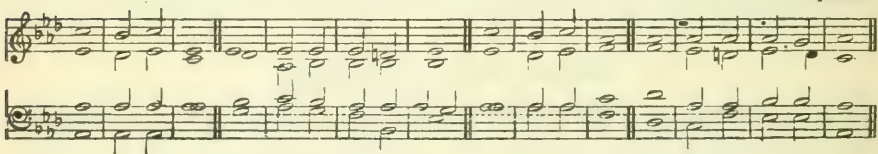
from the rising up of the sun, unto the 7 That he may sét him | with the |
 géing | down | of the | same. princes : even with the | princes | of his |

4 The Lord is hígh a- | -bove all | people.

neathen : ánd his | glory . a- | -bove the | 8 He maketh the barren wóman to |
 heavens. keep | house : and to bé a | joyful |

5 Who is like unto the Lórd our mother . of | children.

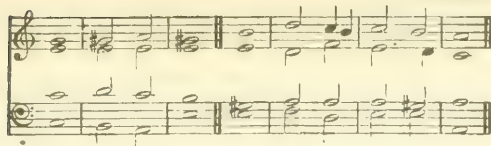
JACOBS.

PSALM CXXXIV.—*Ecce nunc.*

mf BEHÓLD, now | praise the | Lord : 3 Lift up your hánds | in the | sanc-
 áll ye | servants | of the | Lord ; tuary : ánd | praise | — the | Lord.

2 Ye that by night stand in the 4 The Lórd that made | heaven .
 hóuse | of the | Lord : even in the cóurts and | earth : gíve thee | blessing | out of |
 of the | house of | our | God. Sion.

H. PURCELL.

PSALM VI.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

F. mp O LORD rebuke me nōt in thine | indig- | -nation : neither chāsten | me in | thy dis- | -pleasure.

F. 2 Have mercy upon me O Lōrd, for | I am | weak : O Lōrd hēal me | for my | bones are | vexed.

3 My soul ālso is | sore | troubled : | but Lōrd, how lōng | wilt thou | punish | me ?

4 Turn thee O Lōrd and de- | -liver | my | soul : O sάve me | for thy | mercy's | sake.

5 For in death nō man re- | -mem- | bereth | thee : and who will gīve thee | thānks | in the | pit ?

6 I am weary of my groaning * every | night wāsh | I my | bed : and wāter my | couch | with my | tears.

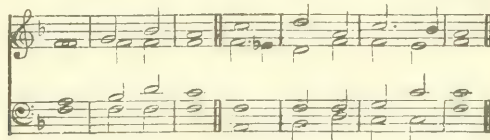
7 My beauty is gōne for | very | trouble : and worn away be- | -cause of | all mine | enemies.

8 Away from me, all yē that | work | vanity : for the Lōrd hath hēard the | voice | of my | weeping.

9 The Lōrd hath hēard | my pe- | tition : the Lōrd | will re- | -ceive my | prayer.

10 All mine enemies shall be con- | founded and | sore | vexed : they shall be | turned bāck, and | put to | shame | sud- | denly.

J. TURLL.

PSALM XXXII.—*Beati, quorum.*

F. mp BLESSED is he whose unrighteous- | ness | is for- | -given : ānd whose | sin | is | covered.

F. 2 Blessed is the man unto whom the | Lōrd im- | -puteth . no | sin : and in | whose | spirit . there | is no | guile.

3 For whilst I | held my | tongue : my | bones consumed away | through my | daily . com- | -plaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upōn me | day and | night : and my mōisture is | like the | drought in | summer.

5 I will acknowledge my sin | unto | thee : and mine unrighteousness | have | I | not | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my sins | unto | the | Lōrd : and so thou forgāvest the | wickedness | of my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is | godly make his prayer unto thee * in a | time when thou | mayest . be | found : but

in the great wāter-floods | they shāll | not | come | nigh him.

8 Thou art a place to hide me in * | thou shalt presēve | me from | trouble : | thou shalt compass me about with | songs | of de- | -liverance.

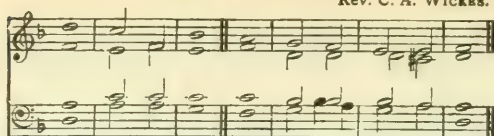
9 I will inform thee, and teach thee | in the wāy wherein | thou shalt | go : | and I' will | guide thee | with mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule * | which hāve no | under- | -standing : whose | mouths must be held with bit and bridle | lest they | fall up- | -on thee.

11 Great plagues remāin | for . the | un- | -godly : but whose putteth his trust in | the Lōrd * mercy embrāceth | him on | every | side.

12 Be glad, O ye righteous * and re- | jōice | in the | Lōrd : and be joyful all | yē | that are | true of | heart.

Rev. C. A. WICKES.

PSALM XXXVIII.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

1 **P**UT me not to rebuke, O Lórd | in
thine | anger : neither chásten me | in
thy | heavy · dis- | -pleasure.

2 For thine árrows stick | fast in |
me : ánd thy | hand | presseth · me | sore.

3 There is no health in my flesh *
because of | thy dis- | -pleasure : neither
is there any rest in my bónes, by | reason |
of my | sin.

4 For my wickednesses are góne |
over · my | head : and are like a sore búr-
den too | heavy · for | me to | bear.

5 My wounds stínk and | are cor-
rupt : through | my | foolish- | -ness.

6 I am brought into so gréat |
trouble · and | misery : that I go móurn-
ing | all the | day | long.

7 For my loins are fílléd with a |
sore dis- | -ease : and there is nó | whole
part | in my | body.

8 I am féeble and | sore | smitten : I
have roared for the véry dis- | -quietness |
of my | heart.

9 Lord, thou knowest áll my de- | -sire :
and my gróaning | is not | hid from | thee.

10 My heart panteth, my strángth
hath | failed | me : and the síght of mine |
eyes is | gone | from me.

11 My lovers and my neighbours, did
stand lóoking up- | -on my | trouble : and
my kinsmen | stood a- | -far | off.

12 They also that sought after my life
laid | snares for | me : and they that went
about to do me evil talked of wickedness *
and imagined decéit | all the | day | long.

13 As for me, I was like a déaf | man
and | heard not : and as one that is dúmb,
who | doth not | open · his | mouth.

14 I became even as a mán that |
heareth | not : and in whose | mouth are |
no re- | -proofs.

15 For in thee, O Lórd have I | put
my | trust : thou shalt ánsWER for | me O |
Lord my | God.

16 I have required that they, even
mine enemies * should not triumph |
over | me : for when my foot slipped *
they re- | -joiced | greatly · a- | -gainst me.

17 And I truly am sét | in the | plague :
and my héaviness is | ever | in my | sight.

18 For I' will con- | -fess my | wicked-
ness : ánd be | sorry | for my | sin.

19 But mine enemies líve | and are |
mighty : and they that hate me wróng-
fully | are | many · in | number.

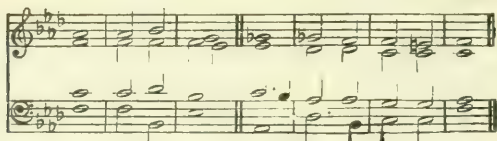
20 They also that reward evil for góod |
are a- | -gainst me : because I fólloW the |
thing that | good | is.

21 Forsake me nóT O | Lord my | God :
bé not | thou | far | from me.

22 Háste | thee to | help me : O Lórd |
God of | my sal- | -vation.

ASH WEDNESDAY. EVENING.

Dr. S. S. WESLEY.

PSALM CII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

F. mp HÉAR my | prayer O | Lord : and
let my crýing | come | unto | thee.

F. 2 Hide not thy face from me in the
tíme | of my | trouble : incline thine ear
unto me when I call * O héar | me and |
that right | soon.

3 For my days are consumed a- | -way
like | smoke : and my bones are burnt úp |
as it | were a | fire-brand.

4 My heart is smitten dówn and |
withered · like | grass · so that I' for- |
get to | eat my | bread.

5 For the voice | of my | groaning :
my bones will scarce | cleave | to my |
flesh.

6 I am become like a pelican | in
the | wilderness : and like an owl | that
is | in the | desert.

7 I have watched * and am even as
it | were a | sparrow : that sitteth a- |
lone up- | -on the | house-top.

8 Mine enemies revile me | all the .
day | long : and they that are mad upon
me are | sworn to- | -gether . a- | -gainst
me.

9 For I have eaten ashes | as it .
were | bread : and | mingled . my | drink
with | weeping ;

10 And that because of thine indig- |
nation and | wrath : for thou hast taken
me | up and | cast me | down.

11 My days are gone | like a | shadow :
and I' am | withered | like | grass.

12 But thou, O Lord shalt en- | -dure
for | ever : and thy remembrance through-
out | all | gener- | -ations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy
up- | -on | Zion : for it is time that thou
have mercy upon her, | yea the | time is |
come.

14 And why * thy servants think up- |
on her | stones : and it pitieth them to | see
her | in the | dust.

15 The heathen shall fear thy | Name
O | Lord : and all the kings | of the |
earth thy | Majesty ;

16 When the Lord shall | build up |
Zion : and when his | glory | shall ap- |
pear ;

17 When he turneth him unto the

prayer of the | poor | destitute : and de- |
spiseth . not | their de- | -sire.

18 This shall be written for those
that | come | after : and the people which
shall be | born shall | praise the | Lord.

19 For he hath looked down | from
his | sanctuary : out of the heaven did
the | Lord be- | -hold the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mournings
of such as are | in cap- | -tivity : and deli-
ver the children ap- | -pointed | unto |
death ;

21 That they may declare the Name
of the | Lord in | Zion : and his | worship |
at Je- | -rusalem ;

22 When the people are | gathered .
to- | -gether : and the kingdoms | also . to |
serve the | Lord.

23 He brought down my strength | in
my | journey : and | shortened | my | days.

24 But I said * O my God, take me
not away in the midst | of mine | age : as
for thy years, they endure throughout |
all | gener- | -ations.

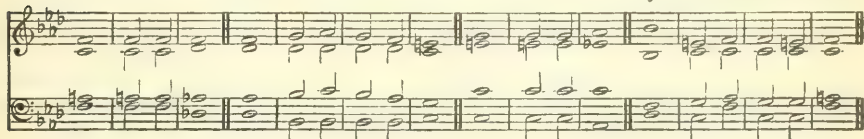
mf 25 Thou, Lord, in the beginning *
hast laid the foundation | of the | earth :
and the heavens are the | work of | thy |
hands.

26 They shall perish, but thou | shalt
en- | -dure : they all shall wax | old as |
doth a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change
them * and they | shall be | changed :
but thou art the same, and thy | years |
shall not | fail.

28 The children of thy servants | shall
con- | -tinue : and their seed shall stand |
fast | in thy | sight.

J. TURLE from H. PURCELL.



PSALM CXXX.—*De profundis.*

OUT of the deep have I called unto |
thee, O | Lord : Lord | hear | my | voice.

2 O let thine ears con- | -sider | well :
thé | voice of | my com- | -plaint.

3 If thou, Lord, wilt be extreme to
mark what is | done a- | -miss : O Lord |
who | may a- | -bide it ?

4 For there is | mercy . with | thee :
therefore | shalt | thou be | feared.

5 I look for the Lord ; my soul doth |

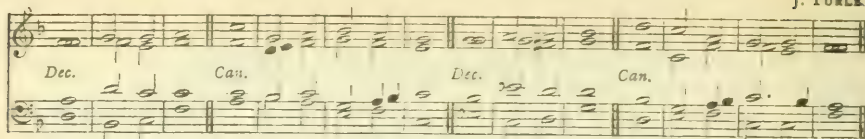
wait for | him : in his | word | is my |
trust.

6 My soul fleeth | unto . the | Lord :
before the morning watch, I say, be- | -fore
the | morning | watch.

7 O Israel, trust in the Lord * for
with the Lord | there is | mercy : and
with | him is | plenteous . re- | -demption.

8 And hé shall re- | -deem | Israel :
from | all | his | sins.

J. TURLER

PSALM CXLIII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

mf HEAR my prayer O Lord * and con-
sider | my de- | sire : hearken unto me
for thy | truth and | righteousness' | sake.

2 And enter not into judgement |
with thy | servant : for in thy sight shall |
no man | living . be | justified.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my
soul * he hath smitten my life | down-
to the | ground : he hath laid me in the
darkness * as the men that | have been |
long | dead.

4 Therefore is my spirit | vexed .
with- | in me : and my | heart with- | in
me . is | desolate.

5 Yet do I remember the time past *
I muse upon | all thy | works : yea, I
exercise myself in the | works | of thy |
hands.

6 I stretch forth my hands | unto |
thee : my soul gaspeth unto thee | as a |
thirsty | land.

7 Hear me O Lord, and that soon *

for my spirit | waxeth | faint : hide not
thy face from me * lest I be like unto them
that go | down | into . the | pit.

8 O let me hear thy loving-kindness
betimes in the morning * for in thee | is
my | trust : shew thou me the way that I
should walk in * for I lift up my | soul |
unto | thee.

9 Deliver me, O Lord | from mine |
enemies : for I flee | unto | thee to | hide
me.

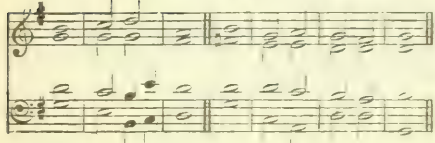
10 Teach me to do the thing that
pleaseth thee * for thou | art my | God :
let thy loving Spirit lead me forth | into .
the | land of | righteousness.

11 Quicken me O Lord, for thy |
Name's | sake : and for thy righteous-
ness' sake bring my | soul | out of |
trouble.

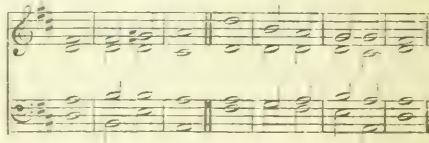
12 And of thy goodness | slay mine |
enemies : and destroy all them that vex
my soul, for | I am | thy | servant.

THE ANNUNCIATION. MORNING.

I. Verses 1 to 19. HENRY SMART.

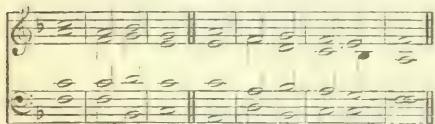


I. Verses 20 to 36. T. KELWAY



Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 19. DR. P. HAYES.



II. Verses 20 to 36. G. WOODWARD

PSALM LXXXIX.—*Misericordias Domini.*

F. mf MY song shall be alway of the loving-
kindness | of the | Lord : with my mouth
will I ever be shewing thy truth * from
one gener- | ation | to an- | other.

F. 2 For I have said, Mercy shall be
set | up for | ever : thy truth shalt thou |
stablish | in the | heavens.

3 I have made a covenant | with my |
chosen : I have sworn | unto | David .
my | servant ;

4 Thy seed will I | stablish . for |
ever : and set up thy throne from one
gener- | ation | to an- | other.

5 O Lord, the very heavens shall

práise thy | wondrous | works : and thy
truth in the cóngre- | -gation | of the |
saints.

6 For who is hé a- | -mong the |
clouds : that sháll be com- | -pared |
unto . the | Lord ?

7 And what is hé a- | -mong the |
gods : that sháll be | like | unto . the |
Lord ?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in
the councíl | of the | saints : and to be
had in reverence of all thém | that are |
round a- | -bout him.

9 O Lord God of hosts * whó is |
like . unto | thee : thy truth, most mighty
Lórd | is on | every | side.

10 Thou rulest the ráging | of the |
sea : thou stillest the wáves there- | -of
when | they a- | -rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt * ánd
de- | -stroyed | it : thou hast scattered
thine enemies abróad | with thy | mighty |
arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the éarth |
also . is | thine : thou hast laid the founda-
tion of the round wórd, and | all that |
therein | is.

13 Thou hast made the nóth | and
the | south : Tabor and Hermon sháll
re- | -joice | in thy | Name.

14 Thou hást a | mighty | arm : strong
is thy hánd, and | high is | thy right |
hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the
habítation | of thy | seat : mercy and trúth
sháll | go be- | -fore thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O Lord * that
cán re- | -joice in | thee : they shall wálk
in the | light | of thy | countenance.

17 Their delight shall be dáily | in thy |
Name : and in thy righteóusness | shall
they | make their | boast.

18 For thou art the glóry | of their |
strength : and in thy loving-kindness, thóu
shalt | lift | up our | horns.

19 For the Lórd is | our de- | -fence :
the Hóly One of | Israel | is our | King.

20 Thóu spakest sometime in visions
únto thy | saints and | saidst : I have laid

help upon one that is mighty * I have ex-
álted one | chosen | out . of the | people.

21 I have fóund | David . my | servant :
with my holy óil have | I a- | -nointed |
him.

22 My hánd shall | hold him | fast :
ánd my | arm shall | strengthen | him.

23 The enemy shall not be áble to | do
him | violence : the són of | wickedness |
sháll not | hurt him.

24 I will smite down his fóes be- | -fore
his | face : ánd | plague | them that | hate
him.

25 My truth also and my mércy | shall
be | with him : and in my Náme shall his |
horn | be ex- | -alted.

26 I will set his dominion álsó | in the |
sea : ánd his | right hand | in the | floods.

27 He shall call me, Thóu | art my |
Father : my Góð | and my | strong sal-
vation.

28 And I will máke | him my | first-
born : hgher than the | kings | of the |
earth.

29 My mercy will I kéepe for him for |
ever- | -more : and my cóvenant shall |
stand | fast | with him.

30 His seed also will I máke to en- |
dure for | ever : and his thróne | as the |
days of | heaven.

mf 31 But if his chýldren for- | -sake my |
law : ánd | walk not | in my | judgements ;

32 If they break my statutes * and
kéepe not | my com- | -mandments : I will
visit their offences with the róð | and
their | sin with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness
will I not útterly | take | from him : nór |
suffer . my | truth to | fail.

34 My covenant will I not break * nor
alter the thing that is góne | out of . my |
lips : I have sworn once by my holiness *
that I' | will not | fail | David.

35 His séed shall en- | -dure for | ever :
and his séat is | like . as the | sun be- |
fore me,

36 He shall stand fast for evermóre |
as the | moon : and ás the | faithful | wit-
ness . in | heaven.

I. Verse 37 to end. Sir W. STERNDALÉ BENNETT.



Alternative Chant.

II. Verse 37 to end. Dr. E. G. MONK.



♩ 37 But thou hast abhorred and forsaken | thine A- | noointed : and | art displeased | at him.

38 Thou hast broken the covenant | of thy | servant : and cast his | crown | to the | ground.

39 Thou hast overthrown | all his | hedges : and | broken | down his | strongholds.

40 All they that go | by | spoil him : and he is become a re- | proach | to his | neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right hand | of his | enemies : and made all his | adversaries | to re- | joice.

42 Thou hast taken away the edge | of his | sword : and givest him not | victory | in the | battle.

43 Thou hast put | out his | glory : and cast his | throne | down . to the | ground.

44 The days of his youth | hast thou | shortened : and | covered . him | with dis- | honour.

45 Lord, how long wilt thou hide thy- | self for | ever : and shall thy | wrath | burn like | fire?

46 O remember how short my | time | is : wherefore hast thou made | all | men for | nought?

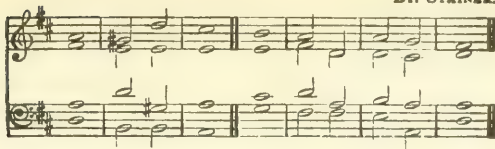
47 What man is he that liveth and shall | not see | death : and shall he deliver his soul | from the | hand of | hell?

48 Lord, where are thy old | loving- | kindnesses : which thou swarest unto | David | in thy | truth?

49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that thy | servants | have : and how I do bear in my bosom the re- | bukes of | many | people;

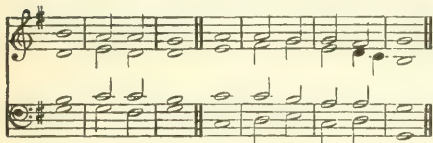
50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee * and slandered the footsteps of | thine A- | noointed : Praised be the Lord for evermore. | A- -men and | A- | -men.

Dr. STAINER.

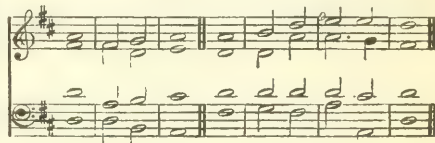
PSALM CXXXI.—*Domine, non est.*

LÓRD, I am | not high. | -minded : | low * like as a child that is weaned | from
 I' have | no | proud | looks. | his | mother : yea, my soul is even | as a |
 2 I do not exercise myself in | great | weaned | child.
 matters : whch | are too | high for | me. | 4 O Israel, trúst | in the | Lord :
 3 But I refrain my soul, and keep it | from thís time | forth for | ever- | -more.

Verses 1 to 7. Dr. W. B. GILBERT.

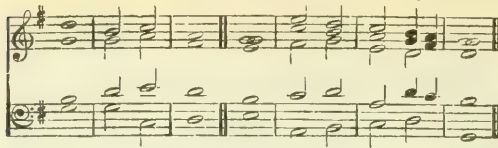


Verse 8 to end. Sir ROBERT STEWART.

PSALM CXXXII.—*Memento, Domine.*

mf LÓRD, re- | -member | David : and | 11 The Lord hath made a faithful
 all | his | trouble ; | oath | unto | David : and he | shall not |
 2 How he swáre | unto . the | Lord : | shrink | from it.
 and vowed a vow únto the Al- | -mighty | 12 Of the frúit | of thy | body : shall
 God of | Jacob ; | I | set up- | on thy | seat.
 3 I will not come within the táber- | 13 If thy children will keep my cove-
 nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up | nant * and my téstimonies that | I shall
 into . my | bed ; | learn them : their children also shall sit
 4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep, | upón thy | seat for | ever- | -more.
 nor mine | eye-lids . to | slumber : neither | 14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to
 the temples of my héad to | take | any | be an habitátion | for him- | -self : hé
 rest ; | hath | longed | for | her.
 5 Until I find out a place for the | 15 This shall bé my | rest for | ever :
 tèmeple | of the | Lord : an habitátion fór | here will I dwell * fór I | have . a de- |
 the | mighty | God of | Jacob. | light there- | -in.
 6 Lo, we héard of the | same at | 16 I will bléss her | victuals . with |
 Ephrata : and | found it | in the | wood. | increase : and will sátis- | -fy her | poor
 7 We will gó into his | taber- | -nacle : | with | bread.
 and fall lów on our | knees be- | -fore his | 17 I will déck her | priests with |
 footstool. | health : and her sáints | shall re- | -joice
 8 Arise, O Lórd | into . thy | resting- | and | sing.
 place : thóu and the | ark | of thy | strength. | 18 There shall I make the hórna of |
 9 Let thy prísts be | clothed . with | David . to | flourish : I have ordáined a |
 righteousness : and lét thy | sáints | sing | lantern . for | mine A- | -nointed.
 with | joyfulness. | 19 As for his enemies * I shall clóthe |
 10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake : | them with | shame . but upon himsélf |
 turn not awáy the | presence . of | thine | shall his | crown | flourish.
 A- | -nointed.

J. TURLE.

PSALM CXXXVIII.—*Confitebor tibi.*

mf I WILL give thanks unto thee O Lord, with my | whole | heart : even before the gods will I sing | praise | unto | thee.

2 I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy Name * because of thy loving- | -kindness . and | truth : for thou hast magnified thy Náme, and thy | Word a- | -bove | all things.

3 When I called upon thee, thou | heardst | me : and enduedst my | soul with | much | strength.

4 All the kings of the earth shall praise | thee O | Lord : for they have heard the | words | of thy | mouth.

5 Yea, they shall sing in the ways |

of the | Lord : that gréat is the | glory | of the | Lord.

6 For though the Lord be high * yet hath he respect | unto . the | lowly : as for the proud, he behóldeth | them a- | far | off.

7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble * yét shalt | thou re- | -fresh me : thou shalt stretch forth thy hand upon the furiousness of mine enemies * and thy | right | hand shall | save me.

8 The Lord shall make good his loving-kindness | toward | me : yea, thy mercy, O Lord endureth for ever * despise not then the works | of thine | own | hands.

GOOD FRIDAY. MORNING.

J. BATTISHILL

PSALM XXII.—*Deus, Deus meus.*

F. p MY God, my God, look upon me * why hast thou for- | -saken | me : and art so far from my health * and from the | words of | my com- | -plaint ?

F. 2 O my God, I cry in the day-time * out thou | hearest | hoped . in | the night-season | also . I | take no | rest.

3 And thou con- | -tinuest | holy : O | — thou | worship . of | Israel.

4 Our fátters | hoped . in | thee : they trusted in thee and thou | didst de- | liver | them.

5 They called upon thee | and were | holpen : they put their trust in thee | and were | not con- | -founded.

6 But as for me, I am a wórm, and | no | man : a very scorn of mén and the | outcast | of the | people.

7 All they that see me * láugh | me to | scorn : they shoot out their líps, and | shake their | heads, | saying,

8 He trusted in God, that hé would de- | -liver | him : let him delfver him | if he | will | have him.

9 But thou art he that took me out of my | mother's | womb : thou wast my hope, when I hanged yét up | -on my | mother's | breasts.

10 I have been left unto thee ever since | I was | born : thou art my God, éven | from my | mother's | womb.

11 O go not from me * for trouble is | hard at | hand : and | there is | none to | help me.

12 Many óxen are | come a- | -bout me : fat bulls of Basan clóse me | in on | every | side

13 They gape upon me | with their | mouths : as it were a ramping | and a | roaring | lion.

14 I am poured out like water * and all my bones are | out of | joint : my heart also in the midst of my body is | even | like | melting | wax.

15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd * and my tongue cleaveth | to my | gums : and thou shalt bring me | into | the | dust of | death.

16 For many dogs are | come a- | bout me : and the council of the wicked | layeth | siege a- | -gainst me.

17 They pierced my hands and my feet * I may tell | all my | bones : they stand | staring . and | looking . up- | -on me.

18 They part my | garments . a- | mong them : and cast | lots up- | -on my | vesture.

19 But be not thou far from | me O | Lord : thou art my succour, | haste | thee to | help me.

20 Deliver my soul | from the | sword : my darling from the | power | of the | dog.

21 Save me from the | lion's | mouth : thou hast heard me also from among the | horns | of the | unicorns.

mf 22 I will declare thy Name | unto my | brethren : in the midst of the congregation | will I | praise thee.

f 23 O praise the Lord | ye that | fear him : magnify him all ye of the seed of Jacob * and fear him | all ye | seed of | Israel ;

24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred, the low estate | of the | poor : he hath not hid his face from him * but when he called | unto | him he | heard him.

25 My praise is of thee in the great | congregation : my vows will I perform in the | sight of | them that | fear him.

26 The poor shall eat | and be | satisfied : they that seek after the Lord shall praise him * your heart shall live for ever.

27 All the ends of the world shall remember themselves * and be turned | unto | the | Lord : and all the kindreds of the | nations . shall | worship . be- | -fore him.

28 For the kingdom | is the | Lord's : and he is the Gover- | -nour a- | -mong the | people.

29 All such as be | fat up- | -on | earth : have | eaten | and | worshipped.

30 All they that go down into the dust shall | kneel be- | -fore him : and no man hath | quickened . his | own | soul.

31 My seed shall | serve him : they shall be counted unto the Lord | for a | generation.

32 They shall come * and the heavens shall de- | -clare his | righteousness : unto a people that shall be born | whom the | Lord hath | made.

Sir J. Goss.



PSALM XL.—*Expectans expectavi.*

mf I WAITED patiently | for the | Lord : and he inclined unto | me and | heard my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the horrible pit * out of the | mire and | clay : and set my feet upon the rock, and | ordered | my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new song | in my | mouth : even a thanks- | -giving | unto | our | God.

4 Many shall | see it . and | fear : and shall put their | trust | in the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his hope | in the | Lord : and turned not unto the proud * and to such as | go a- | -bout with | lies.

6 O Lord my God, great are the wondrous works which thou hast done * like as be also thy thoughts which | are to | us-ward : and yet there is no man that ordereth | them | unto | thee.

7 If I should declare them and | speak of | them : they should be more than I am | able | to ex- | -press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-offering thou | wouldest | not : but mine | ears | hast thou | opened.

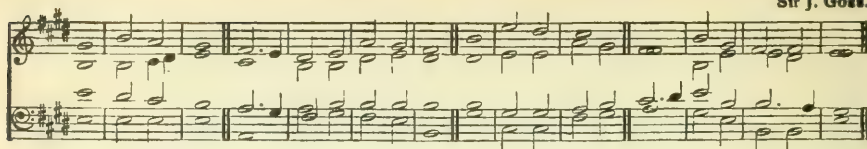
9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for sin * hast thou | not re- | -quired : then | said I | Lo I | come,

10 In the volume of the book it is written of me * that I should fulfil thy will | O my | God : I am content to do it * yea thy law | is with- | -in my | heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness in the great | congreg- | -gation : lo, I will not refrain my lips O | Lord and | that thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy righteousness with- | -in my | heart : my talk hath been of thy truth | and of | thy sal- | -vation.

Sir J. Goss.



*And
port.* 13 I have not kept back thy loving |
mercy · and | truth : fróm the | great |
congre- | -gation.

mp 14 Withdraw not thou thy mércy from |
me O | Lord : let thy loving-kindness and
thy trúth | al- | -way pre- | -serve me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come
about me * my sins have taken such hold
upon me * that I am not áble to | look |
up : yea, they are more in number than
the hairs of my head * ánd my | heart
hath | failed | me.

16 O Lord, let it be thy pléasure to de- |
liver | me : máke | haste O | Lord to | help
me.

17 Let them be ashamed and confound-
ed together * that seek after my sôul | to
de- | -stroy it : let them be driven backward *
and pút to re- | -buke that | wish me | evil.

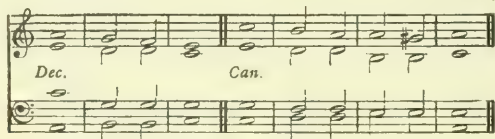
18 Let them be desolate, ánd re- |
warded · with | shame : that say unto me,
Fie up- | -on thee | fie up- | -on thee.

19 Let all those that seek thee be joy-
ful and | glad in | thee : and let such as
love thy salvation say álway The | Lord |
be | praised.

20 As for mé I am | poor and | needy :
bút the | Lord | careth | for me.

21 Thou art my hêlper | and re- |
deemer : make nó long | tarrying | O my | God.

Dr. Croft.

PSALM LIV.—*Deus, in Nomine.*

mp SAVE me, O Góð for thy | Name's |
sake : ánd a- | -venge me | in thy |
strength.

2 Héar my | prayer O | God : and
hearken únto the | words | of my | mouth.

3 For strangers are risen | up a- |
gainst me : and tyrants, which have not
God before their éyes | seek | after · my |
soul.

4 Behold, Góð | is my | helper : the

Lord is with thém | that up- | -hold my |
soul.

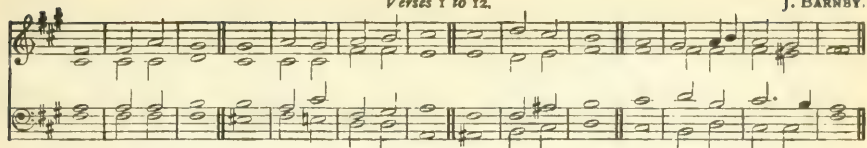
5 He shall reward évil | unto · mine |
enemies : destróy thou | them | in thy | truth.

6 An offering of a free heart will |
give thee * and práise thy | Name O |
Lord : bé- | -cause it | is so | comfortable.

7 For he hath delivered me óut of |
all my | trouble : and mine eye hath séen
his de- | -sire up- | -on mine | enemies.

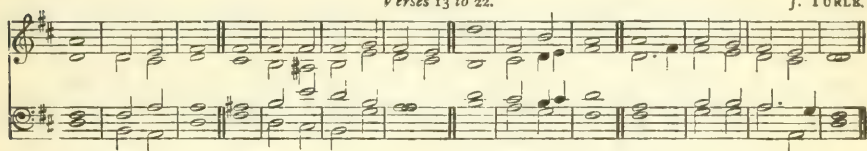
Verses 1 to 12.

J. BARNBY.



Verses 13 to 22.

J. TURLB.

PSALM LXIX.—*Salvum me fac.*

F. mp SÁVE | me O | God : for the waters
are come in | even | unto . my | soul.

F. 2 I stick fast in the deep mire * where
no | ground | is : I am come into deep
waters * só that the | floods run | over |
me.

3 I am weary of crying ; my | throat
is | dry : my sight faileth me for waiting
so | long up- | -on my | God.

4 They that hate me without a cause,
are more than the hairs | of my | head :
they that are mine enemies, and would
de- | -stroy me | guiltless . are | mighty.

5 I paid them the things that I |
never | took : God, thou knowest my
simpleness * and my faults | are not |
hid from | thee.

6 Let not them that trust in thee, O
Lord God of hosts * be ashamed for- |
my | cause : let not those that seek thee *
be confounded through mé O | Lord |
God of | Israel.

7 And why * for thy sáke have I |
suffered . re- | -proof : sháme hath |
covered | my | face.

8 I am become a stranger | unto .
my | brethren : even an álien | unto . my |
mother's | children.

9 For the zeal of thine house hath
even | eaten | me : and the rebukes of
them that rebuked | thee are | fallen . up- |
on me.

10 I wept, and chastened my- | -self
with | fasting : and that was | turned . to |
my re- | -proof.

11 I put on | sackcloth | also : and
they | jested . up- | -on | me.

12 They that sit in the gate | speak a- |
gainst me : and the | drunkards . make |
songs up- | -on me.

13 But, Lord, I make my prayer | unto |
thee : in | an ac- | -ceptable | time.

14 Hear me, O God, in the multitude |
of thy | mercy : even in the | truth of |
thy sal- | -vation.

15 Take me out of the mire | that I |
sink not : O let me be delivered from
them that hate me * and | out . of the |
deep | waters.

16 Let not the water-flood drown me *
neither let the deep | swallow . me | up :
and let not the pit | shut her | mouth up- |
on me.

17 Hear me O Lord, for thy loving- |
kindness . is | comfortable : turn thee unto
me according to the | multitude | of thy |
mercies.

18 And hide not thy face from thy
servant for | I am . in | trouble : O |
haste | thee and | hear me.

19 Draw nigh unto my | soul and |
save it : O deliver me be- | -cause of |
mine | enemies.

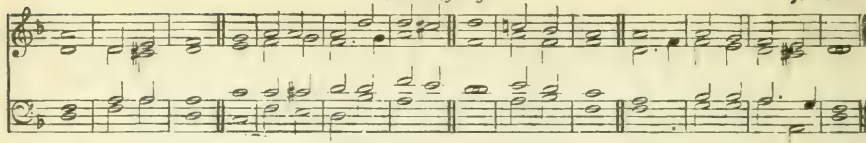
20 Thou hast known my reproof, my
sháme and | my dis- | -honour : mine
adversaries are | all in | thy | sight.

21 Thy rebuke hath broken my heart *
I' am | full of | heaviness : I looked for
some to have pity on me, but there was
no man * neither found I | any . to | com-
fort | me.

22 They gave me | gall to | eat : and
when I was thirsty they gave me | vine- |
gar to | drink.

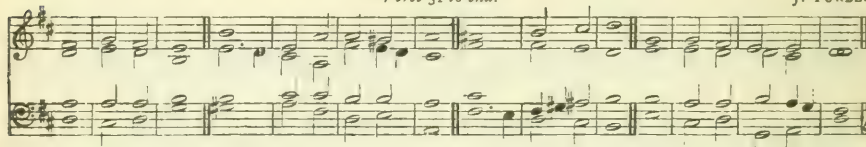
Verses 23 to 30.

J. TURLE.



Verse 31 to end.

J. TURLE.



23 Let their table be made a snare to take them- | -selves with- | -al : and let the things that should have been for their wealth * be unto thém | an oc- | -casion . of | falling.

24 Let their eyes be blinded, | that they | see not : and éver | bow thou | down their | backs.

25 Pour out thine indig- | -nation . up- | -on them : and let thy wrathful dis- | -pleasure . take | hold of | them.

26 Let their hábit- | -ation . be | void : and nõ man to | dwell | in their | tents.

27 For they persecute hím whom | thou hast | smitten : and they talk how they may véx | them whom | thou hast | wounded.

28 Let them fall from one wickedness | to an- | -other : and | not come | into thy | righteousness.

29 Let them be wiped out of the bók | of the | living : and nõt be | written . a- | -mong the | righteous.

30 As for me, when I am póor | and in | heaviness : thy hélp O | God shall | lift me | up.

f 31 I will praise the Name of Góð | with a | song : and mágni- | -fy it . with | thanks- | -giving.

32 This also shall | please the | Lord : better than a búllock | that hath | horns and | hoofs.

33 The humble shall consider this | and be | glad : seek ye after Góð | and your | soul shall | live.

34 For the Lórd | heareth - the | poor : and de- | -spiseth | not his | prisoners.

35 Let héaven and | earth | praise him : the séa, and | all that | moveth . there- | -in.

36 For God will save Sion * and búild the | cities . of | Judah : that men may dwell thére, and | have it | in pos- | -session.

^{2d part} 37 The posterity also of his servants shall in- | -herit | it : and they that love his | Name shall | dwell there- | -in

THOMAS TALLIS.

PSALM LXXXVIII.—*Domine Deus.*

mp O LORD God of my salvation * I have cried day and | night be- | -fore thee : O let my prayer enter into thy presence * incline thine | ear | unto . my | calling.

2 For my sóul is | full of | trouble : and my life draweth | nigh | unto | hell.

3 I am counted as one of them that go down into . the | pit : and I have been éven as a | man that | hath no | strength.

4 Free among the dead * like unto them that are wounded and lie | in the | grave : who are out of remembrance * and are cut a- | -way | from thy | hand.

5 Thou hast laid me in the | lowest | pit : in a place of | darkness . and | in the | deep.

6 Thine indignation lieth | hard up- | on me : and thou hast vexed | me with | all thy | storms.

7 Thou hast put away mine acquaint- | ance | far | from me : and made me to | be ab- | -horred | of them.

8 I am so | fast in | prison : that I | cannot | get | forth.

9 My sight faileth for | very | trouble : Lord, I have called daily upon thee * I have stretched forth my | hands | unto | thee.

10 Dost thou shew wonders a- | -mong the | dead : or shall the dead rise | up a- | -gain and | praise thee ?

11 Shall thy loving-kindness be shewed | in the | grave : or thy | faithful- | ness | in de- | -struction ?

12 Shall thy wondrous works be known | in the | dark : and thy righteous- | ness in the land where | all things | are for- | -gotten ?

13 Unto thee have I | cried O | Lord : and early shall my | prayer | come be- | fore thee.

14 Lord, why abhorrest | thou my | soul : and hidest | thou thy | face | from me ?

15 I am in misery * and like unto him that is at the | point to | die : even from my youth up, thy terrors have | suffered | with a | troubled | mind.

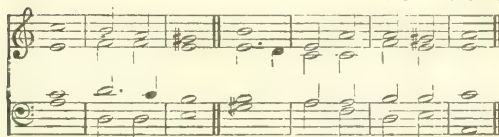
16 Thy wrathful displeasure goeth | over | me : and the fear of | thee | hath un- | -done me.

17 They came round about me | daily - like | water : and compassed me to- | -gether . on | every | side.

18 My lovers and friends hast thou put a- | -way | from me : and hid mine ac- | -quaintance | out of . my | sight.

EASTER EVEN. MORNING.

Dr. E. G. MONK.



PSALM IV.—Cum invocarem.

mf HEAR me when I call, O Góð | of my | righteousness : thou hast set me at liberty when I was in trouble * have mercy upon mé, and | hearken | unto . my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men * how long will ye blas- | -pheme mine | honour : and have such pleasure in vanity and | seek | after | falsehood ?

3 Know this also * that the Lord hath chosen to himself the man | that is | godly : when I call upon the | Lord | he will | hear me.

4 Stánd in | awe and | sin not : com-

mune with your own heart * and in your | chamber | and be | still.

5 Offer the sacri- | -fice of | righteous- | ness : and put your | trust | in the | Lord.

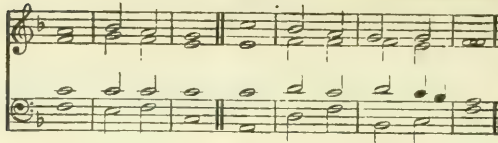
6 There be | many . that | say : Who will | shew us | any | good ?

7 Lórd | lift thou | up : the light of thy | counte- | -nance up- | -on us.

8 Thou hast put gladness | in my | heart : since the time that their órr and | wine and | oil in- | -creased.

9 I will lay me down in peace, and | take my | rest : for it is thou, Lord, óny that | makest . me | dwell in | safety.

A. H. LITTLETON.

PSALM XVI.—*Conserva me, Domine.*

mf PRESERVE | me O | God : for in
thee | have I | put my | trust.

2 O my soul, thou hast said | unto .
the | Lord : Thou art my God * my goods
are | nothing | unto | thee.

3 All my delight is upon the saints
that are | in the | earth : and upon | such
as . ex- | cel in | virtue.

4 But they that run after an- | other |
god : shall | have | great | trouble.

5 Their drink-offerings of blood will |
I not | offer : neither make mention of
their | names with- | in my | lips.

6 The Lord himself is the portion of
mine inheritance and | of my | cup : thou |
shalt main- | tain my | lot.

7 The lot is fallen unto me in a | fair |
ground : yea I | have a | goodly | heritage.

8 I will thank the Lord for | giving
me | warning : my reins also chasten me |
in the | night- | season.

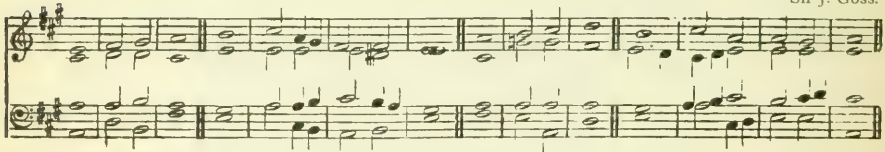
9 I have set God | always . be- | fore
me : for he is on my right hand | there-
fore . I | shall not | fall.

10 Wherefore my heart was glad and
my | glory . re- | joiced : my flesh | also .
shall | rest in | hope.

11 For why * thou shalt not leave
my | soul in | hell : neither shalt thou
suffer thy Holy | One to | see cor- | ruption.

12 Thou shalt shew me the path of
life * in thy presence is the | fulness . of |
joy : and at thy right hand there is | plea-
sure . for | ever- | more.

Sir J. Goss.

PSALM XVII.—*Exaudi, Domine.*

mp HEAR the right O Lord * consider |
my com- | plaint : and hearken unto my
prayer * that goeth not | out of | feigned |
lips.

2 Let my sentence come forth | from
thy | presence : and let thine eyes look
upon the | thing | that is | equal.

3 Thou hast proved and visited mine
heart in the night-season * thou hast tried

me, and shall find no | wickedness | in
me : for I am utterly purposed that my |
mouth shall | not of- | fend .

4 Because of men's works that are
done against the words | of thy | lips : I
have kept me from the | ways of | the
de- | stroyer.

5 O hold thou up my goings | in thy
paths : that my | footsteps | slip | not.

6 I have called upon thee O Góð, for | thou shalt | hear me : incline thine ear to mé, and | hearken | unto . my | words.

mf 7 Shew thy marvellous loving-kindness * thou that art the Saviour of them which pút their | trust in | thee : from such as re- | sist thy | right | hand.

8 Keep me as the ápple | of an | eye : hide me únder the | shadow | of thy | wings.

9 From the ungóðly that | trouble | me : mine enemies compass me round about to | take a- | -way my | soul.

10 They are enclósed in their | own | fat : and their móuth | speaketh | proud | things.

11 They lie waiting in our wáy on | every | side : turning their éyes | down | to the | ground ;

12 Like as a lion that is gréedy | of his | prey : and as it were a lion's whélp | lurking . in | secret | places.

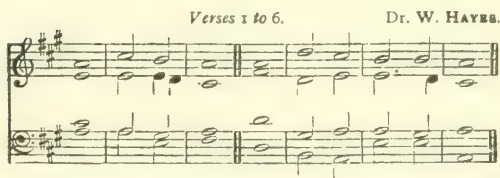
13 Up, Lord, disappoint him and | cast him | down : deliver my soul from the ungóðly which | is a | sword of | thine ;

14 From the men of thy hand, O Lord * from the men I say, and fróm the | evil | world : which have their portion in this life * whose bellies thou fillest | with thy | hid | treasure.

15 They have chýldren at | their de- | sire : and leave the rést of their | sub- stance | for their | babes.

16 But as for me * I will behóld thy | presence . in | righteousness : and when I awake up after thy likeness * I' shall be | satis- | -fied | with it.

EASTER EVEN. EVENING.

PSALM XXX.—*Exaltabo te, Domine.*

mf I WILL magnify thee O Lord * for | thóu hast | set me | up : and not made my fées to | triumph | over | me.

2 O Lord my God, I críed | unto | thee : and | thou hast | healed | me.

3 Thou, Lord, hast brought my sóul | out of | hell : thou hast kept my life from | thém that go | down | to the | pit.

4 Sing praises unto the Lórd O ye | sáints of | his : and give thanks unto him *

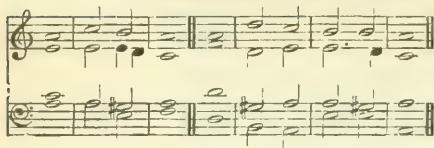
for a re- | -membrance | of his | holi- ness.

5 For his wrath endureth but the twinkling of an eye * and in his | pleasure . is | life : heaviness may endure for a night * but jýy | cometh | in the | morning.

6 And in my prosperity I said * I shall néver | be re- | -moved : thou, Lord, of thy góodness hast | made my | hill so | strong.

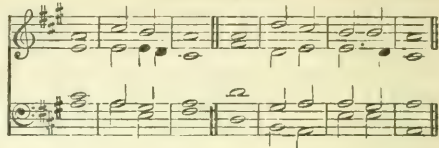
Verses 7 to 11.

Dr. W. HAYES.



Verse 12 to end.

Dr. W. HAYES.



7 Thou didst turn thy | face | from
me : and | I | was | troubled.

8 Then cried I unto | thee O | Lord :
and gat me | to my | Lord right | humbly.

9 What profit is there | in my | blood :
when I go | down | to the | pit ?

10 Shall the dust give thanks | unto |
thee : or shall | it de- | clare thy | truth ?

11 Hear, O Lord, and have | mercy |
up- | on me : Lord be | thou | my | helper.

mf 12 Thou hast turned my heaviness |
into | joy : thou hast put off my sackcloth
and | girded | me with | gladness.

13 Therefore shall every good man sing
of thy praise with- | out | ceasing : O my
God, I will give thanks | unto | thee for | ever.

S. MATTHEWS.

PSALM XXXI.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

mf IN thee O Lord have I | put my | trust :
let me never be put to confusion, de- |
liver - me | in thy | righteousness.

2 Bow down thine | ear to | me :
make haste | to de- | liver | me.

3 And be thou my strong rock, and
house | of de- | fence : that | thou - mayest |
save | me.

4 For thou art my strong rock | and
my | castle : be thou also my guide * and
lead me | for thy | Name's | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they
have laid | privily | for me : for | thou |
art my | strength.

6 Into thy hands I com- | -mend my |
spirit : for thou hast redeemed me * O |
Lord thou | God of | truth.

7 I have hated them that hold of

super- | -stitious | vanities : and my trust
hath | been | in the | Lord.

8 I will be glad and rejoice | in thy |
mercy : for thou hast considered my
trouble * and hast known my | soul | in
ad- | versities.

^{2nd part.} 9 Thou hast not shut me up into the
hand | of the | enemy : but hast set my
feet | in a | large | room.

10 Have mercy upon me O Lord, for |
I am - in | trouble : and mine eye is con-
sumed for very heaviness * yea my |
soul | and my | body.

11 For my life is waxen | old with |
heaviness : and my | years | with | mourning.

12 My strength faileth me, because of |
mine in- | -iquity : and my | bones | are
con- | -sumed.

13 I became a reproof among all mine enemies * but espécially a- | -mong my | neighbours : and they of mine acquaintance were afraid of me * and they that did see me withóut con- | -veyed . them- | selves | from me.

14 I am clean forgotten, as a déad man | out of | mind : I am becóme | like a | broken | vessel.

15 For I have heard the blásphemy | of the | multitude : and fear is on every side * while they conspire together against me * and take their cónsult to | take a- | way my | life.

16 But my hope hath béen in thee O | Lord : I have sáid | Thou art | my | God.

17 My time is in thy hand * deliver me from the hánd | of mine | enemies : ánd from | them that | persecute | me.

18 Shew thy servant the light | of thy | countenance : and sáve me | for thy | mercy's | sake.

19 Let me not be confounded O Lord * for I have | called up- | -on thee : let the ungodly be put to confusion * and be pút to | silence | in the | grave.

^{2nd part.} 20 Let the lying líps be | put to |

silence : which cruelly, disdainfully, and despítefully | speak a- | -gainst the | righteous.

f 21 O how plentiful is thy goodness * which thou hast laid úp for | them that | fear thee : and that thou hast prepared for them that put their trust in thee * éven be- | -fore the sons of | men !

22 Thou shalt | hide them privily by thine own presence * from the provóking of | all | men : thou shalt keep them secretly in thy tábernacle | from the | strie of | tongues.

23 Thánks be | to the | Lord : for he hath shewed me marvellous great kíndness | in a | strong | city.

24 And wñen I made | haste I | said : I am cast óut of the | sight | of thine | eyes.

25 Nevertheless, thou hearest the vóice | of my | prayer : wñen I | cried | unto | thee

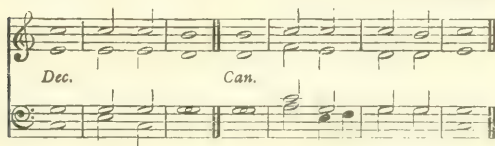
26 O love the Lórd all | ye his | saints : for the Lord preserveth them that are faithful * and plénteously re- | -wardeth . the | proud | doer.

^{2nd part.} 27 Be strong, and hé shall es- | tablish . your | heart : all ye that pút your | trust | in the | Lord.

EASTER DAY. MORNING.

ANTHEMS TO BE USED INSTEAD OF THE VENITE.

P. HUMPHREYS.



F. f CHRIST our passover is sácri- | ficed . for | us : thêrefore | let us | keep the | feast.

F. 2 Not with the old leaven * nor with the léaven of | malice . and | wickedness : but with the unleavened bréad of sin- | -ceri- | -ty and | truth. 1 Cor. v. 7.

3 CHRIST being raised from the déad | dieth . no | more : death hath no móre do- | -minion | over | him.

p 4 For in that he died * he díed unto | sin | once : f but in that he liveth he | liveth | unto | God.

5 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be déad indeed | unto | sin : but alive

unto Gód through | Jesus | Christ our | Lord. Rom. vi. 9.

6 CHRIST is risen | from the | dead : and become the first- | -fruits of | them that | slept.

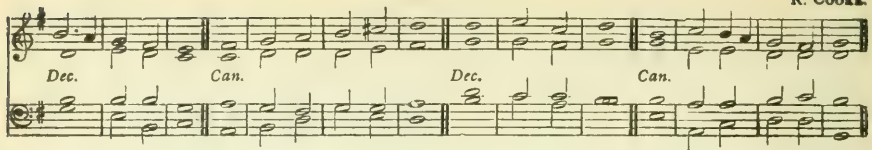
7 For since by | man came | death : by man came also the résur- | -rection | of the | dead.

p 8 For as in A^dam | all | die : even so in Christ f shall | all be | made a- | -live. 1 Cor. xv. 20.

F. f Glory be to the Fâther, | and . to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is únw, and | ever | shall be : wóld without | end. | A- | -men.

R. COOK.

PSALM II.—*Quare fremuerunt gentes?*

f WHY do the heathen so furiously | rage to- | -gether : and why do the péople |
im- | -agine a | vain | thing ?

2 The kings of the earth stand up * | and the rúlers take | counsel . to- | -gether : |
against the Lórd and a- | -gainst | his A- |
pointed.

3 Let us bréak their | bonds a- | -sunder : |
and cást a- | -way their | cords | from us.

4 He that dwelleth in héaven shall |
laugh them . to | scorn : the Lórd shall |
have them | in de- | -rision.

5 Then shall he speak unto thém | in |
his | wrath : and véx them | in his | sore |
dis- | -pleasure.

6 Yét have I | set my | King : upón |
my | holy | hill of | Zion.

7 I will préach the law * whereof the |
Lord hath sáid | unto | me : Thou art my

Son * this dáy have | I be- | -gotten |
thee.

8 Desire of me * and I shall give |
thee the héathen for | thine in- | -heri- |
tance : and the utmost párts of the | earth |
for | thy pos- | -session.

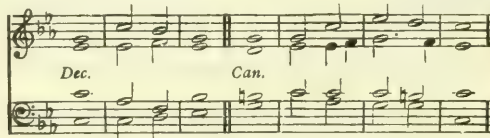
9 Thou shalt brúise them with a | rod |
of | iron : and break them in piéces | like |
a | potter's | vessel.

10 Be wise now thérefore | O ye |
kings : be learned, yé that are | judges |
of the | earth.

11 Sérve the | Lord in | fear : and re- |
jóice | unto | him with | reverence.

12 Kiss the Son lest he be angry, and |
so ye pérish from the | right | way : if his |
wrath be kindled, (yea but a little), * |
blessed are all théy that | put their | trust |
in | him.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

PSALM LVII.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

mp BE merciful unto me O God * be |
merciful unto me, for my sôul | trusteth . |
in | thee : and under the shadow of thy |
wings shall be my refuge * until this |
tyranny . be | over- | -past.

2 I will cáll unto the | most high |
God : even unto the God that shall per- |
form the cáuse | which I | have in | hand.

3 Hé shall | send from | heaven : and |
save me from the reproof of hím | that |
would | eat me | up.

4 God shall send fôrth his | mercy . |
and | truth : my sôul | is a- | -mong | lions.

5 And I lie even among the children |
of mén that are | set on | fire : whose |
teeth are spears and arrows * ánd their |
tongue a | sharp | sword.

6 Set up thyself, O Gód a- | -bove |
the | heavens : and thy glóry a- | -bove |
all the | earth.

7 They have laid a net for my feet * |
and préssed | down my | soul : they have |
dug a pit before me * and are fallen |
into the | midst of | it them- | -selves.

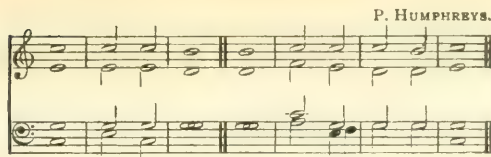
8 My heart is fixed O Gód my |
heart is | fixed : I' will | sing and | give |
praise.

mf 9 Awake up my glory * awáke | lute |
and | harp : I mysélf | will a- | -wake |
right | early.

10 I will give thanks unto thee, O |
Lórd a- | -mong the | people : and I |
will sng unto | thee a- | -mong the |
nations.

11 For the greatness of thy mercy, |
réacheth | unto . the | heavens : ánd thy |
truth | unto . the | clouds.

12 Set up thyself, O Gód a- | -bove |
the | heavens : and thy glóry a- | -bove |
all the | earth.

PSALM CXI.—*Confitebor tibi.*

mf I WILL give thanks unto the Lórd with my | whole | heart : secretly among the faithful, and | in the | congre- | ga- tion.

2 The wórk of the | Lord are | great : sought out of all thém | that have | pleasure there- | in.

3 His work is worthy to be práised, and | had in | honour : and his ríghteous- | ness en- | dureth . for | ever.

4 The merciful and gracious Lord hath so dóne his | marvellous | works : that they óught to be | had | in re- | membrance.

5 He hath given méat unto | them that | fear him : he shall éver be | mind- ful | of his | covenant.

6 He hath shewed his people the pówér | of his | works : that he may gíve them the | heritage | of the | heathen.

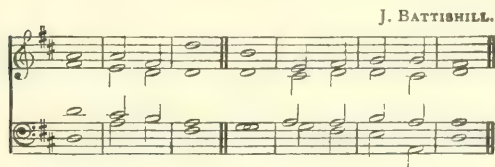
7 The works of his hands are véritý | and | judgement : áll | his com- | mand- ments . are | true.

8 They stand fást for | ever . and | ever : ánd are | done in | truth and | equity.

9 He sent redémption | unto . his | people : he hath commanded his covenant for ever * hóly and | reverend | is his | Name.

10 The fear of the Lórd is the be- | ginning . of | wisdom : a good un- | derstanding have all they that do thereafter * the práise of | it en- | dureth . for | ever.

EASTER DAY. EVENING.

PSALM CXIII.—*Laudate, pueri.*

F. f PRÁISE the | Lord ye | servants : O práise the | Name | of the | Lord.

F. 2 Blessed be the Náme | of the | Lord : from this time | forth for | ever- | more.

3 The Lórd's | Name is | praised : from the rising up of the sun, unto the góing | down | of the | same.

4 The Lord is high a- | -bove all | heathen : ánd his | glory . a- | -bove the | heavens.

5 Who is like unto the Lord our God *

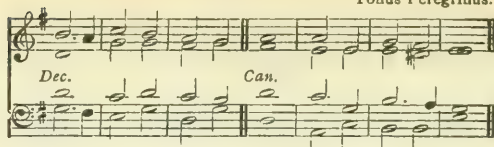
that háth his | dwelling . so | high : and yet humbleth himself to behold the thngs that | are in | heaven and | earth ?

6 He taketh up the símples | out . of the | dust : and lífteth the | poor | out . of the | mire ;

7 That he may sèt him | with the | princes : even wíth the | princes | of his | people.

8 He maketh the barren wóman to | keep | house : and to bé a | joyful | mother . of | children.

Tonus Peregrinus.

PSALM CXIV.—*In exitu Israel.*

F. mf WHEN Israel came | out of | Egypt : thou | fleddest : and thou Jórdan that |
and the house of Jacob from a- | -mong | thou wast | driven | back ?

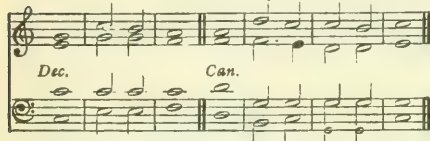
F. 2 Júdah | was his | sanctuary : and | 6 Ye mountains, thát ye | skipped
Israel | his do- | -minion. like | rams : and ye líttle | hills like |
young | sheep ?

3 The sea saw | that, and | fled : Jór- 7 Tremble thou earth, at the pré-
dan was | driven | back. sence | of the | Lord : at the présence | of
the | Lord ;

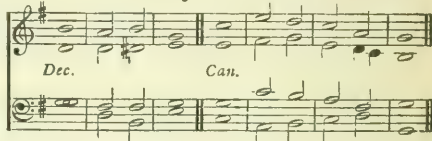
4 The mountains | skipped . like | 8 Who turned the hard rock into a |
rams : and the líttle | hills like | young | standing | water : and the flint-stone |
sheep. into . a | springing | well.

5 What aileth thee, O thou sea | that

Verses 1 to 14. R. GOODSON.



Verse 15 to end. DR. T. A. WALMSLEY.

PSALM CXVIII.—*Confitemini Domino.*

f O GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for | 12 They came about me like bees *
he is | gracious : because his | mercy . and are extinct even as the fire a- | -mong
en- | -dureth . for | ever. the | thorns : for in the Náme of the |
Lórd I | will de- | -stroy them.

2 Let Israel now confess that | he is | 13 Thou hast thrust sore at mé, that |
gracious : and thát his | mercy . en- | I might | fall : bût the | Lord | was my |
dureth . for | ever. help.

3 Let the house of Aáron | now con- 14 The Lord is my strength | and my |
fess : thát his | mercy . en- | -dureth . for | song : and is be- | -come | my sal- |
ever. vation.

4 Yea, let them now that fear the | 15 The voice of joy and health is in the
Lórd con- | -fess : thát his | mercy . en- | dwellings | of the | righteous : the right
dureth . for | ever. hand of the Lórd bringeth | mighty |
things to | pass.

mf 5 I called upon the | Lord in | 16 The right hand of the Lórd | hath .
trouble : and the Lórd | heard | me at | the pre- | -eminence : the right hand of
the Lórd bringeth | mighty | things to |
large. pass.

6 The Lórd is | on my | side : I will 17 I shall not | die but | live : and
not fear what | man . doeth | unto | me. déclare the | works | of the | Lord.

7 The Lord taketh my párt with | 18 The Lord hath chástened and cor- |
them that | help me : therefore shall I see | rected | me : but he hath not gíven me |
over | unto | death.

8 It is better to trúst | in the | Lord : 19 Ópen me the | gates of | righteous-
than to pút any | confi- | -dence in | man. ness : that I may go into them * and give |
thanks | unto . the | Lord.

9 It is better to trúst | in the | Lord : 20 This is the gáte | of the | Lord :
than to pút any | confi- | -dence in | princes. the righteous shall | enter | into | it.

10 All nations compassed me | round 21 I will thánk thee for | thou hast |
a- | -bout : but in the Náme of the | Lord | heard me : and art be- | -come | my sal- |
will | I de- | -stroy them. vation.

11 They kept me in on every side *
they kept me in, I sáy, on | every | side :
but in the Náme of the | Lord will | I de- |
stroy them.

22 The same stōne which the | builders · re- | fused : is becōme the | head-stone | in the | corner.

23 This is the | Lord's | doing : and it is | mārvellous | in our | eyes.

24 This is the dāy which the | Lord hath | made : we will rejōice | and be | glad in | it.

25 Hēlp me | now O | Lord : O Lōrd | send us | now pros- | perity.

26 Blessed be he that cometh in the Nāme | of the | Lord : we have wished

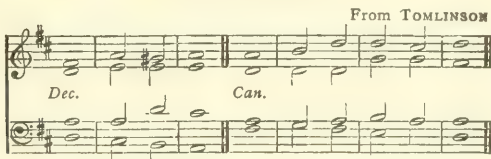
you good luck * ye that āre of the | house | of the | Lord.

27 God is the Lōrd who hath | shewed- us | light : bind the sacrifice with cords * yea, even ūnto the | horns | of the | altar.

28 Thou art my Gōd, and | I wil | thank thee : thōu art my | God, and . I will | praise thee.

29 O give thanks unto the Lōrd. for | he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- dureth · for | ever.

ASCENSION DAY. MORNING.

PSALM VIII.—*Domine, Dominus noster.*

f O LORD our Governour * how excellent is thy Nāme in | all the | world : thou that hast sēt thy | glory · a- | bove the | heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength * because | of thine | enemies : that thou mightest stfl the | enemy | and · the a- | venger.

3 For I will consider thy heavens * even the wōrks | of thy | fingers : the moon and the stārs | which thou | hast or- | dained.

4 What is man, that thōu art | mindful · of | him : and the sōn of man | that thou | visitest | him ?

5 Thou madest him lōwer | than the | angels : to crōwn | him with | glory · and | worship.

6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the wōrks | of thy | hands : and thou hast put all things in sub- | jection | under · his | feet ;

7 A' | ll | sheep and | oxen : yēa and the | beasts | of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air, and the fishes | of the | sea : and whatsoever walketh through the | paths | of the | seas.

9 O' | Lord our | Governour : how excellent is thy | Name in | all the | world !

PSALM XV.—*Domine, quis habitabit ?*

mf LORD, who shall dwell in thy | taber- | nacle : or who shall rēst up- | on thy | holy | hill ?

2 Even he that léadeth an | uncor- rupt | life : and doeth the thing which is right * and spēaketh the | truth | from his | heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue * nor done evil | to his | neighbour : and | hath not | slandered · his | neighbour.

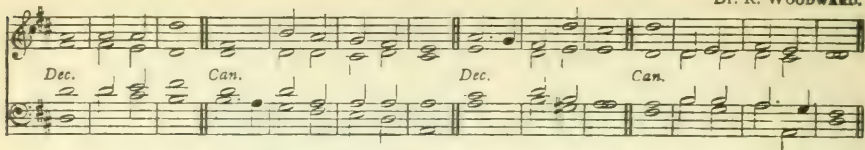
4 He that setteth not by himself * but is lōwly in his | own | eyes : and maketh mūch of | them that | fear the | Lord.

5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour * and dsap- | pointeth · him | not : though it | were · to his | own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his mōney up- | on | usury : nor tāken re- | ward a- | gainst the | innocent.

7 Whōso | doeth · these | things : shāll | nev- | er | fall.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.

PSALM XXI.—*Domine, in virtute tua.*

mf THE King shall rejoice in thy | strength O | Lord : exceeding glad shall he | be of | thy sal- | vation.

2 Thou hast given him his | heart's de- | sire : and hast not denied him the re- | quest | of his | lips.

3 For thou shalt prevent him with the | blessings · of | goodness : and shalt set a crown of pure | gold up- | on his | head.

4 He asked life of thee * and thou gavest him a | long | life : even for | ever | and | ever.

5 His honour is great in | thy sal- | vation : glory and great worship | shalt thou | lay up- | on him.

6 For thou shalt give him ever- | lasting · fe- | licity : and make him glad with the | joy | of thy | countenance.

7 And why * because the King putteth his trust | in the | Lord : and in the mercy of the Most Highest | he shall | not mis- | carry.

8 All thine enemies shall | feel thy | hand : thy right hand shall | find out | them that | hate thee.

9 Thou shalt make them like a fiery oven in time | of thy | wrath : the Lord shall destroy them in his displeasure * and the | fire | shall con- | -sume them.

10 Their fruit shalt thou root | out · of the | earth : and their seed from a- | -mong the | children · of | men.

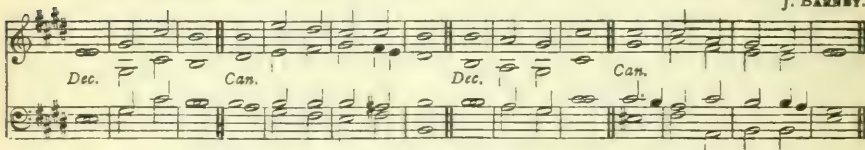
11 For they intended | mischief · a- | -gainst thee : and imagined such a device as they are not | able | to per- | form.

12 Therefore shalt thou put | them to | flight : and the strings of thy bow shalt thou make ready a- | -gainst the | face of | them.

^{2nd part.} 13 Be thou exalted, Lord in thine | own | strength : so will we | sing and | praise thy | power.

ASCENSION DAY. EVENING.

J. BARNET.

PSALM XXIV.—*Domini est terra.*

F. f THE earth is the Lord's * and all that | therein | is : the compass of the world, and | they that | dwell there- | -in.

F. 2 For he hath founded it up- | on the | seas : and prepared | it up- | on the | floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the hill | of the | Lord : or who shall rise up | in his | holy | place ?

4 Even he that hath clean hands and a | pure | heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity * nor sworn | to de- | -ceive his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the blessing | from the | Lord : and righteousness from the | God of | his sal- | -vation.

6 This is the generation of | them that | seek him : even of them that | seek thy | face O | Jacob.

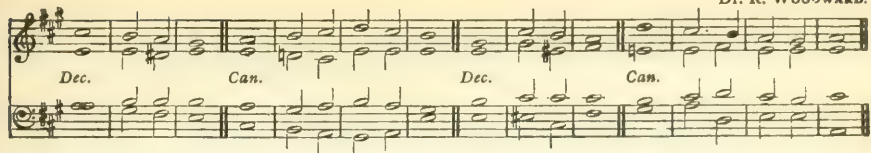
7 Lift up your heads O ye gates * and be ye lift up ye ever- | -lasting | doors : and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

8 Who is the | King of | glory : it is the Lord strong and mighty * even the | Lord | mighty · in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates * and be ye lift up ye ever- | -lasting | doors : and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

10 Who is the | King of | glory : even the Lord of hosts | he · is the | King of | glory.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.



PSALM XLVII.—*Omnes gentes, laudite.*

F. f O CLAP your hands together | all ye | people : O sing unto Góð | with the | voice of | melody.

F. 2 For the Lord is high and | to be | feared : he is the great King up- | -on | all the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the péople | under | us : and the | nations | under . our | feet.

4 He shall choose óut an | heritage | for us : even the wórship of | Jacob | whom he | loved.

5 God is gone úp with a | merry | noise : and the Lórd with the | sound | of the | trump.

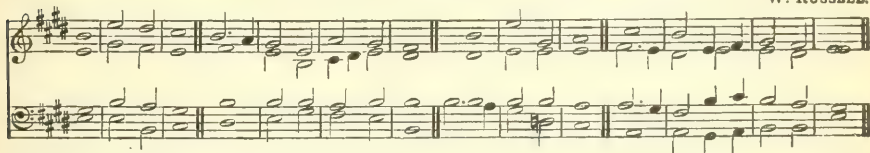
6 O sing praises, sing práises | unto . our | God : O sing práises sing | praises | unto . our | King.

7 For God is the King of | all the | earth : sing ye | praises . with | under- | standing.

8 God réigneth | over . the | hea- then : God sitteth up- | -on his | holy | seat.

^{2nd part} 9 The princes of the people * are joined unto the péople of the | God of | Abraham : for God which is very high exalted * doth defend the éarth as it | were | with a | shield.

W. RUSSELL.



PSALM CVIII.—*Paratum cor meum.*

mf O GOD my heart is réady, my | heart is | réady : I will sing and give praise with the bést | member | that I | have.

2 Awáke, thou | lute and | harp : I myself | will a- | -wake right | early.

3 I will give thanks unto thee O Lórd, a- | -mong the | people : I will sing práises unto | thee a- | -mong the | nations.

4 For thy mercy is gréater | than the | heavens : and thy trúth | reacheth | unto . the | clouds.

5 Set up thyself O Góð, a- | -bove the | heavens : and thy glóry a- | -bove | all the | earth.

6 That thy belóved may | be de- | livered : let thy right hand sáve | them, and | hear thou | me.

7 God hath spóken | in his | holi- ness : I will rejoice therefore and divide

Sichem * and méte | out the | valley . of | Succoth.

8 Gilead is míne, and Ma- | -nasses . is | mine : Ephraim also is the | strength | of my | head.

^{2nd part} 9 Judah is my law-giver, * Móab | is my | wash-pot : over Edom will I cast out my shoe * upón Phi- | -listia | will I | triumph.

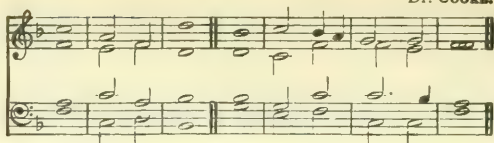
10 Who will lead me into the | strong | city : and whó will | bring me | into | Edom ?

11 Hast not thou forsáken | us O | God : and wilt not thou, O Góð, go | forth | with our | hosts ?

12 O hélp us a- | -gainst the | enemy : for váin | is the | help of | man.

13 Through Góð we shall | do great | acts : and it is hé that shall | tread | down | our | enemies.

Dr. COOK.

PSALM XLVIII.—*Magnus Dominus.*

f GREAT is the Lord, and highly | to
be | praised : in the city of our God *
even up- | on his | holy | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place * and the
joy of the whole earth : upon the north-side
lieth the city of the great King * God is well
known in her palaces | as a | sure | refuge.

3 For lo, the kings | of the | earth :
are gathered and | gone | by to- | -gether.

4 They marvelled to see such | things :
they were astonished and | sudden-ly |
cast | down.

5 Fear came there upon | them and |
sorrow : as upon a | woman | in her | travail.

6 Thou shalt break the ships | of the |
sea : through | — the | east- | -wind.

7 Like as we have heard * so have we
seen in the city of the Lord of hosts * in the

city | of our | God : Gó d up- | -holdeth . the '
same for | ever.

8 We wait for thy loving- | -kindness .
O | God : in the | midst of | thy | temple.

9 O God according to thy Name * so is
thy praise unto the | world's | end : thy
right | hand is | full of | righteousness.

10 Let the mount Sion rejoice * and the
daughter of | Judah . be | glad : bé- | -cause
of | thy | judgements.

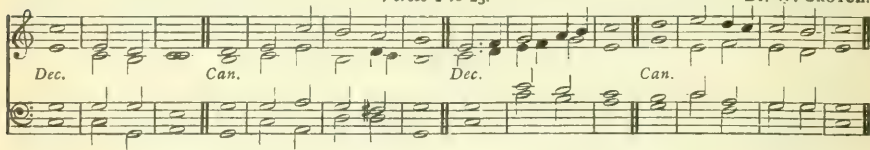
11 Walk about Sion, and gó | round a- |
bout her : and | tell the | towers there- | -of.

12 Mark well her bulwarks, sét | up her |
houses : that ye may téll | them that |
come | after.

13 For this God is our Gó d for | ever .
and | ever : he shall bé our | guide | unto |
death

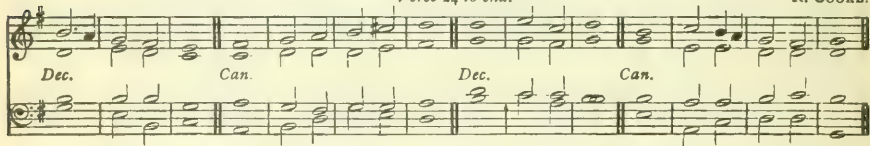
Verses 1 to 23.

Dr. W. CROUCH.



Verse 24 to end.

R. COOK.

PSALM LXVIII.—*Exurgat Deus.*

f LET God arise, and let his ene- |
mies be | scattered : let them also that |
hate him | flee be- | -fore him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, * so
shalt thou drive | them a- | -way : and
like as wax melteth at the fire * so let the
ungodly pérish | at the | presence . of |
God.

3 But let the righteous be glád and
re- | -joyce be . fore | God : lét them | also .
be | merry . and | joyful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing praises |

unto . his | Name : magnify him that
rideth upon the heavens as it were upon
an horse * praise him in his Name JA^H |
and re- | -joyce be- | -fore him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless *
and defendeth the cause | of the |
widows : even Gó d in his | holy | habit- | -ation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to
be of one mind in an house * and bringeth
the prisoners | out of . cap- | -tivity : but
letteth the runagates con- | -tinue | in |
scarceness.

7 O God, when thou wentest fôrth
be-fore the | people : when thou |
wentest | through the | wilderness,

8 The earth shook, and the heavens
dropped át the | presence . of | God : even
as Sinai also was moved at the presence
of Gód, who | is the | God of | Israel.

9 Thou, O God, sentest a gracious
râin upon | thine in- | heritance : and re-
frêshedst | it when | it was | weary.

10 Thy congregâtion shall | dwell
there- | in : for thou, O God, hast of thy
gôodness pre- | pared | for the | poor.

11 The Lórd | gave the | word : gréat
was the | company | of the | preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did flee
and | were dis- | comfited : and théy of
the | household . di- | vided . the | spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the
pots * yet shall ye be as the wings | of a |
dove : that is covered with silver wings |
and her | feathers . like | gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered kîngs |
for their | sake : thên were they as | white
as | snow in | Salmon.

15 As the hill of Basan, sô is | God's |
hill : even an hgh hill | as the | hill of |
Basan.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills * this
is God's hill, in the which it pléaseth |
him to | dwell : yea the Lórd will a- | bide
in | it for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty
thousand * éven | thousands . of | angels :
and the Lord is among them * as in the |
holy | place of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high * thou
hast led captivity captive, and received |
gifts for | men : yea, even for thine
enemies * that the Lórd | God might |
dwell a- | mong them.

19 Praised bê the | Lord | daily : even
the God who helpeth us, and pôureth
his | bene- | fits up- | on us.

20 He is our God * even the Gód of
whom | cometh . sal- | vation : God is
the Lórd by | whom . we es- | cape |
death.

21 God shall wound the héad | of his |
enemies : and the hairy scalp of such a
one as gôeth on | still | in his | wicked-
ness.

22 The Lórd hath said * I will bring
my people agâin as I | did from | Basan :
mine own will I bring again * as I did
sometime fróm the | deep | of the |
sea.

^{2nd part.} 23 That thy foot may be dipped in
the blóod | of thine | enemies : and that
the tongue of thy dôgs may be | red |
through the | same.

24 It is well seen O Gód | how thou |
goest : how thou, my God and Kîng |
goest | in the | sanctuary.

25 The singers go before * the mîn-
strels | follow | after : in the midst are
the dâmsels | playing | with the | tim-
brels.

26 Give thanks O Israel, unto God
the Lórd in the | congre- | gations : fróm
the | ground | of the | heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler *
and the princes of | Judah . their | coun-
sel : the princes of Zabûlon | and the |
princes . of | Nepthali.

28 Thy God hath sênt forth | strength
for | thee : stablish the thing, O Gód that |
thou hast | wrought in | us,

29 For thy temple's sâke | at Je- |
rusalem : so shall kîngs bring | presents |
unto | thee.

30 When the company of the spear-
men, and multitude of the mighty * are
scattered abroad among the beasts of the
people * so that they hûmbly bring | pieces .
of | silver : and when he hath scattered
the people | that de- | light in | war ;

31 Then shall the princes côme | out
of | Egypt : the Morians' land shall soon
stretch ôut her | hands | unto | God.

ff 32 Sing unto God, O ye kîngdoms |
of the | earth : O * sing | praises | unto .
the | Lord ;

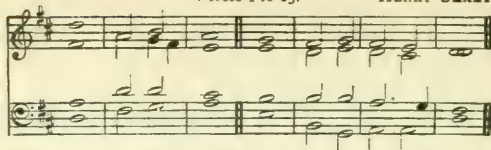
33 Who sitteth in the heavens over
âll | from . the be- | ginning : lo, he doth
send out his voice * yêa and | that a |
mighty | voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to Gód |
over | Israel : his wôrship and | strength
is | in the | clouds.

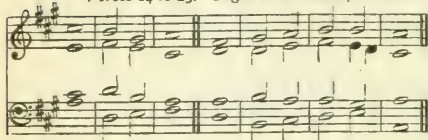
35 O God, wonderful art thóu in thy |
holy | places : even the God of Israel *
he will give strength and power unto his
péople, | blessed | be | God.

Verses 1 to 13.

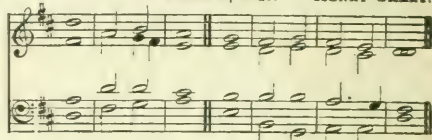
HENRY SMART



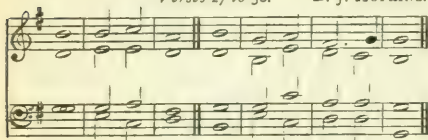
Verses 14 to 23. Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.



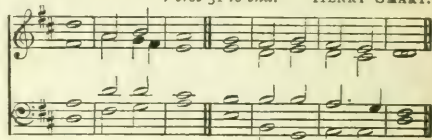
Verses 24 to 26. HENRY SMART.



Verses 27 to 30. E. J. HOPKINS.



Verse 31 to end. HENRY SMART.

PSALM CIV.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

F. f PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul : O
Lord my God, thou art become exceed-
ing glorious * thou art clóthed with |
majes- | ty and | honour.

F. 2 Thou deckest thyself with light as
it wére | with a | garment : and spreadest
óut the | heavens | like a | curtain.

3 Who layeth the beams of his chám-
bers | in the | waters : and maketh the
clouds his chariot * and walketh upón
the | wings | of the | wind.

4 He máketh his | angels | spirits :
and his mfnis- | ters a | flaming | fire.

5 He laid the foundátions | of the |
earth : that it néver should | move at |
any | time.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep,
lke as | with a | garment : the wáters |
stand | in the | hills.

7 At thy re- | buke they | flee : at
the voice of thy | thunder . they | are a- | fraid.

8 They go up as high as the hills *
and dówn to the | valleys . be- | neath :
even unto the place which | thou . hast
ap- | pointed | for them.

9 Thou hast set them their bóunds
which they | shall not | pass : neither
túrñ a- | gain to | cover . the | earth.

10 He sendeth the spríngs | into . the |
rívers : whích | run a- | mong the | hills.

11 All beasts of the fíeld | drink
there- | of : and the wild | asses | quench
their | thirst.

12 Beside them shall the fowls of the
áir have their | habit- | ation : and | sing
a- | mong the | branches.

13 He watereth the hílls | from a- |
bove : the earth is fílléd with the | fruit |
of thy | works.

14 He bringeth forth gráss | for the |
cattle : and green hérb | for the | service .
of | men ;

15 That he may bring food out of
the earth * and wine that maketh
glád the | heart of | man : and oil to
make him a cheerful countenance *
and bréad to | strengthen | man's |
heart.

16 The trees of the Lord álsó are |
full of | sap : even the cedars of Líban- |
us which | he hath | planted ;

17 Wherein the bírds | make their |
nests : and the fir-trees áre a | dwelling |
for the | stork.

18 The high hills are a refuge fór the |
wild | goats : and so are the stóny | rocks |
for the | conies.

19 He appointed the móon for | cer-
tain | seasons : and the sún | knoweth .
his | going | down.

20 Thou makest darkness * thát it |
may be | night : wherein all the béasts |
of the | forest . do | move.

21 The lions róaring | after . their |
prey : dó | seek their | meat from |
God.

22 The sun ariseth * and they gét them a- | -way to- | -gether : and láy them | down | in their | dens.

23 Man goeth forth to his wórk, and | to his | labour : ún- | -til the | even- | -ing.

ff 24 O Lord, how máñifold | are thy | works : in wisdom hast thou made them all * the éarth is | full | of thy | riches.

25 So is the gréat and | wide sea | also : wherein are things creeping innumerable * bóth | small and | great | beasts.

f 26 There go the ships * and thére is | that Le- | -viathan : whom thou hast máde to | take his | pastime . there- | -in.

27 These wáit | a | up- | -on | thee : that thou mayest gíve them | meat in | due | season.

28 When thou gívest it thém they | gather | it : and when thou openest thy hánd | they are | filled . with | good.

mp 29 When thou hidest thy fáce | they

are | troubled : when thou takest away their breath they die * and are túrned a- | -gain | to their | dust.

mf 30 When thou lettest thy breath go fórth they | shall be | made : and thou shalt renéw the | face | of the | éarth.

f 31 The glorious Majesty of the Lórd shall en- | -dure for | ever : the Lórd shall re- | -joice | in his | works.

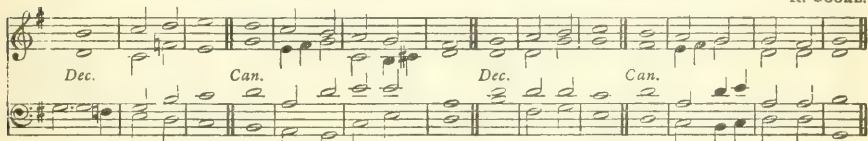
32 The earth shall trémble at the look of | him : if he do but tóuch the | hills | they shall | smoke.

33 I will sing unto the Lórd as | long as . I | live : I will praise my Gód | while I | have my | being.

34 And só shall my | words | please him : my jóy shall | be | in the | Lord.

35 As for sinners, they shall be consumed out of the earth * and the ungóddy shall | come . to an | end : praise thou the Lord, O mysóul, | praise | —the | Lord.

R. COOKE.

PSALM CXLV.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

mf I WILL magnify thée O | God my | King : and I will práise thy | Name for | ever . and | ever.

2 Every day will I give thánks | unto | thee : and práise thy | Name for | ever . and | ever.

3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous * wóthy | to be | praised : there is no end | of his | greatness.

4 One generation shall praise thy wórk | unto . an- | -other : ánd de- | -clare | thy | power.

5 As for me, I will be tálking | of thy | worship : thy glóry, thy | praise and | wondrous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the míght of thy | marvellous | acts : and I will álso | tell | of thy | greatness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant kíndness | shall be | shewed : and mén shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

8 The Lórd is | gracious . and | merciful : long-súffering, | and of | great | goodness.

9 The Lord is loving únto | every | man : and his mércy is | over | all his | works.

10 All thy works práise | thee O | Lord : and thy sáints give | thanks | unto | thee.

11 They shew the glóry | of thy | kíngdom : ánd | talk | of thy | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and míghtness | of thy | kíngdom : míght be | known | unto | men.

13 Thy kíngdom is an éver- | -lasting | kíngdom : and thy domínion en- | -dureth through- | -out all | ages.

14 The Lord uphóldeth all | such as | fall : and lifeth úp all | those | that are | down.

15 The eyes of all wáit upon | thee O | Lord : and thou gívest them their | meat in | due | season.

16 Thou ópenest | thine | hand : and fillest | all things | living . with | plenteousness.

17 The Lord is ríghteous in | all his | ways : ánd | holy . in | all his | works.

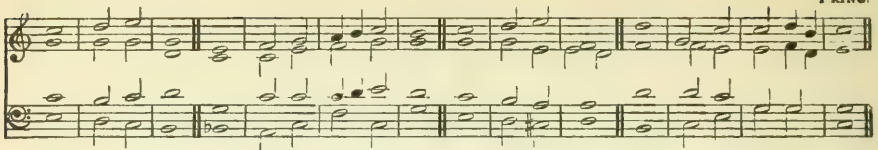
18 The Lord is nigh unto all thém that | call up- | -on him : yea, áll such as | call up- | -on him | faithfully.

19 He will fulfil the desire of | them that | fear him : he also will héar their | cry | and will | help them.

20 The Lord presérveth all | them that | love him : but scáttereth a- | -broad | all . the un- | -godly.

^{2nd part} 21 My mouth shall speak the práise | of the | Lord : and let all flesh give thánks unto his hóly | Name for | ever . and | ever.

PRIMO.

PSALM XXIX.—*Afferte Domino.*

BRING unto the Lord, O ye mighty *
bring young rams | unto . the | Lord :
ascribe unto the Lord | worship | and |
strength.

2 Give the Lord the honour due |
unto . his | Name : worship the | Lord
with | holy | worship.

3 It is the Lord that com- | -mandeth .
the | waters : it is the glorious | God that |
maketh . the | thunder.

4 It is the Lord that ruleth the sea *
the voice of the Lord is mighty in |
oper- | -ation : the voice of the Lord | is
a | glorious | voice.

5 The voice of the Lord | breaketh .
the | cedar-trees : yea, the Lord | breaketh .
the | cedars . of | Libanus.

6 He maketh them also to skip | like
a | calf : Libanus also and Sfrion, | like
a | young | unicorn.

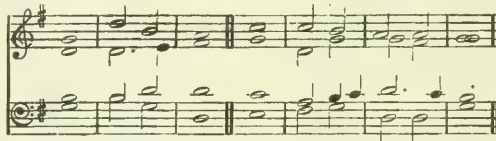
7 The voice of the Lord divideth the
flames of fire * the voice of the Lord |
shaketh . the | wilderness : yea, the Lord
shaketh the | wilder- | -ness of | Cades.

8 The voice of the Lord maketh the
hinds to bring forth young * and dis-
covereth the | thick | bushes : in his temple
doth every man | speak | of his | honour.

9 The Lord sitteth a- | -bove the |
water-flood : and the Lord re- | -maineth .
a | King for | ever.

10 The Lord shall give strength |
unto . his | people : the Lord shall give
his | people . the | blessing . of | peace.

W. LEE.

PSALM XXXIII.—*Exultate, justii.*

mf **REJOICE** in the Lord | O ye |
righteous : for it becometh well the |
just | to be | thankful.

2 Praise the | Lord with | harp : sing
praises unto him with the lute * and
instru- | -ment of | ten | strings.

3 Sing unto the Lord a | new | song :
sing praises lustily unto him | with a |
good | courage.

4 For the word of the | Lord is | true :
and | all his | works are | faithful.

5 He loveth righteous- | -ness and |
judgement : the earth is full of the | good-
ness | of the | Lord.

6 By the word of the Lord were the |
heavens | made : and all the hosts of
them by the | breath | of his | mouth.

7 He gathereth the waters of the sea
together * as it were up- | -on an | heap :
and layeth up the | deep as | in a | treasure-
house.

8 Let all the earth | fear the | Lord :
stand in awe of him * all ye that | dwell |
in the | world.

9 For he spake, and | it was | done .
he commanded, | and it | stood | fast.

10 The Lord bringeth the counsel of
the | heathen . to | nought : and maketh
the devices of the people to be of none
effect * and casteth | out the | counsels .
of | princes.

11 The counsel of the Lord shall en- |
dure for | ever : and the thoughts of his
heart from gener- | -ation . to | gener- |
ation.

12 Blessed are the people, whose God
is the | Lord Je- | -hovah : and blessed
are the folk that he hath chosen to him
to | be | his in- | -heritance.

13 The Lord looked down from
heaven * and beheld all the | children .
of | men : from the habitation of his
dwelling * he considereth all them that |
dwell | on the | earth.

14 He fashioneth all the | hearts of |
them : and under- | -standeth | all their |
works.

15 There is no king that can be saved

by the multitude | of an | host : neither
is any mighty man de- | livered . by |
much | strength.

16 A horse is counted but a vain
thing to | save a | man : neither shall
he deliver any man | by his | great |
strength.

17 Behold the eye of the Lord is upon |
them that | fear him : and upon them that
put their | trust | in his | mercy.

18 To deliver their | soul from | death :

and to feed them | in the | time of |
dearth.

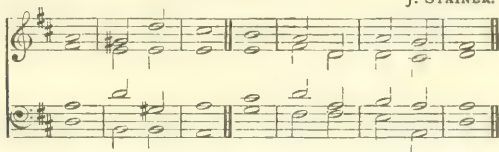
19 Our soul hath patiently tarried |
for the | Lord : for hé is our | help | and
our | shield.

20 For our heart shall re- | joice in |
him : because we have hoped | in his |
holy | Name.

21 Let thy merciful kindness O Lord |
be up- | on us : like as we do | put our |
trust in | thee.

TRINITY SUNDAY. EVENING.

J. STAINER.

PSALM XCIII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

F. f THE Lord is King * and hath put
on glóri- | ous ap- | parel : the Lord
hath put on his appárel and | girded .
him- | self with | strength.

F. 2 He hath made the round | world
so | sure : that it | cannot | be | moved.

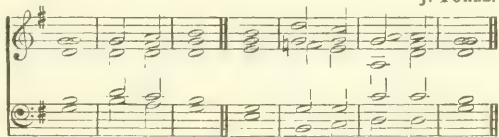
3 Ever since the world began hath
thy séat | been pre- | pared : thou | art
from | ever- | lasting.

4 The floods are risen O Lord * the
floods have lift | up their | voice : thé |
floods lift | up their | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are mighty
and | rage | horribly : but yet the Lord
who | dwelleth . on | high is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies O Lord are | very |
sure : hóliness be- | cometh . thine |
house for | ever.

J. TURLE.

PSALM XCVII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

f THE Lord is King * the éarth may
be | glad there- | of : yea, the multitude
of the ísles | may be | glad there- | of.

2 Clouds and darknes are | round
a- | bout him : righteousness and judge-
ment are the hábit- | ation | of his | seat.

3 There shall go a | fire be- | fore
him : and burn up his | ene- | mies on |
every | side.

4 His lightnings gave shine | unto .
the | world : the éarth | saw it . and | was
a- | fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax * at the
présence | of the | Lord : at the presence
of the Lord | of the | whole | earth.

6 The héavens have de- | clared .
his | righteousness : and all the | people .
have | seen his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that wor-

ship carved images * and that delight in |
vain | gods : worship | him | all ye | gods.

8 Sion heard of it | and re- | joiced :
and the daughters of Judah were glad *
because of thy | judgements | O | Lord.

9 For thou Lord, art higher than all
that are | in the | earth : thou art exalted |
far a- | bove all | gods.

10 O ye that love the Lord * see that
ye hate the thing | which is | evil : the
Lord preserveth the souls of his saints *
he shall deliver them from the | hand of |
the un- | godly.

11 There is sprung up a light | for the |
righteous : and joyful gládness for | such
as | are true- | hearted.

12 Rejoice in the | Lord ye | righteous :
and give thanks * for a re- | membrance |
of his | holiness.

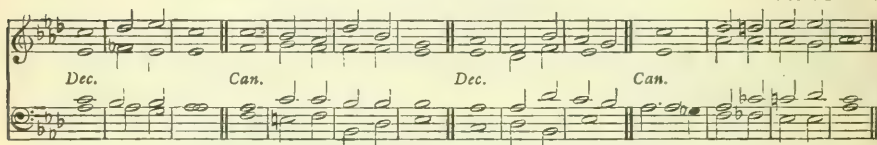
P. HUMPHREYS.

PSALM CL.—*Laudate Dominum.*

f O PRAISE G6d | in his | holiness : | 4 Praise him in the | cymbals and |
praise him in the | firmament | of his | dances : praise him up- | -on the | strings
power. | and | pipe.
2 Praise him in his | noble | acts : | 5 Praise him upon the well- | -tuned |
praise him accord'ing | to his | excellent | cymbals : praise him up- | -on the | loud
greatness. | cymbals.
3 Praise him in the sound | of the | trumpet : | F. 6 Let every thing | that hath | breath :
praise him up- | -on the | lute | praise | — — | — the | Lord.
and | harp.

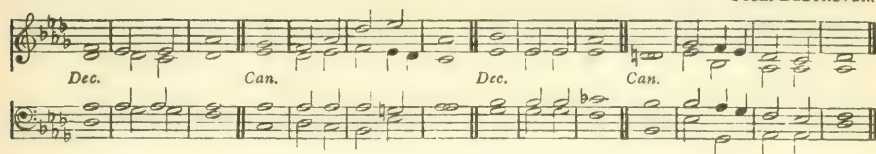
THE TRANSFIGURATION. MORNING.

From SPOHR.

PSALM XXVII.—*Dominus illuminatio.*

F. mf THE Lord is my light and my sal-
vation * whom then | shall I | fear : the
Lord is the strength of my life * of whom
then | shall I | be a- | -fraid ?
F. 2 When the wicked * even mine ene-
mies and my foes * came upon me to eat |
up my | flesh : they | stumbled | and | fell.
3 Though an host of men were laid
against me * yet shall not my heart | be
a- | -fraid : and though there rose up war
against me * yet will I | put my | trust in |
him.
4 One thing have I desired of the
L6rd which I | will re- | -quire : even that
I may dwell in the house of the Lord all
the days of my life * to behold the fair
beauty of the L6rd | and to | visit . his |
temple.
5 For in the time of trouble, he shall
hide me in his | taber- | -nacle : yea in the
secret place of his dwelling shall he hide
me * and set me up up- | -on a | rock of |
stone.
6 And now shall he lift | up mine |
head : above mine | enemies | round a- |
bout me.
7 Therefore will I offer in his dwelling,
an oblation with | great | gladness : I will
sing and speak | praises | unto . the | Lord.
mp 8 Harken unto my voice, O Lord *
when I cry | unto | thee : have mercy
up- | -on me | and | hear me.
9 My heart hath talked of thee *
Seek | ye my | face : Thy | face Lord |
will I | seek.
10 O hide not thou thy | face | from
me : nor cast thy servant a- | -way | in
dis- | -pleasure.
11 Thou hast | been my | succour :
leave me not, neither forsake me, O | God
of | my sal- | -vation.
12 When my father and my | mother .
for- | -sake me : the L6rd | taketh | me | up.
13 Teach me thy | way O | Lord : and
lead me in the right way be- | -cause of |
mine | enemies.
14 Deliver me not over into the will |
of mine | adversaries : for there are false
witnesses risen up against me, and | such
as | speak | wrong.
15 I should utterly | have | fainted :
but that I believe verily to see the good-
ness of the L6rd in the | land | of the |
living.
16 O tarry thou the | Lord's | leisure :
be strong, and he shall comfort thine
heart * and put thou thy | trust | in the |
Lord.

FROM BEETHOVEN.

PSALM LXI.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

mf HÉAR my | crying . O | God : give |
ear | unto . my | prayer.

2 From the ends of the éarth will I |
call up . on | thee : wHén my | heart | is
in | heaviness.

3 O set me up upon the rÓck that is |
higher . than | I : for thou hast been my
hope * and a strong tÓwer for | me a- |
gainst the | enemy.

4 I will dwell in thy táber- | -nacle .
for | ever : and my trust shall be únder
the | covering | of thy | wings.

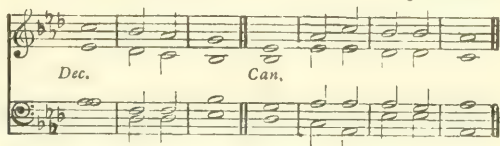
5 For thou, O Lord, hast heard | my
de- | -sires : and hast given an heritage
únto | those that | fear thy | Name.

6 Thou shalt grant the KÍng a | long
life : that his years may endure through-
out | all | gener- | -ations.

7 He shall dwell before | God for |
ever : O prepare thy loving mercy and fáith-
fulness | that they | may pre- | -serve him.

8 So will I always sing praise | unto .
thy | Name : that I' may | daily per- |
form my | vows.

E. J. HOPKINS.

PSALM XCIII.—*Dominus regnavit.*

F. f THE Lord is King * and hath put
on glóri- | -ous ap- | -parel : the Lord
hath put on his appárel and | girded .
him- | -self with | strength.

F. 2 He hath máde the round | world
so | sure : thát it | cannot | be | moved.

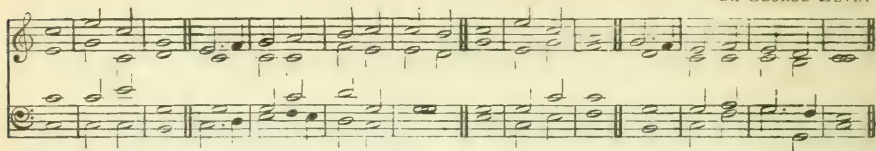
3 Ever since the world began hath
thy séat | been pre- | -pared : thóu | art
from | ever- | -lasting.

4 The floods are risen O Lord * the
floods have lift | up their | voice : thé |
floods lift | up their | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are mighty
and | -rage | horribly : but yet the LÓrd
who | dwelleth . on | high is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies, O LÓrd, are | very |
sure : hóliness be- | -cometh . thine |
house for | ever.

Sir GEORGE ELVEY

PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta!*

mf O HOW *â*miable | are thy | dwellings :
thôu | Lord | of | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing *
to enter into the courts | of the | Lord :
my heart and my flesh rejoice | in the |
living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her
an house * and the swallow a nest, where
shê may | lay her | young : even thy altars,
O Lord of hôsts, my | King | and my |
God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in
thy | house : they will be | alway | prais-
ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength |
is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy |
ways.

6 Who going through the vale of
misery úse it | for a | well : and the | pools
are | filled • with | water.

^{2nd} part 7 They will gô from | strength to |
strength : and unto the God of gods ap-
pearèth évery | one of | them in | Sion.

8 O Lord God of hôsts | hear my |
prayer : héarken | O | God of | Jacob.

9 Behold, O Gód | our de- | fender :
and look upôn the | face of | thine A- |
nointed.

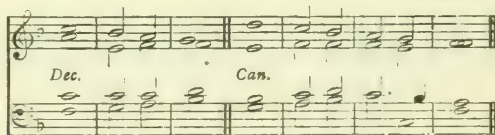
10 For one dáy | in thy | courts : is |
better | than a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in
the hóuse | of my | God : than to dwell | in
the | tents | of un- | godliness.

12 For the Lord God is a light | and
de- | fence : the Lord will give grace and
worship * and no good thing shall he
withhold from them that | live a | godly |
life.

13 O Lórd | God of | hosts : blessed is
the mán that | putteth • his | trust in | thee.

A. R. REINAGLE.

PSALM XCIX.—*Dominus regnavit.*

f THE Lord is King * be the people
néver | so im- | patient : he sitteth be-
tween the cherubims * be the éarth | never |
so un- | quiet.

2 The Lórd is | great in | Sion : and |
high a- | bove all | people.

3 They shall give thánks | unto thy |
Name : which is gréat | wonder- | ful
and | holy.

4 The king's power loveth judgement *
thôu hast pre- | pared | equity : thou hast
executed judgement and | righteous- | ness
in | Jacob.

5 O mágnify the | Lord our | God :
and fall down before his fôotstool, | for |
he is | holy.

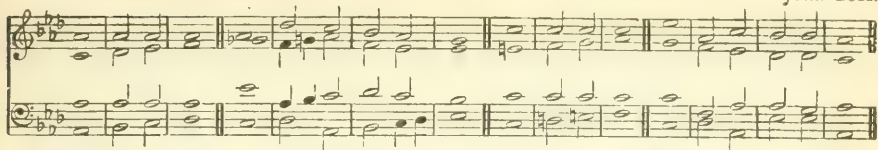
6 Moses and Aaron among his priests *
and Samuel among such as cáll up- | on
his | Name : these called upôn the | Lord |
and he | heard them.

7 He spake unto them out of the |
cloudy | pillar : for they kept his testi-
monies * and the | law | that he | gave
them.

8 Thou héardest them O | Lord
our | God : thou forgavest them O
God * and púnish- | edst their | own in- |
ventions.

9 O magnify the Lord our God * and
worship him upôn his | holy | hill : fôr the |
Lord our | God is | holy.

Sir JOHN GOSS.

PSALM CXXXIII.—*Ecce, quam bonum!*

mf BEHOLD, how good and joyful a thing it is : brethren, to dwell together in unity!

2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head * that ran down unto the beard : even unto Aaron's beard *

and went down to the skirts of his clothing.

3 Like as the dew of Hermon : which fell upon the hill of Sion.

4 For there the Lord promised his blessing : and life for ever - more.

ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS. MORNING.

R. FARRANT.

PSALM XCI.—*Qui habitat.*

mf WHOSO dwelleth under the defence of the most High : shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

2 I will say unto the Lord * Thou art my hope and my stronghold : my God, in him will I trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the snare of the hunter : and from the noisome pestilence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings * and thou shalt be safe under his feathers : his faithfulness and truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for any terror by night : nor for the arrow that flieth by day ;

6 For the pestilence that walketh in darkness : nor for the sickness that destroyeth in the noonday.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee * and ten thousand at thy right hand : but it shall not come nigh thee.

8 Yea, with thine eyes shalt thou behold : and see the reward of the ungodly.

9 For thou, Lord art my hope : thou hast set thine house of defence very high.

10 There shall no evil happen unto thee : neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee : to keep thee in all thy ways.

12 They shall bear thee in their hands : that thou hurt not thy foot against a stone.

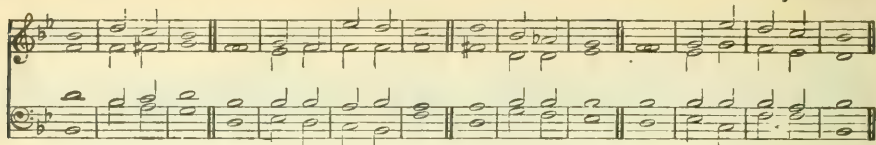
13 Thou shalt go upon the lion and adder : the young lion and the dragon shalt thou tread under thy feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me * therefore will I deliver him : I will set him up * because he hath known my Name.

15 He shall call upon me, and I will hear him : yea, I am with him in trouble * I will deliver him and bring him to honour.

16 With long life will I satisfy him : and shew him my salvation.

J. S. SMITH

PSALM CIII.—*Benedic. anima mea.*

f PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul :
and all that is withín me | praise his |
holy | Name.

2 Praise the Lórd | O my | soul : and
for- | get not | all his | benefits ;

3 Who forgívet | all thy | sin : and
héaleth | all | thine in- | firmities ;

4 Who saveth thy lfe | from de- |
struction : and crowneth thee with |
mercy . and | loving- | kindness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy móuth with |
good | things : making thee yóung and |
lusty | as an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth righteous- |
ness and | judgement : for all thé |
are op- | pressed . with | wrong.

7 He shewed his wáys | unto | Moses :
his wórk | unto . the | children of |
Israel.

8 The Lord is full of com- | -passion .
and | mercy : long-suffering, | and of |
great | goodness.

9 He will not | alway . be | chiding :
neither kéepeth | he his | anger . for |
ever.

10 He hath not déalt with us | after .
our | sins : nor réwárded us ac- | -cording |
to our | wickednesses.

11 For look how high the heaven is in
compáris | of the | earth : so great is his
mercy á | toward | them that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the éast is |
from the | west : so fár hath he | set our |
sins | from us.

13 Yea, like as a father pftieth his |
own | children : even so is the Lord mér-
ciful | unto | them that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth whereó | we are |
made : he remémbereth | that we | are
but | dust.

mp 15 The days of mán are | but as |
grass : for he flourisheth ás a | flower |
of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth óver
it | it is | gone : and the place thereó |
shall | know it | no | more.

mf 17 But the merciful goodness of the
Lord * endureth for ever and éver
upon | them that | fear him : and his
righteousness up- | -on | children's |
children ;

18 Even upon súch as | keep his |
covenant : and think upon | his com- |
mandments . to | do them.

f 19 The Lord hath prépared his | seat
in | heaven : and his kíngdom | ruleth |
over | all.

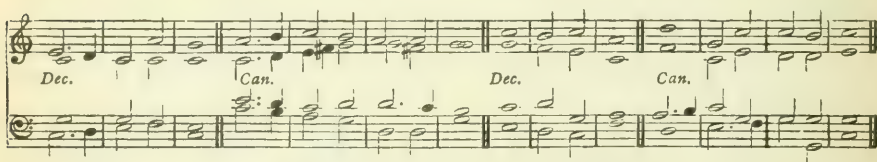
20 O praise the Lord, ye angels of
his * yé that ex- | -cel in | strength : ye
that fulfil his commandment * and
hearken únto the | voice | of his | word.

21 O praise the Lórd, all | ye his |
hosts : ye sérvants of | his that | do his |
pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye
works of his * in all pláces of | his do- |
minion : práise thou the | Lord | O my |
soul.

ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS. EVENING.

Dr. DUPUIS.

PSALM XXXIV.—*Benedicam Domino.*

mf I WILL always give thánks | unto .
the | Lord : his práise shall | ever . be |
in my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her bóast | in
the | Lord : the humble shall héar there- |
of | and be | glad.

3 O práise the | Lord with | me : and
let us mágni- | -fy his | Name to- | -gether.

4 I sought the Lórd | and he | heard me :
yea, he delivered me | out of | all my |
fear.

5 They had an eye unto hím | and

were | lightened : and their | faces . were |
not a- | -shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the Lórd |
heareth | him : yea, and sáveþ him | out
of | all his | troubles.

7 The angel of the Lord tarrieth
rúnd about | them that | fear him : and |
— de- | -livereth | them.

8 O taste and see how grácious the |
Lord | is : blessed is the | man that |
trusteth . in | him.

9 O fear the Lord, yé that | are his |
saints : for théy that | fear him | lack | nothing.

10 The lions do lác and | suffer |
hunger : but they who seek the Lord, shall
want no máner of | thing | that is | good.

11 Come, ye children, and héarken |
unto | me : I will téach you the | fear | of
the | Lord.

12 What man is hé that | lusteth . to |
live : and would | fain | see good | days ?

13 Kéep thy | tongue from | evil : and
thy líps | that they | speak no | guile.

14 Eschew évil and | do | good : séeke |
peace | and en- | -sue it.

15 The eyes of the Lórd are | over .
the | righteous : and his éars are | open |
unto . their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the Lord is
against thém that | do | evil : to root out the
remémbrance | of them | from the |
earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the Lórd |
heareth | them : and delfvereth them |
out of | all their | troubles.

18 The Lord is nigh unto them that
áre of a | contrite | heart : and will sáve
such as | be . of an | humble | spirit.

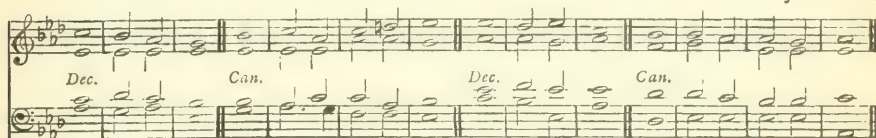
19 Great are the tróubles | of the |
righteous : but the Lórd de- | -livereth .
him | out of | all.

20 He kéepeþ | all his | bones : sô
that not | one of | them is | broken.

21 But misfortune shall sláy | the un- |
godly : and they that háte the | righteous |
shall be | desolate.

22 The Lord delivereth the sóuls | of
his | servants : and all they that put
their trúst in | him shall | not be | de-
stitute.

E. J. HOPKINS.

PSALM CXLVIII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

f O PRAÍSE the | Lord of | heaven :
práise | — him | in the | height.

2 Praise him, áll ye | angels . of | his :
práise | — him | all his | host.

3 Praise him, | sun and | moon :
práise him, | all ye | stars and | light.

4 Praise him, | all ye | heavens : and
ye wáters that | are a- | -bove the |
heavens.

5 Let them praise the Náme | of the |
Lord : for he spake the word, and they
were made * he commáded, † and they |
were cre- | -ated.

6 He hath made them fást for | ever .
and | ever : he hath given them a lów |
which shall | not be | broken.

7 Praise the Lórd up- | -on | earth :
yé | dragons . and | all | deeps ;

8 Fire and háil | snow and | vapours :
wínd and | storm ful- | -filling . his | word ;

9 Móuntains and | all | hills : frúitful
trees and | all | cedars ;

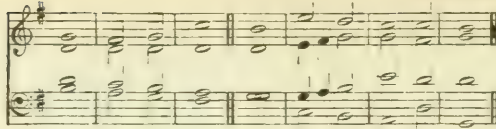
10 Béasts and | all | cattle : wórms |
— and | feathered | fowls ;

11 Kings of the éarth and | all |
people : princes and áll | judges | of the |
wóld ;

12 Young men and maidens, old men
and children * praise the Náme | of the |
Lord : for his Name only is excellent *
and his práise a- | -bove | heaven and |
earth.

^{2nd part} 13 He shall exalt the horn of his
people * áll his | saints shall | praise him :
even the children of Israel * éven the |
people . that | serveth | him.

J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM I.—*Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

mf BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly * nor stood in the way of sinners : and hath not sāt in the seat of the scornful.

2 But his delight is in the law of the Lord : and in his law will he exercise him- self day and night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the water side : that will bring forth his fruit in due season.

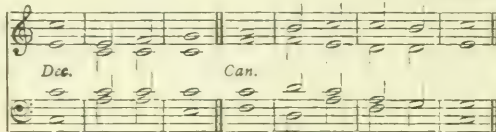
4 His leaf also shall not wither : and look, whatsoever he doeth it shall prosper.

5 As for the ungodly, it is not so with them : but they are like the chaff * which the wind scattereth away from the face of the earth.

6 Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to stand in the judgement : neither the sinners in the congregation of the righteous.

7 But the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous : and the way of the ungodly shall perish.

Dr. E. G. MONS.

PSALM XV.—*Domine, quis habitabit ?*

mf LORD, who shall dwell in thy tabernacle : or who shall rest upon thy holy hill ?

2 Even he that leadeth an uncorrupt life : and doeth the thing which is right * and speaketh the truth from his heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue * nor done evil to his neighbour : and hath not slandered his neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself * but is lowly in his own eyes : and maketh much of them that fear the Lord.

5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour * and disap- pointeth him not : though it were to his own hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his money up- on usury : nor taken reward against the innocent.

7 Whoso doeth these things : shall never fall.

J. COWARD.

PSALM CXLVI.—*Lauda, anima mea.*

mf PRAISE the Lord, O my soul * while I live will I praise the Lord : yea, as long as I have any being * I will sing praises unto my God.

2 O put not your trust in princes * nor in any child of man : for there is no help in them.

3 For when the breath of man goeth

forth * he shall turn again to his earth : and then all his thoughts perish.

4 Blessed is he that hath the God of Jacob for his help : and whose hope is in the Lord his God ;

5 Who made heaven and earth * the sea, and all that therein is : who keepeth his promise for ever ;

6 Who helpeth them to right that | suffer | wrong : whô | feed - | -eth the | hungry.

7 The Lórd looseth mén | out of | prison : the Lórd giveth | sight | to the | blind.

8 The Lord helpeth thém | that are | fallen : the Lórd | careth | for the | righteous.

9 The Lord careth for the strangers * he defendeth the fáther - | -less and | widow : as for the way of the ungdôly, he | turneth . it | upside | down.

10 The Lord thy God O Sion, shall be King for | ever - | -more : ánd through - out | all | gener - | -ations.

ALL SAINTS' DAY. EVENING.

JACOBS.

PSALM CXII.—*Beatus vir.*

mf BLESSED is the mán that | feareth . the | Lord : he hath gréat de - | -light in | his com - | -mandments.

2 His seed shall be mighty up . | -on | earth : the generátion of the | faithful | shall be | blessed.

3 Riches and plenteousness shall bé | in his | house : and his ríghteous - | -ness en - | -dureth . for | ever.

4 Unto the godly there ariseth up | light | in the | darkness : hé is | merciful | loving . and | righteous.

5 A good man is mérci - | -ful and | lendeth : and will guíde his | words | with dis - | -cretion.

6 For hé shall | never . be | moved :

and the righteous shall be hád in | ever - | lasting . re - | -membrance.

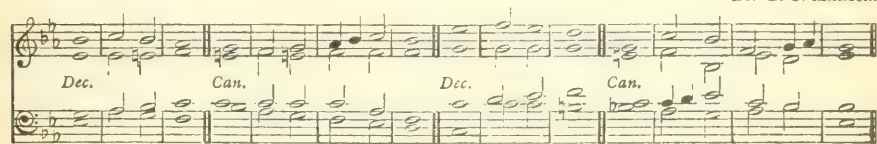
7 He will not be afraid of any | evil | tidings : for his heart standeth fást, and be - | -lieveth | in the | Lord.

8 His heart is stábled, and | will not | shrink : until he sée his de - | -sire up - | -on his | enemies.

9 He hath dispersed abroad * and gíven | to the | poor : and his ríghteous - ness remaineth for ever * his hórn shall | be ex - | -alted . with | honour.

10 The ungodly shall sée it, and | it shall | grieve him : he shall gnash with his teeth, and consume away * the desíre of the un - | -godly | shall | perish.

Dr. G. C. MARTIN.

PSALM CXXI.—*Levavi oculos.*

mf I WILL lift up mine éyes | unto . the | hills : fróm | whence | cometh . my | help.

2 My help cometh éven | from the | Lord : whô hath | made | heaven and | earth.

3 He will not suffer thy fôot | to be | moved : and hé that | keepeth . thee | will not | sleep.

4 Behold, hé that | keepeth | Israel : shall | neither | slumber . nor | sleep.

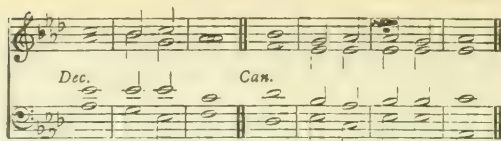
5 The Lord himself | is thy | keeper : the Lord is thy defence up - | -on thy | right | hand ;

6 So that the sun shall not búrn thee by | day : neither the moon | by | night,

7 The Lord shall preserve thee from | all | evil : yea, it is even hé | that shall | keep thy | soul.

8 The Lord shall preserve thy going out * ánd thy | coming | in : from this time | forth for | ever - | -more.

Dr. E. G. MONK.

PSALM CXLIX.—*Cantate Domino.*

1 *f* O SING unto the Lórd a | new |
song : let the cóngre- | -gation · of | saints |
praise him.

2 Let Israel rejoyce in | him that |
made him : and let the children of Sion
be | joyful | in their | King.

3 Let them praise his Náme | in the |
dance : let them sing praises únto | him
with | tabret · and | harp.

4 For the Lórd hath pléasure | in
his | people : and | helpeth · the | meek- |
hearted.

5 Let the sáints be | joyful · with |
glory : lét them re- | -joyce | in their | beds.

6 Let the praises of Góð be | in their |
mouth : and a twó-edged | sword | in
their | hands ;

7 To be avénged | of the | heathen :
and | to re- | -buke the | people ;

8 To bind their | kings in | chains :
and their | nobles · with | links of | iron.

9 That they may be avenged of thém |
as it · is | written : Súch | honour · have |
all his | saints.

BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

I.

Rev. F. A. J. HERVEY

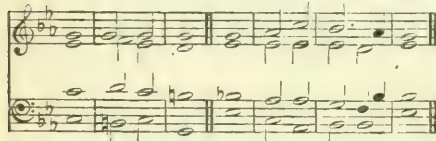
*Alternative Chants.*

II.

Rev. W. FELTON.

III.

T. PURCELL.

PSALM XXXIX.—*Dixi, custodiam.*

mf LORD, let me know mine end * and
the number | of my | days : that I may be
certified how | long I | have to | live.

2 Behold, thou hast made my days as
it wére a | span | long : and mine age is
even as nothing in respect of thee * and
verily every man líving is | alto- | -geth-
er | vanity.

mf 3 For man walketh in a vain shadow *
and disquieteth him- | self in | vain : he
heapeth up riches, and cannot téll | who
shall | gath-er | them.

4 And now Lórd, what | is my | hope :
truly my | hope is | even · in | thee.

5 Deliver me from áll | mine of- |
fences : and make me nót a re- | -buke |
unto · the | foolish.

p 6 When thou with rebukes dost
chasten man for sin * thou makest his
beauty to consume away * like as it were
a móth | fretting · a | garment : évery
man | therefore | is but | vanity.

mf 7 Hear my prayer O Lord,* and with
thine éars con- | -sider · my | calling : hold
not thy | peace | at my | tears.

8 For I am a stranger with thée |
and a | sojourner : ás | all my | fathers |
were.

9 O spare me a little * that I máy re- | -cover · my | strength: before I go hénce | and be | no more | seen.

F. Glory be to the Fátber, | and. to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy Ghost;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. | A- | -men.

PSALM XC.—*Domine, refugium.*

♩ LORD, thou hast | been our | refuge: from one gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

2 Before the mountains were brought forth * or ever the éarth and the | world were | made: thou art God from everlast- ing, and | world with- | -out | end.

3 Thou turnest mán | to de- | -struction: again thou sayest, Cóme a- | -gain, ye | children · of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thy sight | are but · as | yesterday: seeing that is pást as a | watch | in the | night.

♩ 5 As soon as thou scatterest them * they are éven | as a | sleep: and fáde away | suddenly | like the | grass.

6 In the morning it is gréen, and | groweth | up: but in the evening it is cut down, | dried | up, and | withered.

7 For we consume áway in | thy dis- | -pleasure: and are afráid at thy | wrath- ful | in- dig | -nation.

8 Thou hast sét our mis- | -deeds be- | -fore thee: and our secret sins in the | light of | thy | countenance.

♩ 9 For when thou art angry, áll our | days are | gone: we bring our years to an end * as it wére a | tale | that is | told.

10 The days of our age are three-score years and ten * and though men be so strong that they cóme to | fourscore | years: yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow * so soon páseth it a- | -way, and | we are | gone.

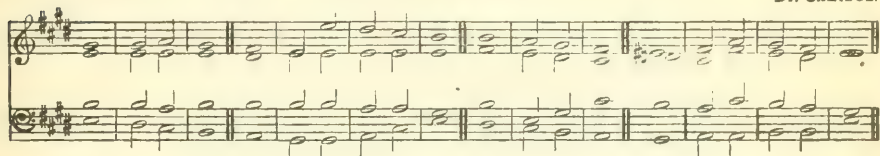
^{2nd part.} 11 O téach us to | number · our | days: that we may apply our | hearts | un- to | wisdom.

F. Glory be to the Father, | and · to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. | A- | -men.

CHURCHING OF WOMEN.

Dr. CAMIDG.



From PSALM CXVI.—*Dilexi, quoniam.*

mf I' AM | well | pleased : that the Lord hath héard the | voice of | my | prayer;

2 That he hath inclined his éar | unto | me : therefore will I call upon him as | long | as I | live.

3 I found trouble and heaviness * and I called upon the Náme | of the | Lord : O Lord, I beséech | thee de- | -liver my | soul.

4 Gracious is the | Lord and | right- eous: yéa, our | God is | merci- | -ful.

5 What reward shall I gíve | unto · the | Lord : for all the benefits that hé lath | done | unto | me ?

6 I will receive the cúp | of sal- | vation : and cáll upon the | Name | of the | Lord.

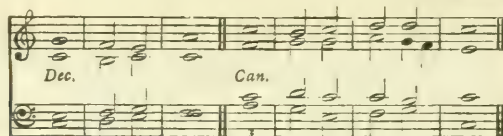
^{2nd part.} 7 I will pay my vows unto the Lord * in the sight of | all his | people : in the courts of the Lord's house * even in the midst of thee O Jerúsalem | Praise | — the | Lord

F. f Glory be to the Fátber, | and · to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. | A- | -men.

¶ *Instead of* O come, let us sing, &c., the following shall be said or sung.

DR. STAINER.



PSALM CXLVII. 1-3, 7-9, 12-14.

F. f O PRAISE the Lord * for it is a good thing to sing praises unto our God: yea, a joyful and pleasant thing it is to be thankful.

F. 2 The Lord doth build up Jerusalem: and gather together the outcasts of Israel.

3 He healeth those that are broken in heart: and giveth medicine to heal their sickness.

4 O sing unto the Lord with thanksgiving: sing praises upon the harp unto our God.

5 Who covereth the heaven with clouds * and prepareth rain for the earth: and maketh the grass to grow upon the mountains * and herb for the use of men.

6 Who giveth fodder unto the cattle: and feedeth the young ravens that call upon him.

7 Praise the Lord O Jerusalem: praise thy God O Zion.

8 For he hath made fast the bars of thy gates: and hath blessed thy children with-in thee.

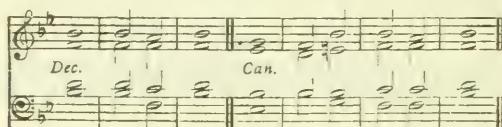
9 He maketh peace in thy borders: and filleth thee with the flour of wheat.

F. f Glory be to the Father, and to the Son: and to the Holy Ghost:

F. As it was in the beginning * is now, and ever shall be: world without end. Amen.

CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES.

DR. CROTCH.



PSALM XXIV.—*Domini est terra.*

f THE earth is the Lord's * and all that therein is: the compass of the world, and they that dwell therein.

2 For he hath founded it upon the seas: and prepared it upon the floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord: or who shall rise up in his holy place?

4 Even he that hath clean hands and a pure heart: and that hath not lifted up his mind unto vanity * nor sworn to deceive his neighbour.

5 He shall receive the blessing from the Lord: and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

6 This is the generation of them that seek him: even of them that seek thy face O Jacob.

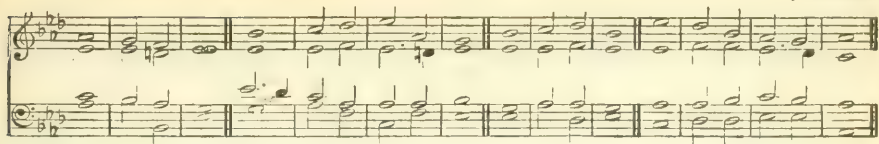
7 Lift up your heads O ye gates * and be ye lift up ye ever-lasting doors: and the King of glory shall come in.

8 Who is the King of glory: it is the Lord strong and mighty * even the Lord mighty in battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates * and be ye lift up ye ever-lasting doors: and the King of glory shall come in.

10 Who is the King of glory: even the Lord of hosts he is the King of glory.

J. COWARD.



PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta!*

F. mf O HOW amiable | are thy | dwellings :
thou | Lord | of | hosts!

F. 2 My soul hath a desire and longing *
to enter into the courts | of the | Lord :
my heart and my flesh rejoice | in the |
living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her
an house * and the swallow a nest, where
she may | lay her | young : even thy
altars, O Lord of hosts, my | King | and
my | God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in
thy | house : they will be | always |
praising | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength |
is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy |
ways.

6 Who going through the vale of
misery use it | for a | well : and the |
pools are | filled - with | water.

7 They will go from | strength to |

strength : and unto the God of gods
appeareth every | one of | them in |
Sion.

8 O Lord God of hosts | hear my |
prayer : hearken | O | God of | Jacob.

9 Behold, O God | our de- | fender :
and look upon the | face of | thine
A- | pointed.

10 For one day | in thy | courts : is |
better | than a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in
the house | of my | God : than to dwell | in
the | tents | of un- | godliness.

12 For the Lord God is a light | and
de- | fence : the Lord will give grace and
worship * and no good thing shall he
withhold from them that | live a | godly |
life.

13 O Lord | God of | hosts : blessed is
the man that | putteth - his | trust in |
thee.

A. R. REINAGLE.



PSALM CXXII.—*Lætatus sum.*

mf I WAS glad when they said | unto | me :
We will go into the | house | of the | Lord.

2 Our feet shall stand | in thy |
gates : O' - Je- | -rusa- | -lem.

3 Jerusalem is built | as a | city : that
is at | unity | in it- | self.

4 For thither the tribes go up * even
the tribes | of the | Lord : to testify unto
Israel * to give thanks unto the | Name |
of the | Lord.

5 For there is the | seat of | judge-
ment : even the seat | of the house of | David.

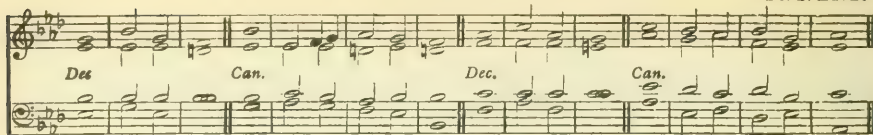
6 O pray for the peace | of Je- |
rusalem : they shall | prosper - that |
love | thee.

7 Peace be with- | -in thy | walls :
and plenteous- | -ness with- | -in thy |
palaces.

8 For my brethren and com- |
panions' | sakes : I' will | wish | thee
pros- | -perity.

9 Yea, because of the house of the |
Lord our | God : I' will | seek to | do
thee | good.

Dr. S. ELVEY

PSALM CXXXII.—*Memento, Domine.*

mf LÓRD, re- | -member | David : **á**nd | all | his | trouble ;

2 How he swáre | unto · the | Lord : and vowed a vow únto the Al- | -mighty | God of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the táber- nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up | into · my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep, nor mine | eye- | lids · to | slumber : neither the temples of my h**é**ad to | take | any | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the t**é**mple | of the | Lord : an habitation for the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we h**é**ard of the | same at | Ephrata : **á**nd | found it | in the | wood.

7 We will gó into his | taber- | -nacle : and fall lów on our | knees be- | -fore his | footstool.

8 Arise, O Lórd | into · thy | resting- place : thóu and the ark | of thy | strength.

9 Let thy pr**é**sts be | clothed · with | righteousness : and lét thy | saints | sing with | joyfulness.

10 For thy s**é**r**v**ant | David's | sake : turn not awáy the | presence · of | thine A- | -nointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful óath | unto | David : **á**nd he | shall not | shrink | from it.

12 Of the frúit | of thy | body : sh**á**ll I | set up- | -on thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my cove- nant * and my t**é**stimonies that | I shall | learn them : their children also shall sit up**ó**n thy | seat for | ever- | -more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to be an habitation | for him- | -self : h**é** hath | longed | for | her.

15 This shall b**é** my | rest for | ever : here will I dwell * f**ó**r I | have · a de- | light there- | -in.

16 I will bl**é**ss her | victuals · with | increase : and will s**á**tis- | -fy her | poor with | bread.

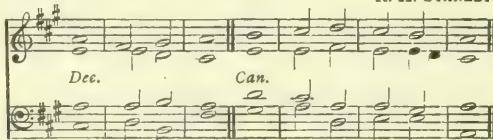
17 I will d**é**ck her | priests with | health : and her s**á**ints | shall re- | -joice and | sing.

18 There shall I make the h**ó**rn of | David · to | flourish : I have ord**á**ined a | lantern · for | mine A- | -nointed.

^{2nd part.} 19 As for his enemies * I shall cl**ó**the | them with | shame : but upon him**sé**lf | shall his | crown | flourish.

INSTITUTION OF MINISTERS.

R. H. STANLEY.

PSALM CXXII.—*Lætatus sum.*

mf I WAS glad when they s**á**id | unto | me : We will gó into the house of the Lord.

2 Our feet shall st**á**nd | in thy | gates : O[°] — Je- | -rusa- | -lem.

3 Jerusalem is b**ú**ilt | as a | city : that is at | unity | in it- | -self ;

4 For thither the tribes go up * even the tr**í**b**é**s | of the | Lord : to testify unto Israel * to give th**á**nks unto the | Name | of the | Lord.

5 For th**é**re is the | seat of | judge- ment : even the s**é**at | of the house of | David.

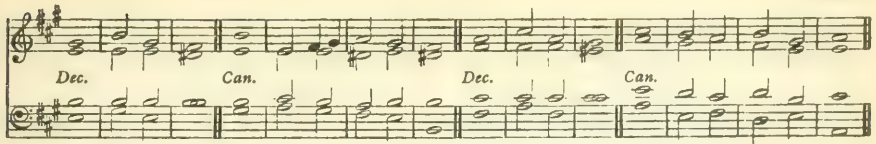
6 O pray for the p**é**ace | of Je- | rusalem : th**é**y shall | prosper · that | love | thee.

7 P**é**ace be with- | -in thy | walls : and pl**é**nteous- | -ness with- | -in thy | palaces.

8 For my br**é**thren and com- | panions' | sakes : I' will | wish | thee pros- | -perity.

9 Yea, because of the h**ó**use of the | Lord our | God : I' will | seek to | do thee | good.

Dr. S. ELVEY.



PSALM CXXXII.—*Memento, Domine.*

mf LÓRD, re- | -member | David : ánd | all | his | trouble ;

2 How he swáre | unto · the | Lord : and vowed a vow únto the Al- | -mighty | God of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the táber- nacle | of mine | house : nór | climb up | into · my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep, nor mine | eye-lids · to | slumber : neither the temples of my héad to | take | any | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the tēple | of the | Lord : an habitation fór the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we héard of the | same at | Ephrata : ánd | found it | in the | wood.

7 We will gó into his | taber- | -nacle : and fall lów on our | knees be- | -fore his | footstool.

8 Arise, O Lórd | into · thy | resting- place : thóu and the | ark | of thy | strength.

9 Let thy prfests be | clothed · with | righteousness : and lét thy | saints | sing with | joyfulness.

10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake : turn not áway the | presence · of | thine A- | -nointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful óath | unto | David : ánd he | shall not | shrink | from it.

12 Of the frúit | of thy | body : sháll I | set up- | -on thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my cove- nant * and my tēstimonies that | I shall | learn them : their children also shall sit upón thy | seat for | ever- | -more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to be an habitátion | for him- | -self ; hé hath | longed | for | her.

15 This shall bé my | rest for | ever : here will I dwell * fór I | have · a de- | light there- | -in.

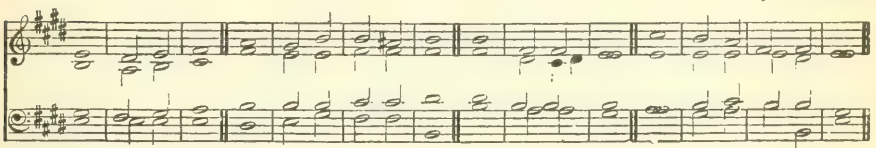
16 I will bléss her | victuals · with | increase : and will sátis- | -fy her | poor with | bread.

17 I will déck her | priests with | health : and her sáints | shall re- | -jice and | sing.

18 There shall I make the hórñ of | David · to | flourish : I have ordáined a | lantern · for | mine A- | -nointed.

^{2nd part.} 19 As for his enemies * I shall clóthe | them with | shame : but upón himsélf | shall his | crown | flourish.

JOHN FOSTER.



PSALM CXXXIII.—*Ecce, quam bonum !*

mf BEHOLD, how good and jóyful a | thing it | is : bréthren, to | dwell to- | gether · in | unity !

2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head * that ran dówn | unto · the | beard : even unto Aaron's beard *

and went dówn to the | skirts | of his | clothing.

3 Like as the | dew of | Hermon : which féll up- | -on the | hill of | Sion.

4 For there the Lórd | promised · his | blessing : ánd | life for | ever- | -more.

(Special Psalm after Institution.)

I. Verses 1 to 23. Dr. R. WOODWARD

I. Verse 24 to end. J. S. SMITH.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1 to 23. Dr. W. CROUCH.

II. Verse 24 to end. R. COOK.

PSALM LXVIII.—*Exurgat Deus.*

f LET God arise, and let his éne-
mies be | scattered : let them álso that |
hate him | flee be- | fore him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, * so
shalt thou dríve | them a- | way ; and
like as wax melteth at the fire * so let the
ungodly pérish | at the | presence . of |
God.

3 But let the righteous be glád and
re- | joyce be . fore | God : lét them | also .
be | merry . and | joyful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing práises |
unto . his | Name : magnify him that
rideth upon the heavens as it were upon
an horse * praise him in his Name JA'H |
and re- | joyce be- | fore him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless *
and defendeth the cáuse | of the |
widows : even GóD in his | holy | habit- |
ation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to
be of one mind in an house * and bringeth
the prisoners | out of . cap- | -tivity ; but
letteth the runagátes con- | tinue | in |
scarceness.

7 O God, when thou wentest fórtH
be- | fore the | people : wén thou |
wentest | through the | wilderness,

8 The earth shook, and the heavens
dropped át the | presence . of | God : even
as Sinai also was moved at the presence
of GóD, who | is the | God of | Israel.

9 Thou, O God, sentest a gracious rain upon | thine in- | -heritance : and refreshedst | it when | it was | weary.

10 Thy congregátion shall | dwell there- | -in : for thou, O God, hast of thy goodness pre- | -pared | for the | poor.

11 The Lórd | gave the | word : gréat was the | company | of the | preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did flee and | were dis- | -comfited ; and they of the | household . di- | -vided . the | spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the pots * yet shall ye be as the wings | of a | dove : that is covered with silver wings | and her | feathers . like | gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered kings | for their | sake : then were they as | white as | snow in | Salmon,

15 As the hill of Basan, só is | God's | hill : even an hgh hill | as the | hill of | Basan.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills * this is God's hill, in the which it pleaseth | him to | dwell : yea, the Lórd will a- | -bide in | it for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand * éven | thousands . of | angels : and the Lord is among them * as in the | holy | place of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high * thou hast led captivity captive, and received | gifts for | men : yea, even for thine enemies * that the Lórd | God might | dwell a- | -mong them.

19 Praised be the | Lord | daily : even the God who helpeth us, and poureth his | bene- | -fits up- | -on us.

20 He is our God * even the Góð of whom | cometh . sal- | -vation : God is the Lórd by | whom . we es- | -cape | death.

21 God shall wound the héad | of his | enemies : and the hairy scalp of such a one as goeth on | still | in his | wickedness.

22 The Lord hath said * I will bring my people again as I | did from | Basan : mine own will I bring again * as I did sometime from the | deep | of the | sea.

^{2nd part.} 23 That thy foot may be dipped in the blood | of thine | enemies : and that the tongue of thy dógs may be | red | through the | same.

24 It is well seen, O Góð, | how thou | goest : how thou, my God and Kíng, | goest | in the | sanctuary.

25 The singers go before * the minstrels | follow | after : in the midst are the dámsels | playing | with the | timbrels.

26 Give thanks O Israel, unto God the Lórd in the | congre- | -gations : from the | ground | of the | heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler * and the princes of | Judah . their | counsel : the princes of Zabúlon | and the | princes . of | Nephthali.

28 Thy God hath sent forth | strength for | thee : stablish the thing, O Góð that thou hast | wrought in | us,

29 For thy temple's sake | at Je- | -rusalem : so shall kings bring | presents | unto | thee.

30 When the company of the spearmen, and multitude of the mighty * are scattered abroad among the beasts of the people * so that they humbly bring | pieces . of | silver : and when he hath scattered the people | that de- | -light in | war ;

31 Then shall the princes come | out of | Egypt : the Morians' land shall soon stretch out his voice * yea and | that a | mighty | voice.

ff 32 Sing unto God, O ye kíngdoms | of the | earth : O' sing | praises | unto . the | Lord ;

33 Who sitteth in the heavens over all | from . the be- | -ginning : lo, he doth send out his voice * yea and | that a | mighty | voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to Góð | over | Israel : his worship and | strength is | in the | clouds.

35 O God, wonderful art thou in thy | holy | places : even the God of Israel * he will give strength and power unto his people, | blessed | be | God.

fF. Glory be to the Fátter | and . to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is now, and | ever | shall be : world without | end. | A | -men.

Or this Psalm.

I. A. H. LITTLETON.

Alternative Chant.

II. J. ROBINSON

PSALM XXVI.—*Judica me, Domine.*

mp BE thou my Judge O Lord * for I' have | walked | innocently : my trust hath been also in the Lórd | therefore | shall I . not | fall.

2 Exámine me O | Lord and | prove me : try óut my | reins | and my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is éver be- | -fore mine | eyes : and I' will | walk | in thy | truth.

4 I have not dwélt with | vain | persons : neither will I have féllowship | with | the de- | -ceitful.

5 I have hated the congregátion | of the | wicked : and wíll not | sit a- | -mong . the un- | -godly.

6 I will wash my hands in innocency | O | Lord : and só will I | go | to thine | altar ;

7 That I may shew the vóice of | thanks- | -giving : and téll of | all thy | wondrous | works.

8 Lord, I have loved the habitátion | of thy | house : and the pláce | where thine | honour | dwelleth.

9 O shut not up my sóul | with the | sinners : nor my life | with the | blood- | -thirsty ;

10 I'n whose | hands is | wickedness : and their right | hand is | full of | gifts.

11 But as for me * I' will | walk | innocently : O deliver me, ánd be | merciful | unto | me.

12 My fóot | standeth | right : I will praise the Lórd | in the | congre- | -gations.

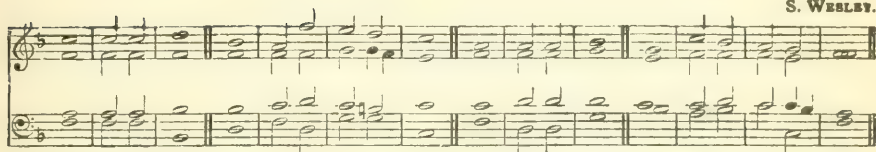
F. f Glory be to the Fâther, | and . to the | Son : ánd | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

F. As it was in the beginning * is nów and | ever | shall be : wórd without | end . A- | -men.

SELECTIONS OF PSALMS.

SELECTION FIRST.

S. WESLEY.



PSALM I.—*Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

mf BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly * nor stóod in the way of sinners : and hath not sát in the seat of the scornful.

2 But his delight is in the lãw of the Lord : and in his law will he exercise him- self day and night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the water side : that will bring forth his fruit in due season.

4 His léaf also shall not wither : and look, whatsoéver he doeth it shall prosper.

5 As for the ungodly, it is nót so with them : but they are like the chaff * which the wind scattereth away from the face of the earth.

6 Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to stãnd in the judgement : neither the sinners in the cóngrégation of the righteous.

^{2nd part.} 7 But the Lord knoweth the wáy of the righteous : and the wáy of the ungodly shall perish.

Dr. STAINER.



PSALM XV.—*Domine, quis habitabit ?*

mf LORD, who shall dwell in thy taber- nacle : or who shall rést up- on thy holy hill ?

2 Even he that léadeth an uncor- rupt life : and doeth the thing which is right * and spéaketh the truth from his heart.

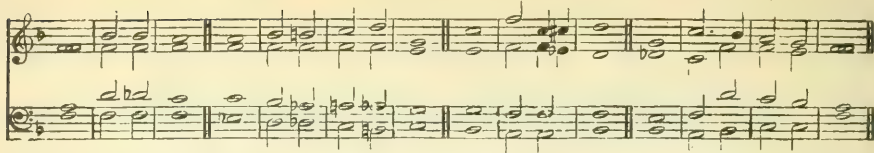
3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue * nor done évil to his neighbour : and hath not slandered his neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself * but is lówly in his own eyes : and mak- eth mûch of them that fear the Lord.

5 He that sweareth unto his neigh- bour * and dísap- pointeth him : not- though it were to his own hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his móney up- on usury : nor tãken re- ward a- gainst the innocent.

7 Whóso doeth these things : shall nev- er fall.

PSALM XCI.—*Qui habitat.*

mf WHOSO dwelleth under the defence of the most High : shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

2 I will say unto the Lord * Thou art my hope and my stronghold : my God, in him will I trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the snare of the hunter : and from the noisome pestilence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings * and thou shalt be safe under his feathers : his faithfulness and truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for any terror by night : nor for the arrow that flieth by day ;

6 For the pestilence that walketh in darkness : nor for the sickness that de-stroyeth in the noonday.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee * and ten thousand at thy right hand : but it shall not come nigh thee.

8 Yea, with thine eyes shalt thou behold : and see the reward of the un-godly.

9 For thou, Lord art my hope : thou hast set thine house of defence | very high.

10 There shall no evil happen | unto thee : neither shall any | plague come | nigh thy dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels charge | over thee : to keep | thee in | all thy | ways.

12 They shall bear thee | in their | hands : that thou hurt not thy | foot a- | gainst a | stone.

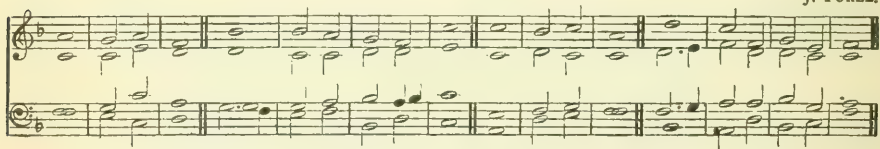
13 Thou shalt go upon the | lion and | adder : the young lion and the dragon shall thou | tread | under thy | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me * therefore will I de- | liver | him : I will set him up * because | he hath | known my | Name.

15 He shall call upon me, and | I will | hear him : yea, I am with him in trouble * I will deliver him and | bring | him to | honour.

16 With long life will I | satisfy | him : and | shew him | my sal- | vation.

SELECTION SECOND.

PSALM IV.—*Cum invocarem.*

mf HEAR me when I call, O God of my righteousness : thou hast set me at liberty when I was in trouble * have mercy upon me, and | hearken | unto my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men * how long will ye blas- | -pheme mine | honour : and have such pleasure in vanity and | seek | after | falsehood ?

3 Know this also * that the Lord hath chosen to himself the man | that is | godly : when I call upon the | Lord | he will | hear me.

4 Stand in | awe and | sin not : com-

mune with your own heart * and in your | chamber | and be | still.

5 Offer the sacri- | -fice of | righteous- | ness : and put your | trust | in the | Lord.

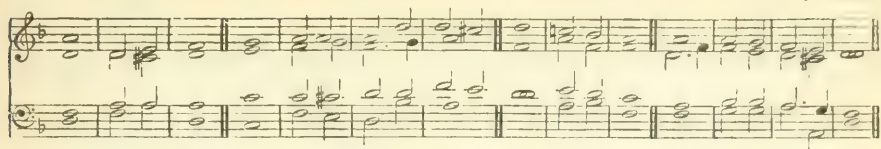
6 There be | many * that | say : Who will | shew us | any | good ?

7 Lord | lift thou | up : the light of thy | counte- | nance up- | -on us.

8 Thou hast put gladness | in my | heart : since the time that their corn and | wine and | oil in- | -creased.

9 I will lay me down in peace, and | take my | rest : for it is thou, Lord, only that | makest • me | dwell in | safety.

J. TURLE

PSALM XXXI.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

mf IN thee, O Lórd, have I | put my |
trust : let me never be put to con-
fú-sion, de- | -liver . me | in thy |
righteousness.

2 Bow dówn thine | ear to- | me :
make háste | to de- | liver | me.

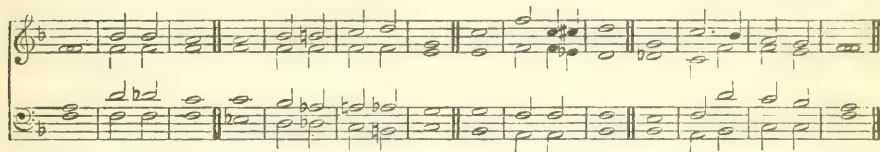
3 And be thou my strong rock, and
hóuse | of de- | fence : thát | thou .
mayest | save | me.

4 For thou art my strong rók | and
my | castle : be thou also my guide * and
léad me | for thy | Name's | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they
have láid | privily | for me : fór | thou |
art my | strength.

6 Into thy hánds I com- | mend my |
spirit : for thou hast redeemed me * O'
Lórd thou | God of | truth.

J. TURLE, from SPOHR.

PSALM XCI.—*Qui habitat.*

mf WHOSO dwelleth under the defénce
of the | most | High : shall abíde under
the | shadow . of | the Al- | -mighty.

2 I will say unto the Lórd * Thou
art my hópe | and my | stronghold : my
Gód, in | him | will I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the
snáre | of the | hunter : ánd | from the |
noisome | pestilence.

4 He shall defend thee under his
wings * and thou shalt be safe | under .
his | feathers : his faithfulness and trúth
shall | be thy | shield and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afráid for any |
terror . by | night : nór for the | arrow .
that | flieth . by | day ;

6 For the péstilence that | walketh .
in | darkness : nor for the sickness that
de- | -stroyeth | in the | noonday.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee *
and ten thousand at | thy right | hand :
bút it shall | not come | nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine éyes shalt | thou
be . hold : and see the re- | ward of |
the un- | -godly.

9 For thou, Lórd | art my | hope :
thou hast set thine hóuse of de- | -fence |
very | high.

10 There shall no evil háppen | unto |
thee : neither shall ány | plague come |
nigh thy | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels chárge |
over | thee : to kéepe | thee in | all thy |
ways.

12 They shall béar thee | in their |
hands : that thou húrte not thy | foot a- |
gainst a | stone.

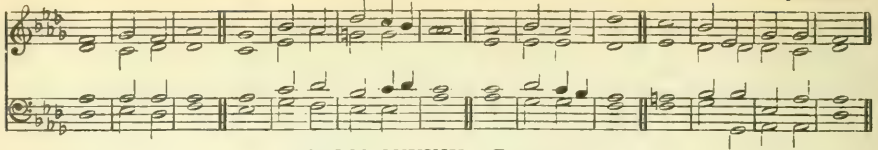
13 Thou shalt go upón the | lion and |
adder : the young lion and the dragon
shált thou | tread | under . thy | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon
me * therefore will I' de- | liver | him :
I will set him up * because | he hath |
known my | Name.

15 He shall call upon mé, and | I will |
hear him : yea, I am with him in trouble *
I will delíver him and | bring | him to |
honour.

16 With long lfe will I | satisfy | him :
ánd | shew him | my sal- | -vation.

J. BARSBY.

PSALM CXXXIV.—*Ecce nunc.*

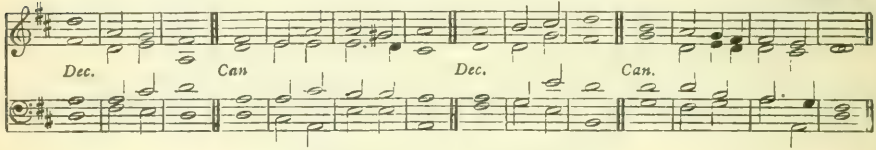
mf BEHOLD, now | praise the | Lord :
 all ye | servants | of the | Lord ;
 2 Ye that by night stand in the
 house | of the | Lord : even in the courts
 of the | house of | our | God.

3 Lift up your hands | in the | sanc-
 tuary : and | praise | — the | Lord.

4 The Lord that made | heaven
 and | earth : give thee | blessing | out of |
 Sion.

SELECTION THIRD.

Dr. BOYCE.

PSALM XIX.—*Cæli enarrant.*

THE heavens declare the | glory . of |
 God : and the firmament | sheweth . his |
 handi- | -work.

2 One day | telleth . an- | -other : and
 one night | certi- | -fieth . an- | -other.

3 There is neither | speech nor |
 language : but their | voices . are | heard
 a- | -mong them.

4 Their sound is gone out into | all |
 lands : and their words into the | ends |
 of the | world.

5 In them hath he set a tabernacle |
 for the | sun : which cometh forth as a
 bridegroom out of his chamber * and re-
 joiceth as a | giant . to | run his | course.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost
 part of the heaven * and runneth about
 unto the end of | it a- | -gain : and there
 is nothing hid | from the | heat there- |
 of.

7 The law of the Lord is an undefiled
 law con- | -verting . the | soul : the testi-
 mony of the Lord is sure * and giveth
 wisdom | unto . the | simple.

8 The statutes of the Lord are right
 and re- | -joice the | heart : the command-

ment of the Lord is pure * and giveth |
 light | unto . the | eyes.

9 The fear of the Lord is clean and
 en- | -dureth . for | ever : the judgements
 of the Lord are true, and | righteous |
 alto- | -gether.

10 More to be desired are they than
 gold * yea than | much fine | gold : sweeter
 also than | honey | and the | honey-
 comb.

^{2nd part.} 11 Moreover, by them is thy | servant |
 taught : and in keeping of them | there is |
 great re- | -ward.

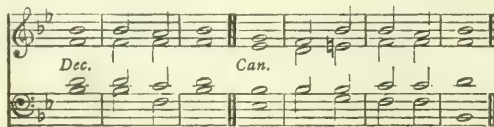
mp 12 Who can tell how | oft . he of- |
 fendeth : O cleanse thou me | from my |
 secret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from pre-
 sumptuous sins * lest they get the do-
 minion | over | me : so shall I be unde-
 filed, and innocent | from the | great of- |
 fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth * and
 the meditation | of my | heart : be always
 ac- | -ceptable | in thy | sight,

15 O' — | Lord : my | strength and |
 my re- | -deemer.

Dr. CROUCH.

PSALM XXIV.—*Domini est terra.*

f THE earth is the Lord's * and all
 that | therein | is : the compass of the
 world, and | they that | dwell there- | -in.

2 For he hath founded it up- | -on the |
 seas : and prepared | it up- | -on the | floods

3 Who shall ascend into the hill | of

the | Lord : or who shall rise úp | in his |
holy | place ?

4 Even he that hath clean hánds
and a | pure | heart : and that hath not
lift up his mind unto vanity * nor swórn |
to de- | -ceive his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the bléssing |
from the | Lord : and righteousness from
the | God of | his sal- | -vation.

6 This is the generátion of | them
that | seek him : even of thém that | seek
thy | face O | Jacob.

7 Lift up your heads O ye gates *
and be ye lift up ye éver- | -lasting | doors :
and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

8 Whó is the | King of | glory : it is
the Lord strong and mighty * éven the |
Lord | mighty - in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates *
and be ye lift up ye éver- | -lasting | doors :
and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

10 Whó is the | King of | glory : éven
the Lord of hósts | he - is the | King of |
glory.

J. BATTISHILL.



PSALM CIII.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

f PRAISE the Lórd | O my | soul :
and all that is withín me | praise his |
holy | Name.

2 Praise the Lórd | O my | soul : ánd
for- | -get not | all his | benefits ;

3 Who forgívet | all thy | sin : and
héaleth | all | thine in- | -firmities ;

4 Who saveth thy life | from de- |
struction : and crowneth thée with | mercy .
and | loving- | -kindness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy móuth with |
good | things : making thee yóung and |
lusty | as an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth righteous- |
ness and | judgement : for all thém that |
are op- | -pressed - with | wrong.

7 He shewed his wáys | unto | Moses :
his wórk | unto - the | children of | Israel.

8 The Lord is füll of com- | -passion -
and | mercy : long-súffering , | and of |
great | goodness.

9 He will not | alway - be | chiding :
neither kéepe | he his | anger - for |
ever.

10 He hath not déalt with us | after-
our | sins : nor rewarded us ac- | -cording |
to our | wickednesses.

11 For look how high the heaven is in
compárisón | of the | earth : so great is
his mercy álsó | toward | them that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the éast is |
from the | west : so fár hath he | set our |
sins | from us.

13 Yea, like as a father pftieth his |
own | children : éven so is the Lord
mérciful | unto | them that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth whereóf | we are |
made : he remémbereth | that we | are
but | dust.

mp 15 The days of mán are | but as |
grass : for he flourisheth ás a | flower |
of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth óver
it | it is | gone : and the place thereóf
shall | know it | no | more.

mf 17 But the merciful goodness of the
Lord * endureth for ever and éver upon |
them that | fear him : and his righteous-
ness up- | -on | children's | children ;

18 Even upon súch as | keep his | cove-
nant : and thínk upon | his com- | -mand-
ments - to | do them.

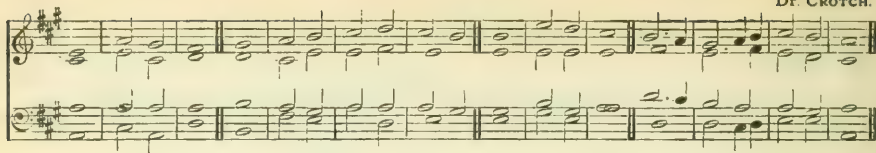
f 19 The Lord hath prépared his | seat
in | heaven : and his kíngdom | ruleth |
over | all.

20 O praise the Lord, ye angels of his *
yé that ex- | -cel in | strength : ye that fulfil
his commandment * and hearken únto
the | voice | of his | word.

21 O praise the Lórd, all | ye his |
hosts : ye sérvants of | his that | do his |
pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye
works of his * in all pláces of | his do- |
minion : práise thou the | Lord | O my |
soul.

Dr. CROTCH.

PSALM XXIII.—*Dominus regit me.*

mf THE Lórd | is my | shepherd : thére-
fore | can I | lack | nothing.

2 He shall féed me in a | green |
pasture : and lead me fórh be- | -side
the | waters . of | comfort.

3 Hé shall con- | -vert my | soul :
and bring me forth in the paths of right-
eousness | for his | Name's | sake.

4 Yea, though I walk through the
valley of the shadow of death * I' will |

fear no | evil : for thou art with me * thy
ród and thy | staff | comfort | me.

5 Thou shalt prepare a table before
me * against thém that | trouble | me :
thou hast anointed my head with óil, and
my | cup | shall be | full.

6 But thy loving-kindness and mercy *
shall follow me all the dáys | of my | life :
and I will dwell in the hóuse | of the |
Lord for | ever.

J. BATTISHILL.

PSALM XXXIV.—*Benedicam Domino.*

mf I WILL always give thánks | unto .
the | Lord : his práise shall | ever . be |
in my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her bóast | in
the | Lord : the humble shall héar there-
of | and be | glad.

3 O práise the | Lord with | me : and
let us mágni- | -fy his | Name to- | -gether.

4 I sought the Lórd | and he | heard
me : yea, he delívered me | out of | all
my | fear.

5 They had an eye unto hím | and
were | lightened : ánd their | faces . were |
not a- | -shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the Lórd |
heareth | him : yea, and sáveth him | out
of | all his | troubles.

7 The angel of the Lord tarríeth
rôund about | them that | fear him : ánd |
— de- | -livereth | them.

8 O taste and see how grácious the |
Lord | is : blessed ís the | man that |
trusteth - in | him . .

9 O fear the Lord, yé that | are his |
saints : for théy that | fear him | lack |
nothing.

10 The lions do láck and | suffer |
hunger : but they who seek the Lord, shall
want no máñner of | thing | that is | good.

11 Come, ye children, and héarken |
unto | me : I will téach you the | fear | of
the | Lord.

12 What man is hé that | lusteth . to |
live : ánd would | fain | see good |
days ?

13 Kéep thy | tongue from | evil : and
thy líps | that they | speak no | guile.

14 Eschew évil and | do | good : séek |
peace | and en- | -sue it.

15 The eyes of the Lórd are | over .
the | , righteous : and his éars are | open |
unto . their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the Lord is
against thém that | do | evil : to root out
the remémbrance | of them | from the |
earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the Lórd |
heareth | them : and delívereth them |
out of | all their | troubles.

18 The Lord is nigh unto them that
áre of a | contrite | heart : and will sáve
such as | be . of an | humble | spirit.

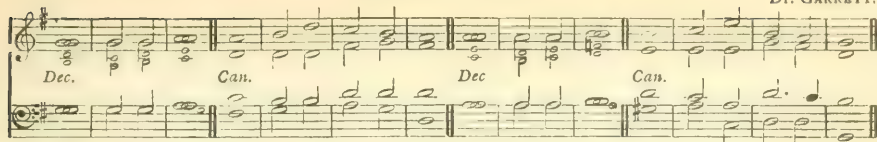
19 Great are the tróubles | of the |
righteous : but the Lórd de- | -livereth .
him | out of | all .

20 He kéepeth | all his | bones : só
that not | one of | them is | broken.

21 But misfortune shall sláý | the un- |
godly : and they that háte the | righteous |
shall be | desolate.

22 The Lord delivereth the sóuls | of
his | servants : and all they that put
their trúst in | him shall | not be | de-
stitute.

Dr. GARRETT.

PSALM LXV.—*Te decet hymnus.*

F. mf THOU, O Góð art | praised · in |
Sion : and unto thee shall the vów be
per- | -formed | in Je- | -rusalem.

F. 2 Thóu that | hearest · the | prayer :
únto | thee shall | all flesh | come.

3 My misdéeds pre- | -vail a- | -gainst
me : O^e be thou | merciful | unto · our |
sins.

4 Blessed is the man, whom thou
choosest, and recéivest | unto | thee : he
shall dwell in thy court * and shall be
satisfied with the pleasures of thy house *
éven | of thy | holy | temple.

5 Thou shalt shew us wonderful
things in thy righteousness * O Góð of |
our sal- | -vation : thou that art the hope
of all the ends of the earth * and of them
that remáin | in the | broad | sea.

6 Who in his strength setteth | fast
the | mountains : and is | girded · a- |
bout with | power.

7 Who stilleth the ráging | of the |
sea : and the noise of his wáves and the |
madness | of the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the utter-
most parts of the earth * shall be afraid |
at thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-
goings of the mórning and | evening · to |
praise | thee.

9 Thou visitest the éarth and |
blessest | it : thóu | makest · it | very |
plenteous.

10 The river of Góð is | full of |
water : thou preparest their corn * for só
thou pro- | -videst | for the | earth.

11 Thou waterest her furrows * thou
sendest rain into the little | valleys ·
there- | -of : thou makest it soft with the
drops of ráin and | blessest · the | in-
crease | of it.

12 Thou crownest the yéar | with thy |
goodness : and thy | clouds | drop | fatness.

13 They shall drop upon the dwéllings |
of the | wilderness : and the little hills
shall re- | -joice on | every | side.

14 The fólds shall be | full of | sheep :
the valleys also shall stand so thick with
córñ that | they shall | laugh and | sing.

SELECTION FIFTH.

JOHN FOSTER.

PSALM XXVI.—*Judica me, Domine.*

mp BE thou my Judge O Lord * for I^e
have | walked | innocently : my trust hath
been also in the Lórd | therefore | shall
I · not | fall.

2 Exámine me O | Lord and | prove
me : try óut my | reins | and my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is éver
be- | -fore mine | eyes : and I^e will | walk |
in thy | truth.

4 I have not dwélt with | vain |
persons : neither will I have féllowship |
with | the de- | -ceitful.

5 I have hated the congregátion | of
the | wicked : and will not | sit a- | -mong ·
the un- | -godly.

6 I will wash my hands in innocency |
O | Lord : and só will I | go | to thine | altar ;

7 That I may shew the vóice of |
thanks- | -giving : and téll of | all thy |
wondrous | works.

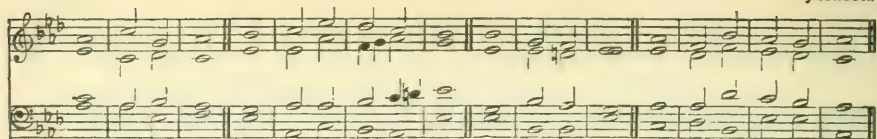
8 Lord, I have loved the habitátion |
of thy | house : and the pláce | where
thine | honour | dwelleth.

9 O shut not up my sóul | with the |
sinners : nor my life | with the | blood- |
thirsty ;

10 Iⁿ whose | hands is | wickedness :
and their right | hand is | full of | gifts.

11 But as for me * I^e will | walk | in-
nocently : O deliver me, and be | merciful |
unto | me.

12 My fóot | standeth | right : I will
praise the Lórd | in the | congre- | -ga-
tions.

PSALM XLIII.—*Juauca me, Deus.*

mf. GIVE sentence with me O God * and defend my cause against the un- | godly | people : O deliver me from the de- | ceitful . and | wicked | man.

2 For thou art the God of my strength * why hast thou | put me | from thee : and why go I so heavily * while the | ene . my op- | presseth | me ?

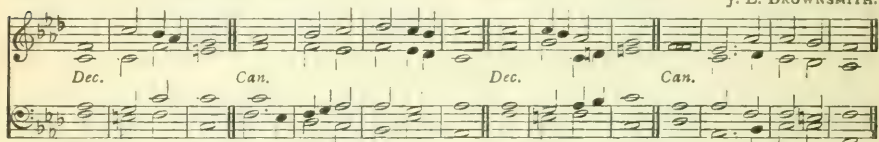
3 O send out thy light and thy truth, that | they may | lead me : and bring me unto thy hólý | hill and | to thy | dwelling.

4 And that I may go unto the altar of God * even unto the Gód of my | joy and | gladness : and upon the harp will I give thanks unto thée O | God | my | God.

5 Why art thou so héavy | O my | soul : and why art thou só dis- | quiet- | ed with- | in me ?

6 O put thy | trust in | God : for I will yet give him thanks * which is the hélp of my | countenance | and my | God.

J. L. BROWNSMITH.

PSALM CXXI.—*Domine, clamavi.*

mp LORD, I call upon thee * háste thee | unto | me : and consider my vóice when I | cry | unto | thee.

2 Let my prayer be set forth in thy sight | as the | incense : and let the lifting up of my hánds | be an | evening | sacrifice.

3 Set a watch, O Lórd, be- | fore my | mouth : and kéepe the | door | of my | lips.

4 O let not mine heart be inclined to ány | evil | thing : let me not be occupied in ungodly works with the men that work wickedness * lest I éat of such | things as | please | them.

5 Let the righteous ráther | smite me | friendly : ánd | — re- | prove | me.

6 But let not their precious bálm | break my | head : yea, I will práy | yet a- | gainst their | wickedness.

7 Let their judges be overthrówn in | stony | places : that they may héar my | words for | they are | sweet.

8 Our bones lie scáattered be- | fore the | pit : like as when one breaketh and héweth | wood up- | -on the | earth.

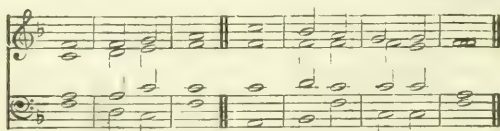
9 But mine eyes look unto thée, O | Lord | God : in thee is my trúst, O | cast not | out my | soul.

10 Keep me from the snare that théy have | laid for | me : and from the tráps | of the | wicked | doers.

^{2nd part} 11 Let the ungodly fall into their ówn | nets to- | -gether : ánd let | me | ever- | es- | cape them.

SELECTION SIXTH.

R. FARRANT

PSALM XXXII.—*Beati, quorum.*

F. mp BLESSED is he whose unrighteous-ness | is for- | -given : ánd whose | sin | is | covered.

F. 2 Blessed is the man unto whom the Lórd im- | -puteth . no | sin : and in whose | spirit . there | is no | guile.

3 For whilst I | held my | tongue : my
bones consumed away | through my |
daily . com- | -plaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upon me |
day and | night : and my moisture is | like
the | drought in | summer.

5 I will acknowledge my sin | unto |
thee : and mine unrighteousness | have
I | not | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my sins | unto .
the | Lord ; and so thou forgavest the |
wickedness | of my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is
godly make his prayer unto thee * in a
time when thou | mayest . be | found : but
in the great water-floods | they shall | not
come | nigh him.

8 Thou art a place to hide me in *

thou shalt preserve | me from | trouble :
thou shalt compass me about with | songs |
of de- | -liverance.

9 I will inform thee, and teach thee
in the way wherein | thou shalt | go :
and I * will | guide thee | with mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule *
which have no | under- | -standing : whose
mouths must be held with bit and bridle |
lest they | fall up- | -on thee.

11 Great plagues remain | for . the
un- | -godly : but whoso putteth his trust in
the Lord * mercy embraceth | him on |
every | side.

12 Be glad O ye righteous * and re-
joice | in the | Lord : and be joyful all
ye | that are | true of | heart.

J. TURLE, from H. PURCELL.



PSALM CXXX.—*De profundis.*

♩ OUT of the deep have I called unto |
thee O | Lord : Lórd | hear | my | voice.

2 O let thine ears con- | -sider | well :
thé | voice of | my com- | -plaint.

3 If thou, Lord, wilt be extreme to
mark what is | done a- | -miss : O Lórd |
who | may a- | -bide it ?

4 Fór there is | mercy . with | thee :
whérefore | shalt | thou be | feared.

5 I look for the Lord ; my sôul doth |

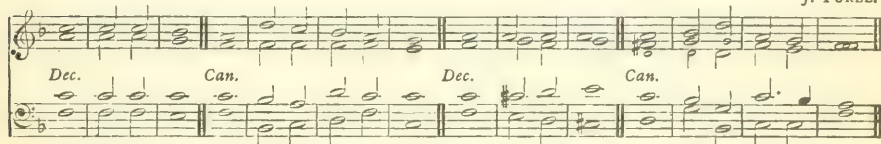
wait for | him : in his | word | is my |
trust.

6 My soul fleeth | unto . the | Lord :
before the morning watch, I sáy, be- | -fore
the | morning | watch.

7 O Israel, trust in the Lord * for
with the Lórd | there is | mercy : and
with | him is | plenteous . re- | -demption.

8 And hé shall re- | -deem | Israel :
fróm | all | his | sins.

J. TURLE.



PSALM CXXI.—*Levavi oculos.*

mf I WILL lift up mine eyes | unto .
the | hills : fróm | whence | cometh . my |
help.

2 My help cometh éven | from the |
Lord : who hath | made | heaven and |
earth.

3 He will not suffer thy fôot | to be |
moved : and hé that | keepeth . thee |
will not | sleep.

4 Behold, hé that | keepeth | Israel :
sháll | neither | slumber . nor | sleep.

5 The Lord himself | is thy | keeper :
the Lord is thy defence up- | -on thy |
right | hand ;

6 So that the sun shall not búrn | thee
by | day : neither the | moon | by | night.

7 The Lord shall preserve thee
from | all | evil : yea, it is even hé | that
shall | keep thy | soul.

8 The Lord shall preserve thy going
out * and thy | coming | in : from this time |
forth for | ever- | -more.

I. Sir J. Goss.

Alternative Chants.

II. J. BARNEY.

III. JOHN FOSTER.

IV. Rev. W. H. HAVERGAL.

PSALM XXXVII.—*Noli emulari.*

F. mf FRET not thyself because of | the
un- | godly : neither be thou envious a- |
gainst the | evil- | doers.

F. 2 For they shall soon be cut down |
like the | grass : and be withered | even .
as the | green | herb

3 Put thou thy trust in the Lord and
be | doing | good : dwell in the land, and |
verily . thou | shalt be | fed.

4 Delight thou | in the | Lord : and
he shall give | thee thy | heart's de- | sire.

5 Commit thy way unto the Lord *
and put thy | trust in | him : and | he
shall | bring it . to | pass.

6 He shall make thy righteousness as
clear | as the | light : and thy just | deal-
ing | as the | noonday.

7 Hold thee still in the Lord * and
abide patient- | ly up- | on him : but
grieve not thyself at him whose way doth
prosper * against the man that doeth |
after | evil | counsels.

8 Leave off from wráth and let | go
dis- | -pleasure : fret not thyself * élse
shalt thou be | moved . to | do | evil.

9 Wicked doers shall be | rooted |
out : and they that patiently abide the
Lórd | those . shall in- | -herit . the | land.

10 Yet a little while * and the ungodly
shall be | clean | gone : thou shalt look
after his pláce , and | he shall | be a- |
way.

11 But the meek-spirited shall pos- |
sess the | earth : and shall be refreshed
in the | multi- | -tude of | peace.

12 The ungodly seeketh counsel a- |
gainst the | just : and gnásheth up- | -on
him | with his | teeth.

13 The Lord shall láugh | him to |
scorn : for he hath séen | that his | day
is | coming.

14 The ungodly have drawn out the
swórd and have | bent their | bow : to
cast down the poor and needy * and to
slaysuch asáre of a | right | conver- | -sation.

15 Their sword shall go through their |
own | heart : ánd their | bow | shall be |
broken.

16 A small thing thát the | righteous |
hath : is better than gréat | riches . of |
the un- | -godly.

17 For the arms of the ungodly | shall
be | broken : ánd the | Lord up- | -hold-
eth . the | righteous.

18 The Lord knoweth the dáys | of
the | godly : and their inhéritance | shall
en- | -dure for | ever.

19 They shall not be confounded in
the | perilous | time : and in the days of
déarth | they shall | have e- | -nough.

20 As for the ungodly they shall
perish * and the enemies of the Lord
shall consume as the | fat of | lambs : yea,
even as the smóke shall | they con- | -sume
a- | -way.

21 The ungodly borroweth , and páy-
eth | not a- | -gain : but the righteous is |
merci- | -ful and | liberal.

22 Such as are blessed of Gód shall
pos- | -sess the | land : and they that are
cursed of him | shall be | rooted | out.

23 The Lord órdereth a | good man's |
going : and maketh his wáy ac- | -ceptable |
to him- | -self.

24 Though he fall * he shall nó be |

cast a- | -way : for the Lórd up- | -holdeth
him | with his | hand.

25 I have been yóung , and | now am |
old : and yet saw I never the righteous
forsaken * nó his | seed | begging . their |
bread.

26 The righteous is ever mérci- | -ful
and | lendeth : ánd his | seed | is | blessed.

27 Flee from evil * and do the thng |
that is | good : ánd | dwell for | ever- | -more.

28 For the Lord loveth the thng |
that is | right : he forsaketh not his that
be gódy but | they are . pre- | -served .
for | ever.

29 The unrighteous | shall be | pun-
ished : as for the seed of the ungodly , it-
shall be | rooted | out.

30 The righteous shall in- | -herit . the |
land : ánd | dwell there- | -in for | ever.

31 The mouth of the righteous is
éxer- | -cised . in | wisdom : and his
tóngue | will be | talking of | judgement.

32 The law of his Gód is | in his |
heart : ánd his | goings | shall not | slide.

33 The ungodly | seeth . the | righteous :
ánd | seeketh . oc- | -casion . to | slay him.

34 The Lord will not léave him | in
his | hand : nó con- | -demn him | when .
he is | judged.

35 Hope thou in the Lord , and keep
his way * and he shall promote thee that
thóu shalt pos- | -sess the | land : when the
ungodly shall | perish | thou shalt | see it.

36 I myself have seen the ungodly in
great | power : and flóurishing | like a |
green | bay-tree.

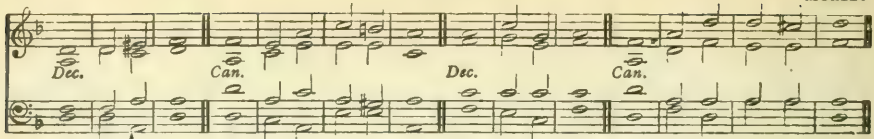
37 I went by , and ló | he was | gone :
I sought him , but his pláce could | no- |
where be | found.

38 Keep innocency * and take heed
unto the thng | that is | right : for that
shall bring a man | peace | at the | last.

39 As for the transgressors , they shall |
perish . to- | -gether : and the end of the
ungodly is * they shall be rooted | out |
at the | last.

40 But the salvation of the righteous
cómeth | of the | Lord : who is also their
stréngth | in the | time of | trouble.

41 And the Lord shall stánd by | them
and | save them : he shall deliver them
from the ungodly * and shall save them,
because they | put their | trust in | him.

PSALM LI.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

p HAVE mercy upon me O God * after thy | great | goodness : according to the multitude of thy mercies, dō a- | way | mine of- | fences.

2 Wash me thoroughly | from my | wickedness : and | cleanse me | from my | sin.

3 For I' ac- | -knowledge . my | faults : and my | sin is | ever . be- | -fore me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned * and done this evil | in thy | sight : that thou mightest be justified in thy saying and | clear when | thou art | judged.

5 Behold I was | shapen . in | wickedness : and in sin hath my | mother . con- | ceived | me.

6 But lo, thou requirest truth in the | inward | parts : and shalt make me to under- | stand | wisdom | secretly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with hyssop * and I | shall be | clean : thou shalt wash me * and I | shall be | whiter . than | snow.

8 Thou shalt make me hear of | joy and | gladness : that the bones which thou hast | broken | may re- | -joice.

9 Turn thy face | from my | sins : and put out | all | my mis- | -deeds.

10 Make me a clean | heart O | God : and re- | -new a . right | spirit . with- | -in me.

11 Cast me not away | from thy | presence : and take not thy | holy | Spirit | from me.

12 O give me the comfort of thy | help a- | -gain : and stablish me | with thy | free | Spirit.

^{2nd part.} 13 Then shall I teach thy ways | unto . the | wicked : and sinners shall be con- | -verted | unto | thee.

14 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness, O God * thou that art the God | of my | health : and my tongue shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

15 Thou shalt open my | lips O | Lord : and my | mouth shall | shew thy | praise.

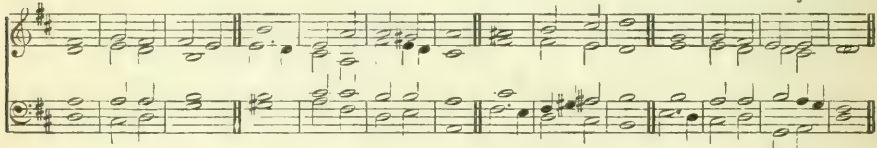
16 For thou desirest no sacrifice * else would I | give it | thee : but thou delightest | not in | burnt- | -offerings.

17 The sacrifice of God is a | troubled | spirit : a broken and contrite heart, O God, | shalt thou | not de- | -spise.

18 O be favourable and gracious | unto | Sion : build thou the | walls | of Je- | -rusalem.

19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifice of righteousness * with the burnt-offerings | and ob- | -lations : then shall they offer young | bullocks . up- | -on thine | altar.

J. TURLÉ.

PSALM XLII.—*Quemadmodum.*

mf LIKE as the hart de- | -sireth . the | water-brooks : so longeth my soul | after | thee O | God.

2 My soul is athirst for God * yea, even for the | living | God : when shall I come to appear be- | -fore the | presence . of | God ?

3 My tears have been my meat | day and | night : while they daily say unto me | Where is | now thy | God ?

4 Now when I think thereupon * I pour out my heart | by my- | -self : for I went with the multitude * and brought them forth | into . the | house of | God ;

^{2nd part.} 5 In the voice of praise and | thanks- | giving : among | such as | keep | holyday.

6 Why art thou so full of heaviness ! O my | soul : and why art thou so dis- | -quiet- | -ed with- | -in me ?

7 Put thy | trust in | God : for I will yet give him thanks for the | help | of his | countenance.

8 My God, my soul is | vexed . with- | in me : therefore will I remember thee concerning the land of Jordan * and the | little | hill of | Hermon.

9 One deep calleth another * because of the noise | of the | water-pipes : all thy waves and storms are | gone | over | me.

10 The Lord hath granted his loving-kindness | in the | day-time : and in the night-season did I sing of him * and made my prayer unto the | God | of my | life.

11 I will say unto the God of my strength * Why hast thou for- | gotten | me : why go I thus heavily * while the | ene . my op- | -presseth | me ?

12 My bones are smitten asunder | as . with a | sword : while mine enemies that trouble me | cast me | in the | teeth ;

13 Namely, while they say daily | unto | me : Where | — is | now thy | God ?

14 Why art thou so vexed | O my | soul : and why art thou so dis- | -quiet- | -ed with- | -in me ?

15 O put thy | trust in | God : for I will yet thank him * which is the help of my | countenance | and my | God.

SELECTION NINTH.

I. T. KELWAY.

II. J. BATTISBILL.

PSALM LXXII.—*Deus, iudicium.*

f GIVE the King thy | judgements . O | God : and thy righteousness | unto . the | King's | son.

2 Then shall he judge thy people according | unto | right : and de- | -fend | the | poor.

3 The mountains also shall | bring | peace : and the little hills | righteousness | unto . the | people.

4 He shall keep the simple folk | by their | right : defend the children of the poor, and | punish . the | wrong- | -doer.

5 They shall fear thee, as long as the sun and | moon en- | -dureth : from one gener- | -ation | to an- | -other.

6 He shall come down like the rain into a | fleece of | wool : even as the | drops that | water . the | earth.

7 In his time shall the | righteous | flourish : yea, and abundance of peace, so | long . as the | moon en- | -dureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the one sea | to the | other : and from the flood | unto . the | world's | end,

9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall | kneel be- | -fore him : his ene- | -mies shall | lick the | dust.

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the isles shall | give | presents : the kings of *Arábia* and | Saba | shall bring | gifts.

11 All kings shall fall | down be- | -fore him : all | nations . shall | do him | service.

12 For he shall deliver the poor | when he | crieth : the needy also and | him that | hath no | helper.

13 He shall be favourable to the | simple . and | needy : and shall preserve the | souls | of the | poor.

14 He shall deliver their souls from | falsehood . and | wrong : and dear shall their | blood be | in his | sight.

15 He shall live * and unto him shall be given of the gold | of A- | -rabia : prayer shall be made ever unto him, and | daily . shall | he be | praised.

16 There shall be an heap of corn in the earth * high up- | -on the | hills : his fruit shall shake like Libanus * and shall be green in the city like | grass up- | -on the | earth.

17 His Name shall endure for ever * his Name shall remain under the sun a- | mongst the . pos- | -terities : which shall be blessed through him, and | all the | heathen . shall | praise him.

18 Blessed be the Lord God * even the | God of | Israel : which only | doeth | wondrous | things ;

19 And blessed be the Name of his ^{and part.} Májes- | -ty for | ever : and all the earth shall be filled with his Majesty. | Amen. | A- | -men.

I.

W. RUSSELL

Alternative Chant.

II.

HENRY LAWES.

PSALM XCVI.—*Cantate Domino.*

f O SING unto the Lórd a | new |
song : sing unto the Lórd | all the |
whole | earth.

2 Sing unto the Lórd and | praise
his | Name : be telling of his sal- | -vation
from | day to | day.

3 Declare his hónor | unto . the |
heathen : and his wónders | unto | all |
people.

4 For the Lord is great * and cannot
wóthi- | -ly be | praised : he is móre to be |
feared . than | all | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the héathen, |
they are . but | idols : but it fs the | Lord
that | made the | heavens.

6 Glory and wórsnip | are be- | -fore
him : pówer and | honour . are | in his |
sanctuary.

7 Ascribe unto the Lord * O ye
kíndreds | of the | people : ascribe unto
the Lórd | wórsnip | and | power.

8 Ascribe unto the Lord the honour
dúe | unto . his | Name : bring présents
and | come | into . his | courts.

9 O worship the Lórd in the | beauty .
of | holiness : let the whole éarth | stand
in | awe of | him.

10 Tell it out among the héathen that
the | Lord is | King : and that it is he who
hath made the round world so fast * that
it cannot be moved * and how that hé
shall | judge the | people | righteously.

11 Let the heavens rejoice and let
the | earth be | glad : let the sea make a
noíse, and | all that | therein | is.

12 Let the field be jóyful and | all
that . is | in it : then shall all the trees of
the wóod re- | -joice be- | -fore the | Lord.

^{2nd part.} 13 For he cometh, for he cometh to |
judge the | earth : and with righteousness
to judge the wórd and the | people | with
his | truth.

SELECTION TENTH.

I.

Dr. T. S. DUPUIS.

II.

J. FOSTER.

PSALM LXXVII.—*Voce mea ad Dominum.*

mp I WILL cry unto Góð | with my |
voice : even unto God will I cry with my
voice * and hé shall | hearken | unto | me.

2 In the time of my tróuble I | sought
the | Lord : my sore ran, and ceased not
in the nightseason * my | soul re- | -fused |
comfort.

3 When I am in heaviness * I' will |
think up . on | God : when my héart is |
vexed . I | will com- | -plain.

4 Thou hóldest mine | eyes | wáking :
I am so féeble | that I | cannot | speak.

5 I have considered the | days of |
old : ánd the | years | that are | past.

6 I cáll to re- | -membrance . my |
song : and in the night I commune with
mine own héart, and | search | out my |
spirits.

7 Will the Lord absént him- | -self for |
ever : and wll he | be no | more in- | -treated ?

8 Is his mercy cleán | gone for | ever :
and is his promise come utterly tó an |
end for | ever- | -more ?

9 Hath God forgóttén | to be |
gracious : and will he shut up his lóving-
kindness | in dis- | -pleasure ?

10 And I said, It is mine | own in- |
firmity : but I will remember the years
of the right hánd | of the | most | Highest.

f 11 I will remember the wórks | of the |
Lord : and call to mínd thy | wonders .
of | old | time.

12 I will think álso of | all thy | works :
and my tálking shall | be of | thy | doings.

13 Thy wáy O | God is | holy :
who is so gréat a | God as | our | God ?

14 Thou art the Góð that | doeth |
wonders : and hast decláred thy | power
a- | -mong the | people.

15 Thou hast mfghtily de- | -livered .
thy | people : éven the | sons of | Jacob
and | Joseph.

16 The waters saw thee O God * the
waters sáw thee and | were a- | -fraid : the
dépths | also | were | troubled.

17 The clouds poured out wáter the |
air | thundered : ánd thine | arrows | went
a- | -broad.

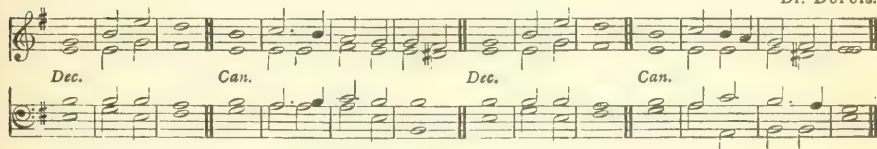
18 The voice of thy thunder was
hárd | round a- | -bout : the lightnings
shone upon the ground * the éarth was |
moved . and | shook with- | -al.

19 Thy way is in the sea * and thy
páths in the | great | waters : ánd thy |
footsteps | are not | known.

20 Thou léddest thy | people . like |
sheep : bý the | hand of | Moses and |
Aaron.

SELECTION ELEVENTH.

Dr. DUPUIS.

PSALM LXXX.—*Qui regis Israel.*

mf HEAR, O thou Shepherd of Israel *
thou that leadeſt Jóſeph | like a | sheep :
shew thyself alſo * thóu that | ſitteſt .
up- | -on the | cherubims.

2 Before Ephraim, Bénjamin | and
Ma- | -naſſes : ſtir úp thy | ſtrength and |
come and | help us.

3 Túrn us a- | -gain O | God : ſhew
the light of thy cóuntenance | and we |
ſhall be | whole.

4 O Lórd | God of | hoſts : how long
wilt thou be ángry | with thy | people .
that | prayeth ?

5 Thou feedeſt them with the | bread
of | tears : and givest them plénteous-
ness of | tears to | drink.

6 Thou haſt made us a very ſtrife |
unto . our | neighbours : and our énemies
laugh | us to | ſcorn.

^{2nd part.} 7 Turn us agáin thou | God of |
hoſts : ſhew the light of thy cóuntenance |
and we | ſhall be | whole.

8 Thou haſt brought a víne | out of |
Egypt : thou haſt caſt óut the | heathen .
and | planted | it.

9 That mádeſt | room for | it : and
when it had táken root it filled . the | land.

10 The hills were covered with the |
ſhadow | of it : and the boughs thereof
were | like the | goodly | cedar-trees.

11 She ſtretched out her bránches |
unto . the | ſea : ánd her | boughs | unto |
the | river.

p 12 Why haſt thou then bróken | down
her | hedge : that all théy that go | by
pluck | off her | grapes ?

13 The wild boar out of the wóod
doth | root it | up : and the wild béaſts |
of the | field de- | -vour it.

14 Turn thee again, thou God of hóſts,
look | down from | heaven : behóld and |
viſit | this | vine ;

15 And the place of the vineyard that
thy right | hand hath | planted : and the
branch that thou mádeſt ſo | ſtrong | for
thy- | ſelf.

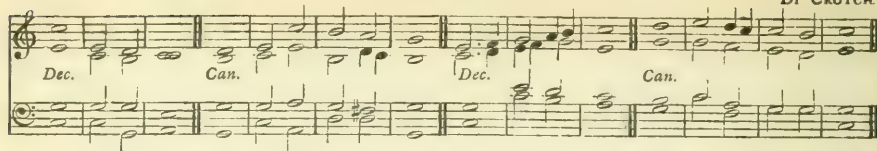
16 It is burnt with fíre and | cut |
down : and they ſhall periſh át the re- |
buke | of thy | cóuntenance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the mán of
thy | right | hand : and upon the ſon of
man * whom thou mađeſt ſo ſtróng | for
thine | own | ſelf.

18 And ſo will not wé go | back from |
thee : O let us live * and wé ſhall | call
up- | -on thy | Name.

mf 19 Turn us agáin, O Lórd | God of |
hoſts : ſhew the light of thy cóuntenance |
and we | ſhall be | whole.

Dr CROTCH

PSALM LXXXI.—*Exultate Deo.*

f SING we merrily unto | God our | strength : make a cheerful noise | unto | the | God of | Jacob.

2 Take the psalm, bring | hither . the | tabret : the merry | harp | with the | lute .

3 Blow up the trumpet in the | new | moon : even in the time appointed * and up - | on our | solemn | feast-day .

4 For this was made a | statute . for | Israel : and a law | of the | God of | Jacob .

^{2nd part} 5 This he ordained in Joseph | for a | testimony : when he came out of the land of Egypt * and had | heard a | strange | language .

6 I eased his shoulder | from the | burden : and his hands were de - | livered . from | making . the | pots .

7 Thou calledst upon me in troubles * and I' de - | livered | thee : and heard thee what time as the | storm | fell up - | on thee .

8 I' | proved . thee | also : at the | waters | of | strife .

9 Hear, O my people * and I will assure | thee O | Israel : if thou wilt | hearken | unto | me .

10 There shall no strange god | be in | thee : neither shalt thou worship | any | other | god .

11 I am the Lord thy God * who brought thee out of the | land of | Egypt : open thy mouth | wide and | I shall | fill it .

mf 12 But my people would not | hear my | voice : and I'rael | would | not o - | bey me .

13 So I gave them up unto their own | hearts' | lusts : and let them follow their | own im - | agin - | ations .

mf 14 O that my people would have hearkened | unto | me : for if I'rael had | walked | in my | ways ,

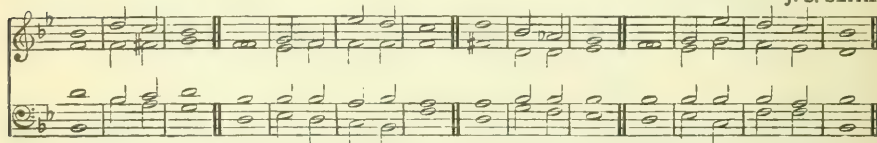
15 I should soon have put | down their | enemies : and turned my | hand a - | gainst their | adversaries .

16 The haters of the Lord should have been | found | liars : but their time | should have . en - | dured . for | ever .

17 He should have fed them also with the | finest | wheat-flour : and with honey out of the stony rock should | I have | satisfied | thee .

SELECTION TWELFTH.

J. S. SMITH

PSALM LXXXIV.—*Quam dilecta !*

mf O HOW amiable | are thy | dwellings : thou | Lord | of | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing * to enter into the courts | of the | Lord : my heart and my flesh rejoice | in the | living | God .

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house * and the swallow a nest, where she may | lay her | young : even thy altars, O Lord of hosts, my | King | and my | God .

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in thy | house : they will be | alway | praising | thee .

5 Blessed is the man whose strength | is in | thee : in whose | heart | are thy | ways .

6 Who going through the vale of misery use it | for a | well : and the | pools are | filled . with | water .

^{2nd part} 7 They will go from | strength to | strength : and unto the God of gods appeareth every | one of | them in | Zion .

8 O Lord God of hosts | hear my | prayer : hearken | O | God of | Jacob .

9 Behold, O God | our de - | fender : and look upon the face of | thine A - | noointed .

10 For one day | in thy | courts : is | better | than a | thousan

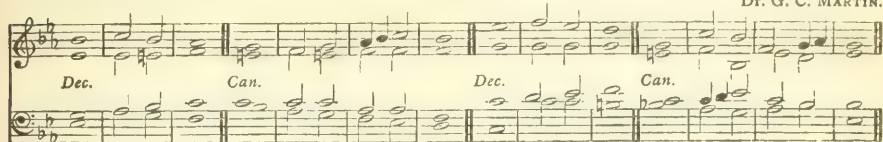
11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my God : than to dwell in the tents of ungodliness.

12 For the Lord God is a light and defence : the Lord will give grace and

worship * and no good thing shall he withhold from them that live a godly life.

13 O Lord God of hosts : blessed is the man that putteth his trust in thee.

Dr. G. C. MARTIN.



PSALM CXXII.—*Latatus sum.*

mf I WAS glad when they said unto me : We will go into the house of the Lord.

2 Our feet shall stand in thy gates : O' — Je - rusa - lem.

3 Jerusalem is built as a city : that is at unity in it - self.

4 For thither the tribes go up * even the tribes of the Lord : to testify unto Israel * to give thanks unto the Name of the Lord.

5 For there is the seat of judgment : even the seat of the house of David.

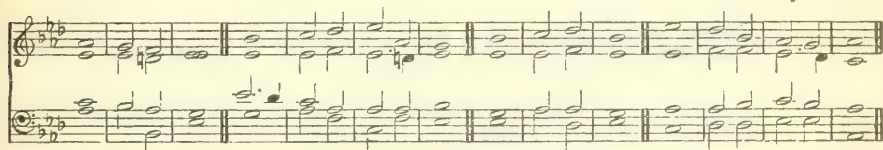
6 O pray for the peace of Jerusalem : they shall prosper that love thee.

7 Peace be within thy walls : and plentifulness within thy palaces.

8 For my brethren and companions' sakes : I will wish thee prosperity.

9 Yea, because of the house of the Lord our God : I will seek to do thee good.

J. COWARD.



PSALM CXXXIV.—*Ecce nunc.*

mf BEHOLD, now praise the Lord : all ye servants of the Lord ;

2 Ye that by night stand in the house of the Lord : even in the courts of the house of our God.

3 Lift up your hands in the sanctuary : and praise — the Lord.

4 The Lord that made heaven and earth : give thee blessing out of Zion.

SELECTION THIRTEENTH.

Dr. G. C. MARTIN.



PSALM LXXXV.—*Benedixisti Domine.*

mf LORD, thou art become gracious unto thy land : thou hast turned away the captivity of Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the offence of thy people : and covered all their sins.

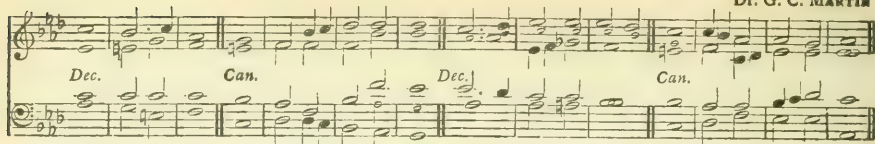
3 Thou hast taken away all thy displeasure : and turned thyself from thy wrathful indignation.

4 Turn us thou O God our Saviour : and let thine anger cease from us.

5 Wilt thou be displeased at us forever : and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from one generation to another ?

6 Wilt thou not turn again, and quicken us : that thy people may rejoice in thee ?

Dr. G. C. MARTIN



^{2nd part.} 7 Shew us thy | mercy · O | Lord :
and | grant us | thy sal- | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God
will say con- | cerning | me : for he shall
speak peace unto his people and to his
saints * that they | turn | not a- |
gain.

9 For his salvation is nigh | them
that | fear him : that glory may | dwell |
in our | land.

10 Mercy and truth are | met to- |

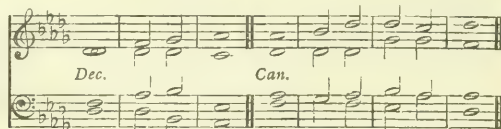
gether : righteousness and | peace have |
kissed · each | other.

11 Truth shall flourish | out · of the ·
earth : and righteousness hath | looked |
down from | heaven.

12 Yea, the Lord shall shew | loving-
kindness : and our | land shall | give her
increase.

13 Righteousness shall | go be- | fore
him : and he shall direct his | going | in
the | way.

Sir GEORGE ELVEY.



F. f THE Lord is King * and hath put on
glori- | ous ap- | parel : the Lord hath
put on his appárel and | girded · him- |
self with | strength.

F. 2 He hath made the round | world so |
sure : that it | cannot | be | moved.

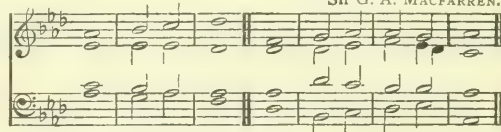
3 Ever since the world began hath
thy séat | been pre- | pared : thou | art
from | ever- | lasting.

4 The floods are risen, O Lord * the
floods have lift | up their | voice : the |
floods lift | up their | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are mighty
and | rage | horribly : but yet the Lórd
who | dwelleth · on | high is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies, O Lórd are | very |
sure : hóliness be- | cometh · thine |
house for | ever.

Sir G. A. MACFARREN.



PSALM XCVII.—Dominus regnavit.

f THE Lord is King * the éarth may
be | glad there- | of : yea, the multitude
of the ísles | may be | glad there- | of.

2 Clouds and dárkness are | round
a- | bout him : righteousness and judge-
ment are the hábit- | ation | of his | séat.

3 There shall gó a | fire be- | fore
nim : and burn úp his | ene · mies on |
every | side.

4 His lightnings gave shíne | unto ·
the | world : the éarth | saw it · and | was
a- | fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax * at the
présence | of the | Lord : at the présence
of the Lórd | of the | whole | éarth.

6 The héavens have de- | clared ·
his | righteousness : and áll the | people ·
have | seen his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that wor-
ship carved images * and that delight in |
vain | gods : worship | him | all ye |
gods.

8 Sion héard of it | and re- | joiced :
and the daughters of Judah were glad *
because of thy | judgements | O |
Lórd.

9 For thou Lord, art higher than áll
that are | in the | éarth : thou art exálted |
far a- | bove all | gods.

10 O ye that love the Lord * see that

ye hate the thing | which is | evil : the
 Lord preserveth the souls of his saints *
 he shall deliver them from the | hand of |
 the un- | -godly.

11 There is sprung up a light | for the |

righteous : and joyful gladness for | such
 as | are true- | -hearted.

12 Rejoice in the | Lord ye | righteous ;
 and give thanks * for a re- | -membrance |
 of his | holiness.

SELECTION FOURTEENTH.

I.	Dr. S. S. WESLEY	II.	Dr. W. HAYES.

PSALM CII.—*Domine, exaudi.*

F. mp HEAR my | prayer O | Lord : and
 let my crying | come | unto | thee.

F. 2 Hide not thy face from me in the
 time | of my | trouble : incline thine ear
 unto me when I call * O héar | me and |
 that right | soon.

3 For my days are consumed a- | -way
 like | smoke : and my bones are burnt
 up | as it | were a | firebrand.

4 My heart is smitten down and |
 withered . like | grass : so that I' for- |
 get to | eat my | bread.

5 For the voice | of my | groaning :
 my bones will scarce | cleave | to my | flesh.

6 I am become like a pèlican | in
 the | wilderness : and like an owl | that
 is | in the | desert.

7 I have watched * and am éven as
 it | were a | sparrow : that sitteth a- |
 lone up- | -on the | house-top.

8 Mine enemies revile me | all the .
 day | long : and they that are mad upon
 me are | sworn to- | -gether . a- | -gainst me.

9 For I have eaten ashes | as it .
 were | bread : and | mingled . my | drink
 with | weeping ;

10 And that because of thine indig- |
 nation and | wrath : for thou hast taken
 me | up and | cast me | down.

11 My days are gone | like a | shadow :
 and I' am | withered | like | grass.

12 But thou, O Lórd, shalt en- | -dure
 for | ever : and thy remembrance through-
 out | all | gener- | -ations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have mércy up- |
 on | Sion : for it is time that thou have
 mércy upon her, | yea the | time is | come.

14 And why * thy servants think up- |
 on her | stones : and it pitieth them to |
 see her | in the | dust.

15 The heathen shall fear thy | Name
 O | Lord : and all the kings | of the |
 earth thy | Majesty ;

16 When the Lórd shall | build up |
 Sion : and when his | glory | shall ap- |
 pear ;

17 When he turneth him unto the
 prayer of the | poor | destitute : and de- |
 spiseth . not | their de- | -sire.

18 This shall be written for those
 that | come | after : and the people which
 shall be | born shall | praise the | Lord.

19 For he hath looked down | from
 his | sanctuary : out of the héaven did
 the | Lord be- | -hold the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mourning
 of such as are | in cap- | -tivity : and de-
 liver the children ap- | -pointed | unto |
 death ;

21 That they may declare the Náme
 of the | Lord in | Sion : and his | worship |
 at Je- | -rusalem ;

22 When the péople are | gathered .
 to- | -gether : and the kingdoms | also to- |
 serve the | Lord.

23 He brought down my strength | in
 my | journey : and | shortened | my |
 days.

24 But I said * O my God, take me
 not away in the midst | of mine | age : as
 for thy years, they endure throughout |
 all | gener- | -ations.

mf 25 Thou, Lord, in the beginning *
 hast laid the foundátion | of the | earth :
 and the héavens are the | work of | thy |
 hands.

26 They shall perish, but thou | shalt
 en- | -dure : they all shall wax | old as |
 doth a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change
 them * and they | shall be | changed :
 but thou art the same, and thy | years |
 shall not | fail.

28 The children of thy sérvants | shall
 con- | -tinue : and their séed shall stand |
 fast | in thy | sight.

SELECTION FIFTEENTH.

I.

Verses 1-4, 8-9, 15-16, 21-22, 31-43.

Dr. W. CROTON.

I.

Verses 5-7, 10-14.

POLAND.

I.

Verses 17-20.

TAYLOR.

I.

Verses 23-30.

Dr. RIMBAULT.

Alternative Chants.

II. Verses 1-4, 8-9, 15-16, 21-22, 31-43. J. BATTISHILL.

II. Verses 5-7, 10-14. THOMAS TALLIS.

II. Verses 17-20. Anon.

II. Verses 23-30. Dr. J. ALCOCK.

III. Verses 1 to 22. Dr. B. COOKE.

III. Verse 23 to end. Anon.

PSALM CVII.—*Confitemini Domino.*

mf O GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for |
he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- |
dureth . for | ever.

2 Let them give thanks whom the
Lórd | hath re- | -deemed : and delivered
fróm the | hand | of the | enemy ;

3 And gathered them out of the
lands * from the éast and | out of the |
west : fróm the | north and | from the | south.

4 They went astray in the wílder-
ness | out . of the | way : and | found no |
city . to | dwell in ;

5 Húngry | and | thirsty : théir | soul |
fainted | in them.

6 So they cried unto the Lórd | in
their | trouble : and he delivered them |
from | their dis- | -tress.

2nd part. 7 He led them fórch by the | right |

way : that they might gó to the ! city | where they | dwell.

F. 8 O that men would therefore praise the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he dóeth | for the | children . of | men !

9 For he satisfeth the | empty | soul : and filleth the | hungry | soul with | goodness.

10 Such as sit in darkness * and in the | shadow . of | death : being fast bóund in | mise- | ry and | iron ;

11 Because they rebelled against the wórd | of the | Lord : and lightly regarded the cóunsel | of the | most | Highest ;

12 He also brought dówn their | heart through | heaviness : they fell dówn, and | there was | none to | help them.

13 So when they cried unto the Lórd | in their | trouble : he delívered them | out of | their dis- | -tress.

^{2nd part} 14 For he brought them out of darkness * and óut of the | shadow . of | death : and brake their | bonds in | sunder.

F. 15 O that men would therefore praise the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he dóeth | for the | children . of | men !

16 For he hath bróken the | gates of | brass : and smíten the | bars of | iron . in | sunder.

17 Foolish men are plágued for | their of- | fence : and be- | -cause of | their wickedness.

18 Their soul abhórred all | manner . of | meat : and they were éven | hard at | death's | door.

19 So when they cried unto the Lórd | in their | trouble : he delívered them | out of | their dis- | -tress.

20 He sent his wórd, and | healed | them : and théy were | saved . from | their de- | -struction.

F. 21 O that men would therefore praise the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he dóeth | for the | children . of | men !

22 That they would offer unto him the sácrifice of | thanks- | -giving : and téll | out his | works with | gladness !

23 They that go dówn to the | sea in | ships : and óccupy their | business . in | great | waters ;

24 These men see the wórk | of the | Lord : and his | wonders | in the | deep.

25 For at his word the stórm | wind

a- | -riseth : which lífteth | up the | waves there- | -of.

26 They are carried up to the heaven * and dówn again | to the | deep : their soul melteth awáy be- | -cause | of the | trouble.

27 They reel to and fro * and stagger like a | drunken | man : and are | at their | wits' | end.

28 So when they cry unto the Lórd | in their | trouble : he delívereth them | out of | their dis- | -tress.

29 For he máketh the | storm to | cease : só that the | waves there- | -of are | still.

30 Then are they glad, because they | are at | rest : and so he bringeth them unto the háven | where they | would | be.

F. 31 O that men would therefore praise the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he dóeth | for the | children . of | men !

32 That they would exalt him also in the congregátion | of the | people : and práise him in the | seat | of the | elders !

33 Who turneth the flóods | into . a | wilderness : and drieth | up the | water springs.

34 A fruitful lánd | maketh . he | barren : for the wickedness of | them that | dwell there- | -in.

35 Again, he maketh the wílderness a | standing | water : and wáter-springs | of a | dry | ground.

36 And thére he | setteth . the | hungry : that théy may | build . them a | city . to | dwell in ;

37 That they may sow their lánd, and | plant | vineyards : to | yield them | fruits of | increase.

38 He blesseth them * so that they múltí- | -ply ex- | -ceedingly : and suffereth nótt their | cattle | to de- | -crease.

39 And again * when they are ófnished and | brought | low : through oppréssion, through | any | plague or | trouble ;

40 Though he suffer them to be évil in- | treated . through | tyrants : and let them wander óut of the | way | in the | wilder- | -ness ;

41 Yet helpeth he the póor | out of | misery : and maketh him hóuseholds | like a | flock of | sheep.

42 The righteous will consider thís | and re- | -joice : and the móuth of all | wickedness | shall be | stopped.

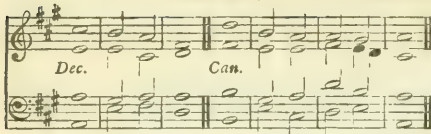
^{2nd part} 43 Whoso is wíse will | ponder . these | things : and they shall understand the loving- | -kindness | of the | Lord.

Verses 1 to 14.

F. KINKEE.

Verse 15 to end.

TRAVERS

PSALM CXVIII.—*Confitemini Domino.*

f O GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for | he is | gracious : becáuse his | mercy . en- | dureth . for | ever.

2 Let Israel now conféss that | he is | gracious : and thát his | mercy . en- | dureth . for | ever.

3 Let the house of Aáron | now con- | fess : thát his | mercy . en- | dureth . for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that féar the | Lord con- | fess : thát his | mercy . en- | dureth . for | ever.

mf 5 I called upón the | Lord in | trouble : and the Lórd | heard | me at | large.

6 The Lórd is | on my | side : I will not féar what | man . doeth | unto | me.

7 The Lord taketh my párt with | them that | help me : therefore shall I sée my de- | sire up- | -on mine | enemies.

8 It is better to trúst | in the | Lord : than to pút any | confi- | -dence in | man.

9 It is better to trúst | in the | Lord : than to pút any | confi- | -dence in | princes.

10 All nations cômpassed me | round a- | -bout : but in the Náme of the | Lord will | I de- | -stroy them.

11 They kept me in on every side * they kept me in I sáy on | every | side : but in the Náme of the | Lord will | I de- | -stroy them.

12 They came about me like bees * and are extinct even as the fire a- | -mong the | thorns : for in the Náme of the | Lord I | will de- | -stroy them.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at mé, that | I might | fall : bút the | Lord | was my | help.

14 The Lord is my stréngth | and my | sông : and is be- | -come | my sal- | -vation.

15 The voice of joy and health is in the dwéllings | of the | righteous : the

right hand of the Lórd bringeth | mighty | things to | pass.

16 The right hand of the Lórd | hath . the pre- | -eminence : the right hand of the Lórd bringeth | mighty | things to | pass.

17 I sháll not | die but | live : and déclare the | works | of the | Lord.

18 The Lord hath chástened and cor- | rected | me : but he hath not gíven me | over | unto | death.

19 O'pen me the | gates of | righteous- | ness : that I may go into them * and give | thanks | unto - the | Lord.

20 This is the gáte | of the | Lord : the righteous shall | enter | into | it.

21 I will thánk thee, for | thou hast | heard me : and árt be- | -come | my sal- | vation.

22 The same stóne which the | builders . re- | -fused : is becóme the | head- | -stone | in the | corner.

23 This is the | Lord's | doing . and it is | marvellous | in our | eyes.

24 This is the dáy which the | Lord hath | made : we will rejóice | and be | glad in | it.

25 Hélp me | now O | Lord : O Lórd | send us | now pros- | -perity.

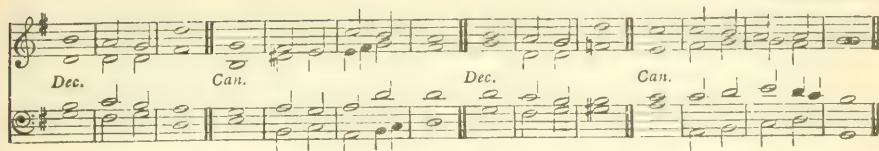
26 Blessed be he that cometh in the Náme | of the | Lord : we have wished you good luck * ye that áre of the | house | of the | Lord.

27 God is the Lórd who hath | shewed . us | light : bind the sacrifice with cords * yea, even únto the | horns | of the | altar.

28 Thou art my Gód, and | I will | thank thee : thóu art my | God, and | I will | praise thee.

29 O give thanks unto the Lórd, for | he is | gracious : and his | mercy . en- | dureth . for | ever.

Dr. GARRETT.

PSALM CXXIII.—*Ad te levavi oculos meos.*

mp UNTO thée lift I | up mine | eyes : O
thóu that | dwellest | in the | heavens.

2 Behold, even as the eyes of servants
look unto the hand of their masters * and
as the eyes of a maiden unto the hánd |
of her | mistress : even so our eyes wait
upon the Lord our God * until | he have |
mercy · up - | -on us.

3 Have mercy upon us, O Lórd,
have | mercy · up - | -on us : for wé are |
utter - | -ly de - | -spised.

4 Our soul is filled with the scorn-
ful reproof | of the | wealthy ; and
with the de - | -spiteful · ness | of the |
proud.

PSALM CXXIV.—*Nisi quia Dominus.*

mp IF the Lord himself had not been
on our side * nów may | Israel | say :
If the Lord himself had not been on
our side, when | men rose | up a - |
gainst us ;

2 They had swállowed | us up |
quick : when they were so wráthful - | -ly
dis - | -pleased | at us.

3 Yea, the wáters had | drowned |
us : and the stréam had | gone | over ·
our | soul.

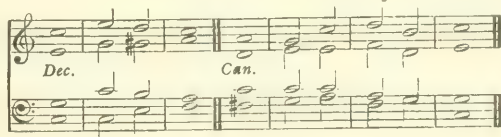
4 The déep waters | of the | proud :
had góne | even | over · our | soul.

mf 5 But praised | be the | Lord : who
hath not given us over fór a | prey | unto ·
their | teeth.

6 Our soul is escaped * even as a
bird out of the snáre | of the | fowler : the
snare is bróken, | and we | are de - | -livered.

^{2nd part.} 7 Our help standeth in the Náme | of
the | Lord : whó hath | made | heaven
and | earth.

Rev. J. TROUTBECK.

CXXV — *Qui confidunt.*

mf THEY that put their trust in the
Lord shall be éven as the | mount | Sion :
which may not be remóved, but | standeth |
fast for | ever.

2 The hills stánd a - | -bout Je -
rusalem : even so standeth the Lord round
about his people * from thís time | forth
for ! ever - | -more.

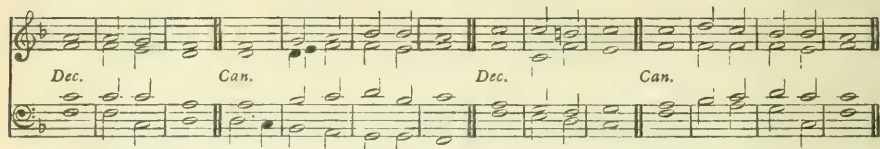
3 For the rod of the ungodly cometh

not into the lóft | of the | righteous : lest
the righteous pút their | hand | unto |
wickedness.

4 Dó ! well O | Lord : unto thóse that
are | good and | true of | heart.

5 As for such as turn báck unto their |
own | wickedness : the Lord shall lead
them forth with the evil-doers * but péace
shall | be up - | -on | Israel.

Dr. S. ELVEY.

PSALM CXXXIX.—*Domine, probasti.*

mf O LORD, thou hast sêarched me |
out and | known me : thou knowest my
down-sitting and mine uprising * thou
understandest my|thoughts|long be-|fore.

2 Thou art about my pâth, and a- |
bout my | bed : ând | spiest . out | all
my | ways.

3 For lo, there is not a wôrd | in my |
tongue : but thou, O Lórd | knowest it |
alto- | -gether.

4 Thou hast fashioned me behind |
and be- | -fore : ând | laid thine | hand
up- | -on me.

5 Such knowledge is too wônderful
and | excellent | for me : I cãnot at- |
tain | unto | it.

6 Whither shall I gó then | from
thy | Spirit : or whither shall I | go then |
from thy | presence ?

7 If I climb up into héaven | thou
art | there : if I go down to héll | thou
art | there | also.

8 If I take the wings | of the |
morning : and remain in the úttermost |
parts | of the | sea ;

9 Even there álso shall | thy hand |
lead me : ând | thy right | hand shall |
hold me.

10 If I say, Peradventure the dárk-
ness shall | cover | me : thén shall my |
night be | turned . to | day.

11 Yea, the darkness is no darkness
with thee * but the night is as cléar | as
the | day : the darkness and light to |
these are | both a- | -like.

12 Fór my | reins are | thine : thou
hast còvered me | in my | mother's |
womb.

13 I will give thanks unto thee * for |
am fearfully and wónder- | -fully | made :
marvellous are thy works * and thát my |
soul | knoweth . right | well.

14 My bônes are not | hid from | thee :
though I be made secretly * and fâshioned
be- | -neath | in the | earth.

15 Thine eyes did see my súbstance,
yet | being . im- | -perfect : and in thy
bóok were | all my | members | written ;

16 Which dáy by | day were | fash-
ioned : when as yét | there was | none of |
them.

17 How dear are thy counsels únto |
me O | God : O how gréat | is the | sum
of | them !

18 If I tell them * they are more in
número | than the | sand : when I wake
úp | I am | present . with | thee.

19 Wilt thou not sláy the | wicked .
O | God : depart from mé, ye | blood- |
thirsty | men.

20 For they speak unrighteous- | -ly
a- | -gainst thee : and thine énemies | take
thy | Name in | vain.

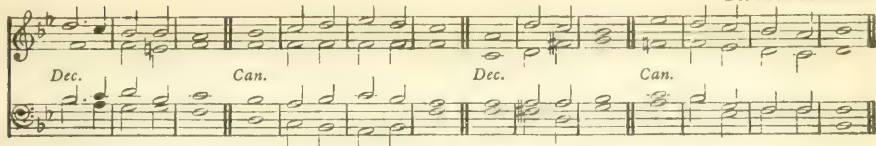
21 Do not | hate them, O Lórd, that |
hate | thee : and am not I grieved with
thóse that | rise | up a- | -gainst thee ?

22 Yea, I háte | them right | sore : éven
as | though they | were mine | enemies.

23 Try me O God, and seek the
gróund | of my | heart : próve me, | and
ex- | -amine . my | thoughts.

24 Look well if there be any wáy of |
wickedness | in me : and léad me in the |
way | ever- | -lasting.

Dr. R. WOODWARD.

PSALM CXLV.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

mf I WILL magnify thee O | God my |
King : and I will praise thy | Name for |
ever . and | ever.

2 Every day will I give thanks | unto |
thee : and praise thy | Name for | ever .
and | ever.

3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous *
worthy | to be | praised : there is no |
end | of his | greatness.

4 One generation shall praise thy
works | unto . an- | -other : and de- |
clare | thy | power.

5 As for me, I will be talking | of
thy | worship : thy glory, thy | praise and |
wondrous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the
might of thy | marvellous | acts : and I
will also | tell | of thy | greatness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant
kindness | shall be | shewed : and men
shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

8 The Lord is | gracious . and |
merciful : long-suffering, | and of | great |
goodness.

9 The Lord is loving unto | every |
man : and his mercy is | over | all his |
works.

10 All thy works praise | thee O |
Lord : and thy saints give | thanks | unto |
thee.

11 They shew the glory | of thy |
kingdom : and | talk | of thy | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and
mightness | of thy | kingdom : might be |
known | unto | men.

13 Thy kingdom is an ever- | -lasting |
kingdom : and thy dominion en- | -dureth .
through- | -out all | ages.

14 The Lord upholdeth all | such as |
fall : and lifteth up all | those | that are |
down.

15 The eyes of all wait upon | thee
O | Lord : and thou givest them their |
meat in | due | season.

16 Thou openest | thine | hand : and
fillest | all things | living . with | plente-
ousness.

17 The Lord is righteous in | all his |
ways : and | holy . in | all his | works.

18 The Lord is nigh unto all them
that | call up- | -on him : yea, all such as |
call up- | -on him | faithfully.

19 He will fulfil the desire of | them
that | fear him : he also will hear their |
cry | and will | help them.

20 The Lord preserveth all | them
that | love him : but scattereth a- | -broad |
all . the un- | -godly.

^{2nd part.} 21 My mouth shall speak the praise |
of the | Lord : and let all flesh give thanks
unto his holy | Name for | ever . and |
ever.

<p>I. Right Rev. Bishop TURTON.</p>	<p>II. E. J. HOPKINS.</p>
--	--

PSALM CXLVII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

F. f O PRAISE the Lord * for it is a | 10 He hath no pleasure in the strength |
 good thing to sing praises | unto · our | of an | horse : neither delighteth | he in |
 God : yea, a joyful and pleasant thing it | any · man's | legs.

F. 2 The Lord doth build | up Je- | 11 But the Lord's delight is in | them
 rusalem : and gather together the | out- | that | fear him : and put their | trust | in
 casts of | Israel. his | mercy.

3 He healeth those that are | broken · | 12 Praise the Lord | O Je- | -rusalem :
 in | heart : and giveth | medicine · to | praise thy | God | O | Sion.

4 He telleth the number | of the | 13 For he hath made fast the bars | of
 stars : and calleth them | all | by their | thy | gates : and hath | blessed · thy |
 names. children · with- | -in thee.

5 Great is our Lord * and great | is | 14 He maketh peace | in thy | borders :
 his | power : yea, and his | wisdom | is | and filleth thee | with the | flour of | wheat.

6 The Lord setteth | up the | meek : | 15 He sendeth forth his command-
 and bringeth the ungodly | down | to the | ment up- | -on | earth : and his word
 ground. runneth | very | swiftly.

7 O sing unto the Lord with | thanks- | 16 He giveth | snow like | wool : and
 giving : sing praises upon the | harp | scattereth the | hoar- | -frost like | ashes.

8 Who covereth the heaven with | clouds * | 17 He casteth forth his | ice like |
 and prepareth rain | for the | morsels : who is able | to a- | -bide his |
 upon the mountains * and herb | for the | frost ?
 use of | men. 18 He sendeth out his word, and |
 melteth | them : he bloweth with his
 wind | and the | waters | flow.

9 Who giveth fodder | unto · the | 19 He sheweth his word | unto |
 cattle : and feedeth the young | ravens · | Jacob : his statutes and ordinances | unto |
 that | call up- | -on him. Isra- | -el.
 20 He hath not dealt so with | any ·
 nation : neither have the heathen | know-
 ledge | of his | laws.

I.

J. BATTISHILL.

II.

R. GOODSON.

PSALM CXLVIII.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE the | Lord of | heaven :
práise | — him | in the | height.

2 Praise him, áll ye | angels . of |
his : práise | — him | all his | host.

3 Praise him, | sun and | moon :
práise him, | all ye | stars and | light.

4 Praise him, | all ye | heavens : and
ye wáters that | are a- | -bove the |
heavens.

5 Let them praise the Náme | of the |
Lord : for he spake the word, and they
were made * he commanded, | and they |
were cre- | -ated.

6 He hath made them fást for | ever .
and | ever : he hath given them a lów |
which shall | not be | broken.

7 Praise the Lórd up- | -on | earth :
yé | dragons . and | ali | deeps ;

8 Fire and háil | snow and | vapours :
wínd and | storm ful- | -filling . his | word ;

9 Móuntains and | all | hills : frúitful |
trees and | all | cedars ;

10 Béasts and | all | cattle : wórms |
— and | feathered | fowls ;

11 Kings of the éarth and | all |
people : princes and áll | judges | of the |
world ;

12 Young men and maidens, old men
and children * praise the Náme | of the |
Lord : for his Name only is excellent *
and his práise a- | -bove | heaven and |
earth.

13 He shall exalt the horn of his
people * áll his | saints shall | praise him :
even the children of Israel * éven the |
people . that | serveth | him.

I.

J. TURLE.

II.

A. K. KEINAGLE.

PSALM CXLIX.—*Cantate Domino.*

fO SING unto the Lórd a | new : song :
let the cong- | -gation . of | saints |
praise him.

2 Let Israel rejóice in | him thát |
made him : and let the children of Sion
be | joyful | in their | King.

3 Let them praise his Náme | in the |
dãnce : let them sing praises únto | him
with | tabret . and | harp.

4 For the Lord hath pléasure | in
nis | people : ánd | helpeth . the | meek- |
hearted

5 Let the sáints be | joyful . with |
glory : lét them re- | -joice | in their | beds.

6 Let the praises of Gód be | in their |
mouth : and a twó-edged | sword | in
their | hands ;

7 To be avénged | of the | heathen :
ánd | to re- | -buke the | people ;

8 To bind their | kings in | chains :
ánd their | nobles . with | links of | iron.

9 That they may be avenged of thém |
as it . is | written : Súc | honour . have
all his | saints.

I. J. ВАННОВ.

II. Dr. СЛОТСК.

PSALM CL.—*Laudate Dominum.*

f O PRAISE Góð | in his | holiness :
práise him in the | firmament | of his |
power.

2 Práise him in his | noble | acts :
práise him accórding | to his | excellent |
greatness.

3 Práise him in the sóund | of the |
trumpet: práise him up- | -on the | lute
and | harp.

4 Práise him in the | cymbals and |
dances : práise him up- | -on the | strings
and | pipe.

5 Praise him upon the wéll- | -tuned |
cymbals : práise him up- | -on the | loud |
cymbals.

F. 6 Let évery thing | that hath | breath |
práise | — | — the | Lord.

The Church Service Book

PART III

THE HYMNAL



THE HYMNAL.

I.—DAILY PRAYER.

Morning.

(Hym. 1)

MELCOMBE.

L.M.

S. WEBBE.

1. New ev - 'ry morn - ing is the love Our wakening and up - ri - sing prove ;

Thro' sleep and darkness safely brought, Re - stored to life, and power, and thought.

- 2 New mercies, each returning day,
Hover around us while we pray ;
New perils past, new sins forgiven,
New thoughts of God, new hopes of heaven.
- 3 If on our daily course our mind
Be set to hallow all we find,
New treasures still, of countless price,
God will provide for sacrifice.
- 4 Old friends, old scenes, will lovelier be,
As more of heaven in each we see ;
Some softening gleam of love and prayer
Shall dawn on every cross and care.
- 5 The trivial round, the common task,
Will furnish all we need to ask ;
Room to deny ourselves, a road
To bring us daily nearer God.
- 6 Only, O Lord, in Thy dear love,
Fit us for perfect rest above ;
And help us, this and every day,
To live more nearly as we pray.

A - men.

J. KEBLE.

Morning.

2 (Hym. 5)

HAMBURG.

L. M.

From a Gregorian Tone

L. MASON.

O Je-su, cru - ci - fied for man, O Lamb, all glo-rious on Thy throne,

Teach Thou our wond'ring souls to scan The myst'ry of Thy love un - known. A-men.

2 We pray Thee, grant us strength to take
Our daily cross, whate'er it be,
And gladly for Thine own dear sake
In paths of pain to follow Thee.

3 As on our daily way we go,
Thro' light, or shade, in calm or strife,
O may we bear Thy marks below
In conquered sin and chastened life.

4 And week by week this day we ask
That holy memories of Thy Cross
May sanctify each common task,
And turn to gain each earthly loss.

5 Grant us, dear Lord, our cross to bear
Till at Thy feet we lay it down,
Win thro' Thy blood our pardon there,
And thro' the cross attain the crown. Amen.

W. W. HOW.

3 (Hym. 8)

Evening.

ST. GABRIEL.

8.8.8.4.

F. A. G. OUSELEY.

1. The ra diant morn hath passed a - way, And spent too soon her gold-en store;

The shadows of de - part - ing day Creep on . . . once more. A - men.

2.

Our life is but a fading dawn,
 Its glorious noon, how quickly past;
 Lead us, O Christ, our life-work done,
 Safe home at last.

3.

Oh, by Thy soul-inspiring grace
 Uplift our hearts to realms on high;
 Help us to look to that bright place
 Beyond the sky,

4.

Where light, and life, and joy, and peace
 In undivided empire reign,
 And thronging angels never cease
 Their deathless strain;

5.

Where saints are clothed in spotless white,
 And evening shadows never fall,
 Where Thou, eternal Light of Light,
 Art Lord of all. Amen.

G. THRING.

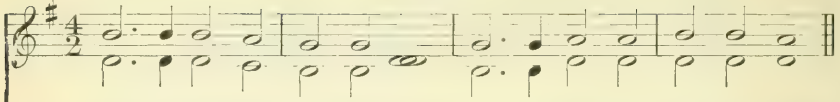
Evening.

4 (Hym. 9)

LITANY,

7-7-7-6.

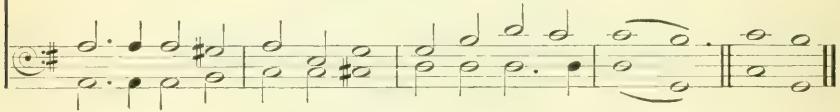
A. SULLIVAN.



1. Ho - ly Fa - ther, cheer our way, With Thy love's per - pet - ual ray.



Grant us ev - 'ry clos - ing day Light at eve - ning - time. . . A - men.



2.

Holy Saviour, calm our fears
When earth's brightness disappears,
Grant us in our later years
Light at evening-time.

3.

Holy Spirit, be Thou nigh
When in mortal pains we lie;
Grant us, as we come to die,
Light at evening-time.

4.

Holy, blessèd Trinity,
Darkness is not dark to Thee:
Those Thou keepst always see
Light at evening-time. Amen.

R. H. ROBINSON.

5 (Hym. 10)

Evening.

ST. COLUMBA.

6.4.6.6.

H. S. IRONS.

1. The sun is sink - ing fast, The day - light dies;

Let love a-wake, and pay Her eve-ning sac - ri - fice. A - men.

- 2 As Christ upon the cross
His head inclined,
And to His Father's hands
His parting soul resigned;
- 3 So now herself my soul
Would wholly give
Into His sacred charge,
In Whom all spirits live;
- 4 So now beneath His eye
Would calmly rest,
Without a wish or thought
Abiding in the breast;
- 5 Save that His will be done,
Whate'er betide;
Dead to herself, and dead
In Him to all beside.
- 6 Thus would I live: yet now
Not I, but He,
In all His power and love,
Henceforth alive in me.
- 7 One sacred Trinity,
One Lord divine,
May I be ever His,
And He forever mine. Amen.

Tr. E. CASWALL.

EVENTIDE.

Four 10's.

W. H. MONK.

1. A - bide with me: fast falls the e - ven - tide;

The dark - ness deep - ens; Lord, with me a - bide:

When o - ther help - ers fail, and com - forts flee,

Help of the help - less, oh, a - bide with me. A - men.

- 2 Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day;
 Earth's joys grow dim, its glories pass away,
 Change and decay in all around I see;
 O Thou Who changest not, abide with me.
- 3 I need Thy presence every passing hour;
 What but Thy grace can foil the tempter's power?
 Who, like Thyself, my guide and stay can be?
 Through cloud and sunshine, Lord, abide with me.

Evening.

- 4 I fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless:
 Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness,
 Where is death's sting? where, grave, thy victory?
 I triumph still, if Thou abide with me.
- 5 Hold Thou Thy cross before my closing eyes:
 Shine through the gloom, and point me to the skies:
 Heaven's morning breaks, and earth's vain shadows flee:
 In life, in death, O Lord, abide with me. Amen.

H. F. LYTE.

7 (Hym. 13)

SEYMOUR.

Four 7's.

C. M. F. E. VON WEBER.

1. Soft - ly now the light of day Fades up - on my sight a - way;

Free from care, from la - bor free, Lord, I would com - mune with Thee. A - men.

- 2 Thou, Whose all-pervading eye
 Naught escapes, without, within,
 Pardon each infirmity,
 Open fault, and secret sin.
- 3 Soon, for me, the light of day
 Shall forever pass away;
 Then, from sin and sorrow free,
 Take me, Lord, to dwell with Thee.
- 4 Thou Who, sinless, yet hast known
 All of man's infirmity;
 Then, from Thine eternal throne,
 Jesus, look with pitying eye. Amen.

G. W. DOANE.

8 (Hym. 11)

Evening.

HURSLEY.

L.M.

Ascribed to P. RITTER.

1. Sun of my soul, Thou Sa - viour dear, It is not

night if Thou be near; Oh, may no earth - born cloud a -

- rise To hide Thee from Thy ser - vant's eyes. A - men.

- 2 When the soft dews of kindly sleep
My weary eyelids gently steep,
Be my last thought, how sweet to rest
Forever on my Saviour's breast.
- 3 Abide with me from morn till eve,
For without Thee I cannot live;
Abide with me when night is nigh,
For without Thee I dare not die.
- 4 If some poor wandering child of Thine
Have spurned to-day the voice divine,
Now, Lord, the gracious work begin;
Let him no more lie down in sin.
- 5 Watch by the sick; enrich the poor
Wi' th blessings from Thy boundless store;
Be every mourner's sleep to-night,
Like infant's slumbers, pure and light.
- 6 Come near and bless us when we wake,
Ere through the world our way we take,
Till in the ocean of Thy love
We lose ourselves in heaven above. Amen.

J. KEBLE.

9 (Hym. 14)

Evening.

ANGELUS.

L.M.

SCHEFFLER'S
"Geistliche Hirtenlieder."

1. At e-ven, ere the sun was set, The sick, O Lord, a-round Thee lay;

Oh, in what divers pains they met! Oh, with what joy they went a-way! A-men.

- 2 Once more 'tis eventide, and we
Oppressed with various ills draw near;
What if Thy form we cannot see?
We know and feel that Thou art here.
- 3 O Saviour Christ, our woes dispel;
For some are sick, and some are sad,
And some have never loved Thee well,
And some have lost the love they had,
- 4 And some have found the world is vain,
Yet from the world they break not free,
And some have friends who give them pain,
Yet have not sought a friend in Thee.
- 5 And none, O Lord, have perfect rest,
For none are wholly free from sin;
And they who fain would love Thee best
Are conscious most of wrong within.
- 6 O Saviour Christ, Thou too art Man;
Thou hast been troubled, tempted, tried:
Thy kind, but searching glance can scan
The very wounds that shame would hide.
- 7 Thy touch has still its ancient power;
No word from Thee can fruitless fall;
Hear, in this solemn evening hour,
And in Thy mercy heal us all. Amen.

H. TWELLS.

10 (Hym. 15)

Evening.

ST. LEONARD.

C. M. D.

H. HILES.

1. The shadows of the eve-ning hours Fall from the dark-'ning sky;

Up - on the frag-rance of the flowers The dews of eve-ning lie.

2. Be - fore Thy throne, O Lord of heaven, We kneel at close of day; . .

Look on Thy chil-dren from on high, And hear us while we pray. A - men.

3 The sorrows of Thy servants, Lord,
Oh, do not Thou despise,
But let the incense of our prayers
Before Thy mercy rise.

4 The brightness of the coming night
Upon the darkness rolls;
With hopes of future glory chase
The shadows on our souls.

5 Slowly the rays of daylight fade :
So fade within our heart
The hopes in earthly love and joy,
That one by one depart.

6 Slowly the bright stars, one by one,
Within the heavens shine :
Give us, O Lord, fresh hopes in heaven,
And trust in things divine.

7 Let peace, O Lord, Thy peace, O God,
Upon our souls descend ;
From midnight fears, and perils, Thou
Our trembling hearts defend :

8 Give us a respite from our toil ;
Calm and subdue our woes ;
Through the long day we labor, Lord,
Oh, give us now repose. Amen.

A. A. PROCTER.

ST. ANATOLIUS.

7.6.7.6.8.8.

A. H. BROWN.

i. The day is past and o - ver: All thanks, O Lord, to Thee!

I pray Thee that of - fence - less The hours of dark may be.

O Je - su, keep me in Thy sight, And save me thro' the com - ing night. A - men.

2.

The joys of day are over :
 I lift my heart to Thee ;
 And call on Thee that sinless
 The hours of gloom may be.
 O Jesu, make their darkness light,
 And save me through the coming night !

3.

The toils of day are over :
 I raise the hymn to Thee,
 And ask that free from peril
 The hours of fear may be :
 O Jesu, keep me in Thy sight,
 And guard me through the coming
 night !

4.

Lighten mine eyes, O Saviour,
 Or sleep in death shall I,
 And he, my wakeful tempter,
 Triumphantly shall cry
 " He could not make their darkness light,
 Nor guard them through the hours of
 night."

5.

Be Thou my soul's preserver,
 O God ! for Thou dost know
 How many are the perils
 Through which I have to go.
 Lover of men, oh, hear my call,
 And guard and save me from them all !

Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

12 (Hym. 17)

Evening.

VESPER HYMN.

8.7.8.7. D.

D BORTNIANSKY

1. Saviour, breathe an eve-ning bless-ing, Ere re - pose our spi - rits seal ;

Sin and want we come con - fess - ing ; Thou canst save and Thou canst heal.

2. Though the night be dark and drear-y, Dark-ness can - not hide from Thee ,

Thou art He Who, nev - er wea - ry, Watchest where Thy peo - ple be. A - men.

3 Though destruction walk around us,
Though the arrows past us fly,
Angel-guards from Thee surround us ;
We are safe, if Thou art nigh.

4 Be Thou nigh, should death o'ertake us ;
Jesu then our refuge be,
And in Paradise awake us,
There to rest in peace with Thee.

5 Father, to Thy holy keeping
Humbly we ourselves resign ;
Saviour, Who hast slept our sleeping,
Make our slumbers pure as Thine ;

6 Blessed Spirit, brooding o'er us,
Chase the darkness of our night,
Till the perfect day before us
Breaks in everlasting light. Amen.

J. EDMESTON.

13 (Hym. 18)

Evening.

TALLIS' CANON.

L.M.

T. TALLIS.

1. All praise to Thee, my God, this night, For all the blessings of the light;

Keep me, oh, keep me, King of kings, Be-neath Thine own al-might-y wings. A-men.

- 2 Forgive me, Lord, for Thy dear Son,
The ill that I this day have done ;
That with the world, myself, and Thee,
I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.
- 3 Teach me to live, that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed ;
Teach me to die, that so I may
Rise glorious at the awful day.
- 4 Oh, may my soul on Thee repose,
And may sweet sleep mine eyelids close ;
Sleep that shall me more vigorous make
To serve my God when I awake.
- 5 When in the night I sleepless lie,
My soul with heavenly thoughts supply ;
Let no ill dreams disturb my rest,
No powers of darkness me molest.
- 6 Oh, when shall I, in endless day,
Forever chase dark sleep away,
And hymns divine with angels sing,
All praise to Thee, eternal King ?
- 7 Praise God, from Whom all blessings flow ;
Praise Him, all creatures here below ;
Praise Him above, angelic host :
Praise Father Son, and Holy Ghost. Amen.

T. KEN.

14 (Hym. 19)

Evening.

NUTFIELD.

8.4.8.4.8.8.8.4.

W. H. MONK.

1. God, that ma - dest earth and hea - ven, Dark - ness and light;

Who the day for toil hast giv - en, For rest the night:

May Thine an - gel - guards de - fend us, Slum - ber sweet Thy in - er - cy send us,

Ho - ly dreams and hopes at - tend us, This live - long night. A - men.

2 Guard us waking, guard us sleeping,
 And, when we die,
 May we in Thy mighty keeping,
 All peaceful lie:
 When the last dread call shall wake us,
 Do not Thou, our God, forsake us,
 But to reign in glory take us
 With Thee on high. Amen.

R. HEBER. R. WHATELEY.

15 (Hym. 20)

Evening.

BELMONT.

C.M.

S. WEBBE

1. Now from the al - tar of . . our hearts Let flames of love a - rise ; .

As - sist us, Lord, to of - fer up Our eve - ning sac - ri - fice. A - men.

2 Minutes and mercies multiplied
Have made up all this day ;
Minutes came quick, but mercies were
More swift, more free than they.

3 New time, new favors, and new joys
Do a new song require ;
Till we shall praise Thee as we would,
Accept our hearts' desire. Amen.

J. MASON.

16 (Hym. 21)

REDHEAD, No. 12.

L.M.

R. REDHEAD.

1. Be - fore the end - ing of the day, Cre - a - tor of the world, we pray

That with Thy wond' er - ful fa - vor, Thou Wouldst be our guard and keep - er now. Amen.

2 From all ill dreams defend our sight,
From fears and terrors of the night ;
Withhold from us our ghostly foe,
That spot of sin we may not know.

3 O Father, that we ask be done,
Through Jesus Christ, Thine only Son ;
Who, with the Holy Ghost and Thee,
Doth live and reign eternally. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE AND COMPILERS "HYMNS A. & M."

ST. MATTHIAS.

Six 8's.

W. H. MONK.

1. Sweet Saviour, bless us ere we go: Thy word in - to our minds in - stil,

And make our luke-warm hearts to glow With low - ly love and fer-vent will.

Thro' life's long day and death's dark night, O gentle Je - su, be . . our light. Amen.

- 2 The day is gone, its hours have run,
And Thou hast taken count of all,
The scanty triumphs grace hath won,
The broken vow, the frequent fall.
Through life's long day and death's dark night,
O gentle Jesu, be our light.
- 3 Grant us, dear Lord, from evil ways
True absolution and release;
And bless us, more than in past days,
With purity and inward peace.
Through life's long day and death's dark night,
O gentle Jesu, be our light.
- 4 For all we love, the poor, the sad,
The sinful, unto Thee we call;
Oh, let Thy mercy make us glad;
Thou art our Saviour, and our all.
Through life's long day and death's dark night,
O gentle Jesu, be our light.
- 5 Sweet Saviour, bless us; night is come;
Through night and darkness near us be:
Good angels watch about our home,
And we are one day nearer Thee.
Through life's long day and death's dark night,
O gentle Jesu, be our light. Amen.

GARDEN CITY.

S.M.

HORATIO PARKER.

1. Our day of praise is done; . . . The evening shadows fall; . . .

But pass not from us with the sun, True Light that light'nest all. A - men.

- 2 Around the throne on high,
Where night can never be,
The white-robed harpers of the sky
Bring ceaseless hymns to Thee.
- 3 Too faint our anthems here;
Too soon of praise we tire:
But oh, the strains how full and clear
Of that eternal choir!
- 4 Yet, Lord, to Thy dear will
If Thou attune the heart,
We in Thine angels' music still
May bear our lower part.
- 5 'Tis Thine each soul to calm,
Each wayward thought reclaim,
And make our life a daily psalm
Of glory to Thy Name.
- 6 A little while, and then
Shall come the glorious end;
And songs of angels and of men
In perfect praise shall blend. Amen.

J. ELLERTON.

The Lord's Day.

19 (Hym. 24)

DAY OF REST (*First Tune*).

7.6.7.6.D.

J. W. ELLIOTT.

1. O day of rest and glad-ness, O day of joy and light,

O balm] of care and sad - ness, Most beau - ti - ful, most bright ;

On thee, the high and low - ly, Through a - ges joined in tune,

Unison. Sing, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, *Harmony.* To the great God Tri - une. A - men.

- 2 On thee, at the creation,
The light first had its birth ;
On thee for our salvation
Christ rose from depths of earth ;
On thee our Lord victorious
The Spirit sent from heaven ;
And thus on thee most glorious
A triple light was given.
- 3 Thou art a port protected
From storms that round us rise ;
A garden intersected
With streams of Paradise ;
Thou art a cooling fountain
In life's dry dreary sand ;
From thee, like Pisgah's mountain,
We view our promised land.

- 4 To-day on weary nations
The heavenly manna falls ;
To holy convocations
The silver trumpet calls,
Where Gospel-light is glowing,
With pure and radiant beams
And living water flowing
With soul-refreshing streams.
- 5 New graces ever gaining
From this our day of rest,
We reach the Rest remaining
To spirits of the blest.
To Holy Ghost be praises,
To Father, and to Son ;
The Church her voice upraises
To Thee, blest Three in One.

The Lord's Day.

19 (Hym. 24)

GLADNESS (*Second Tune*).

7.6.7.6.D.

G. EDWARD STUBBS.

I. O day of rest and glad - ness, O day of joy and light, O

balm of care and sad - ness Most beau - ti - ful, most bright: On

thee, the high and low - ly, Through a - ges join'd in tune, Sing,

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, To the great God Tri - une. A - men.

Copyright, 1898, by G. Edward Stubbs.

SWABIA.

S.M.

German.

1. This is the day of Light: Let there be light to - day;

O Day-spring, rise up - on our night, And chase its gloom a - way. A - men.

2.

This is the day of Rest;
 Our failing strength renew;
 On weary brain and troubled breast
 Shed Thou Thy freshening dew.

3.

This is the day of Peace:
 Thy peace our spirits fill;
 Bid Thou the blasts of discord cease,
 The waves of strife be still.

4.

This is the day of Prayer:
 Let earth to heaven draw near:
 Lift up our hearts to seek Thee there;
 Come down to meet us here.

5.

This is the First of days:
 Send forth Thy quickening breath,
 And wake dead souls to love and praise,
 O Vanquisher of death! Amen.

J. ELLERTON.

The Lord's Day.

BELMONT.

C. M.

S. WEBBE.

1. Blest day of God! most calm, most bright, The first, the

best of days; . . . The la - borer's rest, the saint's de -

light, The day of prayer and praise. A - men.

2.

My Saviour's face made thee to shine;
His rising thee did raise,
And made thee heavenly and divine
Beyond all other days.

3.

The first-fruits oft a blessing prove
To all the sheaves behind;
And they the day of Christ who love,
A happy week shall find.

4.

This day I must with God appear;
For, Lord, the day is Thine;
Help me to spend it in Thy fear,
And thus to make it mine. Amen.

J. MAJON.

22 (Hym. 33)

The Lord's Day.

GRACE CHURCH.

L.M.

I. J. PLEYEL.

1. Al-might-y Fa-ther, bless the word Which thro' Thy grace we

now have heard; Oh, may the pre-cious seed take root,

Spring up, and bear a-bun-dant fruit. A-men.

2.

We praise Thee for the means of grace,
Thus in Thy courts to seek Thy face:
Grant, Lord, that we who worship here
May all, at last, in heaven appear. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY. (?)

23 (Hym. 34)

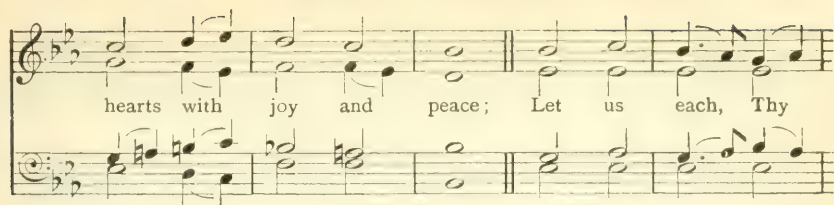
SICILIAN MARINERS.

8.7.8.7.4.7.

Old Italian Melody.

1. Lord, dis-miss us with Thy bless-ing; Fill our

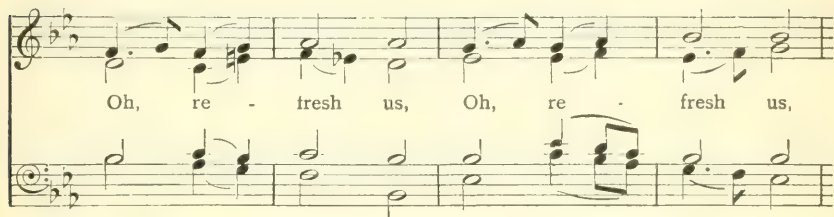
The Lord's Day.



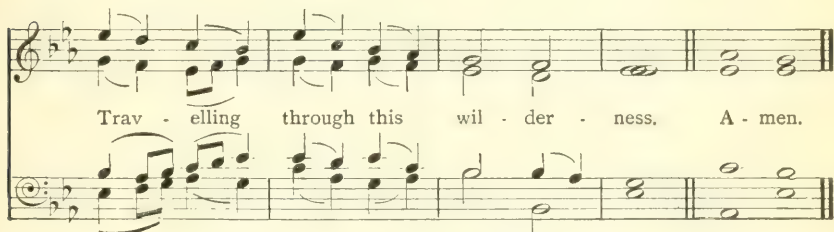
hearts with joy and peace; Let us each, Thy



love pos - sess - ing, Tri - ump'h in re - deem - ing grace:



Oh, re - fresh us, Oh, re - fresh us,



Trav - elling through this wil - der - ness. A - men.

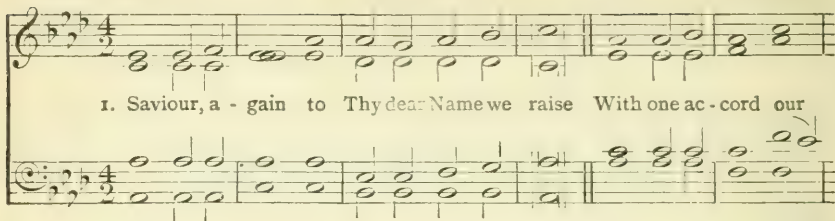
- 2 Thanks we give and adoration
For Thy Gospel's joyful sound:
May the fruits of Thy salvation
In our hearts and lives abound:
May Thy presence
With us evermore be found;
- 3 So that when Thy love shall call us,
Saviour, from the world away,
Fear of death shall not appall us,
Glad Thy summons to obey.
May we ever
Reign with Thee in endless day. Amen.

J. FAWCETT. (?)

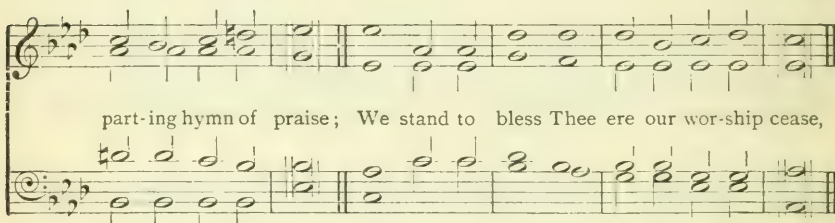
BENEDICTION.

Four 10's.

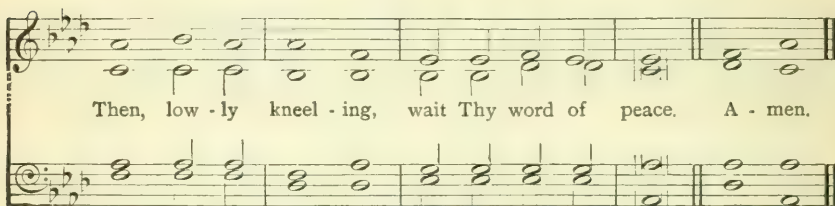
E. J. HOPKINS.



1. Saviour, a - gain to Thy dear Name we raise With one ac - cord our



part - ing hymn of praise; We stand to bless Thee ere our wor - ship cease,



Then, low - ly kneel - ing, wait Thy word of peace. A - men.

2.

Grant us Thy peace through this approaching night,
Turn Thou for us its darkness into light;
From harm and danger keep Thy children free,
For dark and light are both alike to Thee.

3.

Grant us Thy peace upon our homeward way;
With Thee began, with Thee shall end the day;
Guard Thou the lips from sin, the hearts from shame,
That in this house have called upon Thy Name.

4.

Grant us Thy peace throughout our earthly life,
Our balm in sorrow, and our stay in strife;
Then, when Thy voice shall bid our conflict cease,
Call us, O Lord, to Thine eternal peace. Amen.

J. ELLERTON.

25 (Hym. 39)

Advent.

ST. THOMAS.

8.7.8.7.4.7.

S. WEBBE.

1. Lo, He comes with clouds de-scend-ing, Once for our sal - va - tion slain ;

Thou-sand an - gel - hosts at - tend-ing Swell the tri - umph of His train ;

Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia! Christ, the Lord, re - turns to reign. A - men.

- 2 Every eye shall now behold Him
 Robed in dreadful majesty ;
 Those who set at naught and sold Him,
 Pierced, and nailed Him to the tree,
 Deeply wailing,
 Shall the true Messiah see.
- 3 Now redemption, long expected,
 See in solemn pomp appear :
 All His saints, by men rejected,
 Now shall meet Him in the air :
 Alleluia!
 See the day of God appear.
- 4 Yea, Amen ; let all adore Thee,
 High on Thine eternal throne ;
 Saviour, take the power and glory ;
 Claim the kingdoms for Thine own :
 Alleluia!
 Thou shalt reign, and Thou alone. Amen.

J. CENNICK, C. WESLEY, M. MADAN.

26 (Hym. 37)

Advent.

LUTHER'S HYMN.

8.7.8.7.8.8.7.

J. KLUG'S *Gesangbuch*.

1. Great God, what do I see and hear! The end of things cre - a - ted!

The Judge of man-kind doth ap-pear On clouds of glo - ry seat - ed!

The trum - pet sounds; the graves re - store The dead which they con -

- tained be - fore; Pre - pare, my soul, to meet .. Him! A - men.

- 2 The dead in Christ shall first arise
 At the last trumpet's sounding,
 Caught up to meet Him in the skies,
 With joy their Lord surrounding:
 No gloomy fears their souls dismay,
 His presence sheds eternal day
 On those prepared to meet Him.

Advent.

3 But sinners, filled with guilty fears,
Behold His wrath prevailing;
For they shall rise and find their tears
And sighs are unavailing:
The day of grace is past and gone;
Trembling, they stand before the throne,
All unprepared to meet Him.

4 Great God, to Thee my spirit clings,
Thy boundless love declaring;
One wondrous sight my comfort brings
The Judge my nature wearing.
Beneath His cross I view the day
When heaven and earth shall pass away,
And thus prepare to meet Him. Amen.

W. B. COLLYER.

27 (Hym. 38)

YORK TUNE.

C.M.

Scotch Psalter.

1. Once more, O Lord, Thy sign shall be Up - on the heavens dis - played,

And earth and its in - hab - it - ants Be ter - ri - bly a - fraid. A - men.

<p>2 For, not in weakness clad, Thou com'st, Our woes, our sins to bear, But girt with all Thy Father's might, His judgment to declare.</p> <p>3 The terrors of that awful day Oh, who oan understand? Or who abide, when Thou in wrath Shalt lift Thy holy hand?</p>	<p>4 The earth shall quake, the sea shall roar, The sun in heaven grow pale; But Thou hast sworn, and wilt not Thy faithful shall not fail. [change,</p> <p>5 Then grant us, Saviour, so to pass Our time in trembling here, That when upon the clouds of heaven Thy glory shall appear,</p>
---	--

6 Uplifting high our joyful heads,
In triumph we may rise,
And enter, with Thine angel train,
Thy palace in the skies. Amen.

G. W. DOANE.

MERTON.

8.7.8.7.

W. H. MONK.

I. Hark! a thrill-ing voice is sound-ing; "Christ is nigh," it seems to say;

"Cast a - way the works of dark-ness, O ye chil-dren of the day!" A-men.

2.

Wakened by the solemn warning,
 Let the earth-bound soul arise;
 Christ, her Sun, all sloth dispelling,
 Shines upon the morning skies.

3.

Lo! the Lamb, so long expected,
 Comes with pardon down from heaven;
 Let us haste, with tears of sorrow,
 One and all to be forgiven;

4.

So when next He comes with glory,
 Wrapping all the world in fear,
 May He with His mercy shield us,
 And with words of love draw near. Amen.

Tr. E. CASWALL.

MUNICH.

7.6.7.6. D.

German.

1. Re - jice, re - jice, be - liev - ers! And let your lights ap - pear;

The eve - ning is ad - vanc - ing, And dark - er night is near.

The Bridegroom is a - ri - sing, And soon He will draw nigh;

Up! pray, and watch, and wres - tle! At midnight comes the cry. A - men.

- 2 See that your lamps are burning;
 Replenish them with oil;
 Look now for your salvation,
 The end of sin and toil.
 The watchers on the mountain
 Proclaim the Bridegroom near,
 Go meet Him as He cometh,
 With Alleluias clear.
- 3 O wise and holy virgins,
 Now raise your voices higher,
 Until in songs of triumph
 Ye meet the angel choir.

The marriage-feast is waiting,
 The gates wide open stand;
 Up, up, ye heirs of glory!
 The Bridegroom is at hand.

- 4 Our hope and expectation,
 O Jesu, now appear;
 Arise, Thou Sun so longed for,
 O'er this benighted sphere!
 With hearts and hands uplifted,
 We plead, O Lord, to see
 The day of earth's redemption,
 And ever be with Thee! Amen.

T. S. FINDLATER

WINCHESTER NEW.

L.M. *Hamburger Musicalisches Handbuch.*

1. On Jor-dan's bank the Bap-tist's cry An-nounc-es that the Lord is nigh;

A - wake, and hearken, for he brings Glad ti-dings of the King of kings. A-men.

2.

Then cleansed be every Christian breast,
 And furnished for so great a guest;
 Yea, let us each our hearts prepare
 For Christ to come and enter there.

3.

For Thou art our salvation, Lord,
 Our refuge and our great reward;
 Without Thy grace we waste away,
 Like flowers that wither and decay.

4.

To heal the sick stretch out Thine hand,
 And bid the fallen sinner stand;
 Once more upon Thy people shine,
 And fill the world with love divine.

5.

All praise, eternal Son, to Thee,
 Whose Advent set Thy people free;
 Whom with the Father we adore,
 And Holy Ghost for evermore. Amen.

Tr. J. CHANDLER.

VENI EMMANUEL.

Six 8's.

Ancient Plain-Song.

To be sung in Unison.

1. O come, O come, Em-man-u-el, And ransom captive Is-ra-el;

That mourns in lone-ly ex-ile here, Un-til the Son of God . . ap-pear.

Harmony.

Re-joyce! Re-joyce! Em-man-u-el Shall come to thee, O Is-ra-el!

2 Oh come, Thou Rod of Jesse, free
Thine own from Satan's tyranny;
From depths of hell Thy people save,
And give them victory o'er the grave.
Rejoice! Rejoice! &c.

3 Oh come, Thou Day-Spring, come and
cheer
Our spirits by Thine Advent here;
Disperse the gloomy clouds of night,
And death's dark shadows put to flight.
Rejoice! Rejoice! &c.

4 Oh come, Thou Key of David, come,
And open wide our heavenly home;
Make safe the way that leads on high,
And close the path to misery.
Rejoice! Rejoice! &c.

5 Oh come, oh come, Thou Lord of
might!
Who to Thy tribes, on Sinai's height,
In ancient times didst give the law,
In cloud, and majesty, and awe.
Rejoice! Rejoice! Emmanuel
Shall come to thee, O Israel!

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

A - men.

Advent.

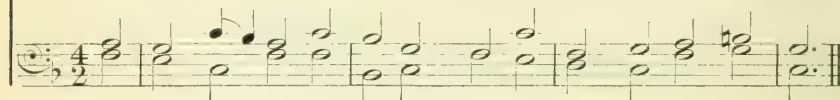
32 (Hym. 47)

C. M.

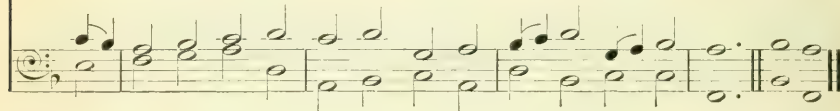
N. HERMANN.



1. Hark! the glad sound! the Sav- iour comes, The Sav- iour prom-ised long:



Let ev-'ry heart pre- pare a throne, And ev-'ry voice a song. A-men.



2.

He comes, the prisoners to release,
In Satan's bondage held:
The gates of brass before Him burst,
The iron fetters yield.

3.

He comes, from thickest films of vice
To clear the mental ray,
And on the eyes oppressed with night
To pour celestial day.

4.

He comes, the broken heart to bind,
The bleeding soul to cure:
And with the treasures of His grace
To enrich the humble poor.

5.

Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace,
Thy welcome shall proclaim:
And heaven's eternal arches ring
With Thy beloved Name. Amen.

DR. DODDRIDGE.

STUTTGART.

8 7.8.7.

German.

1. Come, Thou long-ex - pect - ed Je - sus, Born to set Thy peo - ple free ;

From our fears and sins re - lease us, Let us find our rest in Thee. A - men.

2.

Israel's strength and consolation,
 Hope of all the earth Thou art;
 Dear desire of every nation,
 Joy of every longing heart.

3.

Born Thy people to deliver,
 Born a child, and yet a King,
 Born to reign in us forever,
 Now Thy gracious kingdom bring.

4.

By Thine own eternal Spirit,
 Rule in all our hearts alone:
 By Thine all-sufficient merit,
 Raise us to Thy glorious throne. Amen.

C. WESLEY.

ADESTE FIDELES

P.M.

J. READING.

1. Oh come, all ye faith - ful, joy - ful and tri ..
 2. God of . . . God, . . . Light . . . of . . .
 3. Sing, choirs of an - gels, sing in ex - ul -
 4. Yea, Lord, we greet Thee, born this hap - py

. umph - ant; Oh come ye, oh come ye to
 Light, . . . Lo! He ab - hors not the
 . ta - tion, . . . Sing, all ye ci - ti - zens of
 morn - ing; . . . Je - sus, to Thee be . .

Beth - - le - hem; Come and be .
 Vir - - gin's womb; Ve - ry . . .
 heav'n . . . a - bove; Glo - ry to
 glo - - ry giv'n; Word of the

Christmas.

hold Him born the King of an - gels;
 God, be - got - ten, not cre - a - ted;
 God . . . in . . . the . . . high - est;
 Fa - ther, now in flesh ap - pear - ing;

After each verse.

Oh come, let us a - dore Him, Oh

come, let us a - dore Him, Oh come, let us a -

dore Him, Christ . . . the Lord. A - men.

Tr. F. OAKELEY.

35 (Hym. 51)

Christmas.

MENDELSSOHN.

Eight 7's., with Refrain.

MENDELSSOHN.

1. Hark! the her - ald an - gels sing . . . Glo - ry to the

new - born King; Peace on earth, and mer - cy mild, . .

God and sin - ners re - con - ciled! 2. Joy - ful, all ye

na - tions, rise, . . . Join the tri - umph of the skies;

Christmas.

With th'an-gel - ic host pro - claim, Christ is born in Beth - le - hem!

REFRAIN, after each Stanza.

Hark! the her - ald an - gels sing Glo - ry to the new-born King. A - men.

3.

Christ, by highest heaven adored;
Christ, the everlasting Lord;
Late in time behold Him come,
Offspring of the Virgin's womb.

4.

Veiled in flesh the Godhead see;
Hail the Incarnate Deity,
Pleased as Man with man to dwell;
Jesus, our Emmanuel!

5.

Mild He lays His glory by,
Born that man no more may die,
Born to raise the sons of earth,
Born to give them second birth.

6.

Risen with healing in His wings,
Light and life to all He brings,
Hail, the Sun of Righteousness!
Hail, the heaven-born Prince of Peace! Amen.

C. WESLEY.

AVISON.

P.M.

C. AVISON.

Shout the glad ti - dings, ex - ult - ing - ly sing; . . . Je -

- ru - sa - lem tri - umphs, Mes - si - ah is King

Stanzas commence here.

1. Si - on, the mar - vel - lous sto - ry be tell - ing, The

Son of the High-est, how low - ly His birth! The bright-est arch-an - gel in

Christmas.

D.C.

glo - ry ex - cel - ling, He stoops to redeem thee, He reigns up - on earth:

After the last Stanza.

Shout the glad tidings, ex - ult - ing - ly sing; Je - ru - sa - lem triumphs, Mes -

- si - ah is King, Mes - si - ah is King, Mes - si - ah is King. A - men.

2.

Tell how He cometh; from nation to nation
The heart-cheering news let the earth echo round:
How free to the faithful He offers salvation,
How His people with joy everlasting are crowned:
Shout the glad tidings, &c.

3.

Mortals, your homage be gratefully bringing,
And sweet let the gladsome hosanna arise:
Ye angels, the full Alleluia be singing;
One chorus resound through the earth and the skies:
Shout the glad tidings, &c. Amen.

W. A. MÜHLENBERG.

WINCHESTER OLD.

C.M.

ESTE'S Psalter.

1. While shepherds watch'd their flocks by night, All seat-ed on the ground,

The an - gel of the Lord came down, And glo - ry shone a - round. A-men.

- 2 "Fear not," said he, for mighty dread
Had seized their troubled mind;
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you and all mankind.
- 3 "To you, in David's town, this day
Is born of David's line,
The Saviour, Who is Christ the Lord;
And this shall be the sign:
- 4 "The heavenly Babe you there shall find
To human view displayed,
All meanly wrapt in swathing bands,
And in a manger laid."
- 5 Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith
Appeared a shining throng
Of angels praising God, who thus
Addressed their joyful song:
- 6 "All glory be to God on high,
And to the earth be peace;
Good-will henceforth from heaven to men
Begin and never cease." Amen.

N. TATE.

Christmas.

38 (Hym. 57)

RATISBON.

Six 7's.

German.

1. Sing, oh, sing, this bless - ed morn; Un - to us a Child is born,

Un - to us a Son is given, God Him - self comes down from heaven;

Sing, oh, sing, this bless - ed morn, Je - sus Christ to - day is born. A - men

2.

God of God, and Light of Light,
Comes with mercies infinite,
Joining in a wondrous plan
Heaven to earth, and God to man.
Sing, oh, sing, &c.

4.

God comes down that man may rise,
Lifted b Him to the skies;
Christ is Son of Man that we
Sons of God in Him may be.
Sing, oh, sing, &c.

3.

God with us, Emmanuel,
Deigns for ever now to dwell;
He on Adam's fallen race
Sheds the fulness of His grace.
Sing, oh, sing, &c.

5.

Oh, renew us, Lord, we pray,
With Thy Spirit day by day,
That we ever one may be
With the Father and with Thee.
Sing, oh, sing, this blessèd morn,
Jesus Christ to-day is born. Amen.

39 (Hym. 55)

Christmas.

ST. AGNES.

C. M.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Calm on the lis - t'ning ear of night Come heaven's me - lo - dious strains,

Where wild Ju - de - a stretch - es far Her sil - ver man - tled plains. A - men.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>2 Celestial choirs from courts above
Shed sacred glories there;
And angels, with their sparkling lyres,
Make music on the air.</p> <p>3 The answering hills of Palestine
Send back the glad reply;
And greet, from all their holy heights,
The Day-Spring from on high.</p> | <p>4 O'er the blue depths of Galilee
There comes a holier calm,
And Sharon waves, in solemn praise,
Her silent groves of palm.</p> <p>5 "Glory to God," the sounding skies
Loud with their anthems ring,
"Peace to the earth, good-will to men,
From heaven's eternal King!"</p> <p>6 Light on thy hills, Jerusalem!
The Saviour now is born:
More bright on Bethlehem's joyous plain
Breaks the first Christmas morn. Amen.</p> |
|--|--|

E. H. SEARS.

40 (Hym. 56)

YORKSHIRE.

Six 10's.

J. WAINWRIGHT.

1. Christians, a - wake! sa - lute the hap - py morn Where - on the Sa - viour of man -

- kind was born; Rise to a - dore the mys - ter - y of love

Christmas.

Which hosts of an-gels chant-ed from a - bove; With them the joy - ful

ti-dings first be - gun Of God in - car-nate and the Vir - gin's Son. A-men

- 2 Then to the watchful shepherds it was told,
Who heard the angelic herald's voice: "Behold,
I bring good tidings of a Saviour's birth
To you and all the nations upon earth:
This day hath God fulfilled His promised word,
This day is born a Saviour, Christ the Lord."
- 3 He spake; and straightway the celestial choir
In hymns of joy, unknown before, conspire:
The praises of redeeming love they sang,
And heaven's whole arch with alleluias rang:
God's highest glory was their anthem still,
Peace upon earth, and unto men good-will.
- 4 To Bethlehem straight the happy shepherds ran,
To see the wonder God had wrought for man:
And found, with Joseph and the blessèd maid,
Her Son, the Saviour, in a manger laid;
Amazed the wondrous story they proclaim,
The earliest heralds of the Saviour's Name.
- 5 Let us, like these good shepherds, then employ
Our grateful voices to proclaim the joy;
Trace we the Babe, Who hath retrieved our loss,
From His poor manger to His bitter cross;
Treading His steps, assisted by His grace,
Till man's first heavenly state again takes place.
- 6 Then may we hope, the angelic thrones among,
To sing, redeemed, a glad triumphal song;
He, that was born upon this joyful day,
Around us all His glory shall display;
Saved by His love, incessant we shall sing
Of angels and of angel-men the King. Amen.

J. BYROM.

41 (Hym. 58)

Christmas.

BETHLEHEM

8.6.8.6.7.6.8.6.

J. BARNBY.

1. O lit - tle town of Beth - le - hem! How still we see thee lie; . . .

A - bove thy deep and dream - less sleep The si - lent stars go by; . . .

Yet in thy dark streets shi - neth The ev - er - last - ing Light; . . .

The hopes and fears of all the years Are met in thee to - night. A - men.

- 2 For Christ is born of Mary,
And gathered all above,
While mortals sleep, the angels keep
Their watch of wondering love.
O morning stars, together
Proclaim the holy birth!
And praises sing to God the King
And peace to men on earth.
- 3 How silently, how silently,
The wondrous gift is given!
So God imparts to human hearts
The blessings of His heaven.

No ear may hear His coming,
But in this world of sin, [still,
Where meek souls will receive Him
The dear Christ enters in.

- 4 O holy Child of Bethlehem!
Descend to us, we pray;
Cast out our sin, and enter in,
Be born in us to-day.
We hear the Christmas angels
The great glad tidings tell;
Oh come to us, abide with us,
Our Lord Emmanuel! Amen.

P. BROOKS,

Christmas.

42 (Hym. 59)

CAROL.

C. M. D.

R. S. WILLIS.

1. It came up - on the mid - night clear, That glo - rious song of old ,

From an - gels bend - ing near the earth, To touch their harps of gold :

“Peace on the earth, good - will to men From heav'n's all - gra - cious King ;”

The world in sol - emn still - ness lay To hear the an - gels sing. A - men.

2 Still thro' the cloven skies they come,
With peaceful wings unfurled ;
And still their heavenly music floats
O'er all the weary world :

Above its sad and lowly plains
They bend on hovering wing,
And ever o'er its Babel sounds
The blessèd angels sing.

3 O ye, beneath life's crushing load,
Whose forms are bending low,
Who toil along the climbing way
With painful steps and slow !

Look now, for glad and golden hours
Come swiftly on the wing :
O rest beside the weary road,
And hear the angels sing.

4 For lo ! the days are hastening on,
By prophets seen of old,
When with the ever - changing years,
Shall come the time foretold, [own
When the new heaven and earth shall
The Prince of Peace their King,
And the whole world send back the
Which now the angels sing. [song

E. H. SEARS.

1. An-gels, from the realms of glo-ry, Wing your flight o'er all the earth;

Ye, who sang cre-a-tion's sto-ry, Now pro-claim Mes-si-ah's birth:

Come and wor-ship, come and wor-ship, Worship Christ, the new-born King. A-men.

2 Shepherds in the field abiding,
Watching o'er your flocks by night;
God with man is now residing,
Yonder shines the infant-light:
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

3 Sages, leave your contemplations;
Brighter visions beam afar:
Seek the great Desire of nations,
Ye have seen His natal star:
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

4 Saints before the altar bending,
Watching long in hope and fear,
Suddenly the Lord, descending,
In His temple shall appear:
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

STUTT GART.

8.7.8.7.

German.

1 Earth has many a no - ble ci - ty; Bethlehem, thou dost all ex - cel:

Out of thee the Lord from heaven Came to rule His Is - ra - el A - men.

2.

Fairer than the sun at morning
Was the star that told His birth,
To the world its God announcing
Seen in fleshly form on earth.

3.

Eastern sages at His cradle
Make oblations rich and rare;
See them give, in deep devotion,
Gold, and frankincense, and myrrh.

4.

Sacred gifts of mystic meaning:
Incense doth their God disclose,
Gold the King of kings proclaimeth,
Myrrh His sepulchre foreshows.

5.

Jesu, Whom the Gentiles worshipped
At Thy glad Epiphany,
Unto Thee, with God the Father
And the Spirit, glory be. Amen.

TY. E. CASWALL.

Epiphany.

VALOUR.

6.5., twelve lines.

A. H. MANN.

1. From the east-ern moun-tains Press-ing on they come, . . .

Wise men in their wis-dom . . . To His hum-ble home;

Stirred by deep de-vo-tion, Hast-ing from a-far, . . .

Ev-er journeying on-ward, Guid-ed by a star. . .

Epiphany.

Light of Light that shi - neth Ere the worlds be - gan,

Draw Thou near, and light - en Ev - 'ry heart of man. A - men.

2 There their Lord and Saviour
 Meek and lowly lay,
 Wondrous Light that led them
 Onward on their way,
 Ever now to lighten
 Nations from afar,
 As they journey homeward
 By that guiding Star.
 Light of Light, &c.

3 Thou Who in a manger
 Once hast lowly lain,
 Who dost now in glory
 O'er all kingdoms reign,
 Gather in the heathen,
 Who in lands afar
 Ne'er have seen the brightness
 Of Thy guiding Star.
 Light of Light, &c.

4 Gather in the outcasts,
 All who've gone astray,
 Throw Thy radiance o'er them,
 Guide them on their way,
 Those who never knew Thee,
 Those who've wandered far,
 Lead them by the brightness
 Of Thy guiding Star.
 Light of Light, &c.

5 Onward through the darkness
 Of the lonely night,
 Shining still before them
 With Thy kindly light,
 Guide them, Jew and Gentile,
 Homeward from afar,
 Young and old together,
 By Thy guiding Star:—
 Light of Light, &c.

6 Until every nation,
 Whether bond or free,
 'Neath Thy starlit banner,
 Jesu, follows Thee
 O'er the distant mountains
 To that heavenly home,
 Where no sin nor sorrow
 Evermore shall come.
 Light of Light that shineth
 Ere the worlds began,
Draw Thou near, and lighten
Every heart of man. Amen.

G. THRING.

Dix.

Six 7's.

C. KOCHER

i. As with glad-ness men of old Did the guid-ing star be-hold;

As with joy they hailed its light, Lead-ing on-ward, beam-ing bright ;

So, most gracious Lord, may we Ev-er-more be led to Thee. A-men

2.

As with joyful steps they sped
To that lowly manger-bed ;
There to bend the knee before
Him Whom heaven and earth adore ;
So may we with willing feet
Ever seek the mercy-seat.

3.

As they offered gifts most rare
At that manger rude and bare ;
So may we with holy joy,
Pure and free from sin's alloy,
All our costliest treasures bring,
Christ! to Thee our heavenly King.

4.

Holy Jesus! every day
Keep us in the narrow way ;
And, when earthly things are past,
Bring our ransomed souls at last
Where they need no star to guide,
Where no clouds Thy glory hide.

5.

In the heavenly country bright,
Need they no created light ;
Thou its Light, its Joy, its Crown,
Thou its Sun which goes not down,
There for ever may we sing
Alleluias to our King. Amen.

W. C. DIX.

1. Brightest and best of the sons of the morning, Dawn on our darkness, and

lend us thine aid; Star of the East, the ho - ri - zon a - dorn - ing,

Guide where our in - fant Re - deem - er is laid. A - men.

- 2 Cold on His cradle the dew-drops are shining,
 Low lies His head with the beasts of the stall;
 Angels adore Him in slumber reclining,
 Maker and Monarch and Saviour of all.
- 3 Shall we not yield Him, in costly devotion,
 Odors of Edom, and offerings divine,
 Gems of the mountain, and pearls of the ocean,
 Myrrh from the forest, and gold from the mine?
- 4 Vainly we offer each ample oblation,
 Vainly with gifts would His favor secure;
 Richer by far is the heart's adoration,
 Dearer to God are the prayers of the poor.
- 5 Brightest and best of the sons of the morning,
 Dawn on our darkness, and lend us thine aid;
 Star of the East, the horizon adorning,
 Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid. Amen.

Epiphany.

48 (Hym. 72)

SCHUMANN.

S.M.

R. SCHUMANN.

1. Not by Thy might-y hand, Thy won-drous works a - lone,

But by the mar - vels of Thy Word, Thy glo - ry, Lord, is known. A-men.

- 2 Forth from the eternal gates,
Thine everlasting home,
To sow the seed of truth below,
Thou didst vouchsafe to come.
- 3 And still from age to age,
Thou, gracious Lord, hast been
The Bearer forth of goodly seed,
The Sower still unseen.
- 4 And Thou wilt come again,
And heaven beneath Thee bow,
To reap the harvest Thou hast sown,
Sower and Reaper Thou.
- 5 Watch, Lord, Thy harvest-field,
With Thine unsleeping eye,
The children of the Kingdom keep
To Thy Epiphany;
- 6 That, when in Thy great day
The tares shall severed be,
We may be surely gathered in
With all Thy saints to Thee. Amen.

J. R. WOODFORD.

DULCE CARMEN.

8.7.8.7.8.7.

S. WEBBE.

1. Al - le - lu - ia, song of glad-ness, Voice of joy that can - not die;

Al - le - lu - ia is the an - them Ev - er dear to choirs on high;

In the house of God a - bi - ding Thus they sing e - ter - nal - ly. A - men.

- 2 Alleluia thou resoundest,
True Jerusalem and free;
Alleluia joyful mother,
All thy children sing with thee;
But by Babylon's sad waters
Mourning exiles now are we.
- 3 Alleluia cannot always
Be our song while here below;
Alleluia our transgressions
Make us for a while forego:
For the solemn time is coming
When our tears for sin must flow.
- 4 Therefore in our hymns we pray Thee,
Grant us blessèd Trinity,
At the last to keep Thine Easter
In our home beyond the sky;
There to Thee forever singing
Alleluia joyfully. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

Septuagesima.

50 (Hym. 76)

CHARITY.

7.7.7.5.

J. STAINER.

1. Gra-cious Spi-rit, Ho-ly Ghost, Taught by Thee we cov-et most

Voices in Unison.

Of Thy gifts at Pen-te-cost, Ho-ly, heavenly love. A-men.

2.

Love is kind, and suffers long,
Love is meek, and thinks no wrong,
Love than death itself more strong;
Therefore, give us love.

3.

Prophecy will fade away,
Melting in the light of day;
Love will ever with us stay;
Therefore, give us love.

4.

Faith will vanish into sight;
Hope be emptied in delight;
Love in heaven will shine more bright;
Therefore, give us love.

5.

Faith and hope and love we see,
Joining hand in hand, agree,
But the greatest of the three,
And the best, is love.

6.

From the overshadowing
Of Thy gold and silver wing,
Shed on us, who to Thee sing,
Holy, heavenly love. Amen.

C. WORDSWORTH.

Lent.

51 (Hym. 79)

HEINLEIN.

Four 7's

P. HEINLEIN.

i. For - ty days and for - ty nights Thou wast fast - ing in the wild ;

For - ty days and for - ty nights Tempted, and yet un - de - filed. A - men.

2.

Shall not we Thy sorrow share,
And from earthly joys abstain,
Fasting with unceasing prayer,
Glad with Thee to suffer pain?

3.

And if Satan, vexing sore,
Flesh or spirit should assail,
Thou, his Vanquisher before,
Grant we may not faint or fail.

4.

So shall we have peace divine ;
Holier gladness ours shall be ;
Round us, too, shall angels shine,
Such as ministered to Thee.

5.

Keep, oh keep us, Saviour dear,
Ever constant by Thy side ;
That with Thee we may appear
At the eternal Easter-tide. Amen.

G. H. SMYTTAN.

1. Chris-tian! dost thou see them On the ho-ly ground,

How the powers of dark-ness Rage thy steps a-round?

Chris-tian! up and smite them, Count-ing gain but loss;

In the strength that com-eth By the ho-ly cross. A-men

2 Christian! dost thou feel them,
How they work within,
Striving, tempting, luring,
Goading into sin?

Christian! never tremble;
Never be downcast;
Gird thee for the battle,
Watch and pray and fast.

3 Christian! dost thou hear them,
How they speak thee fair?
"Always fast and vigil?
Always watch and prayer?"

Christian! answer boldly:
"While I breathe I pray!"
Peace shall follow battle,
Night shall end in day.

4 "Well I know thy trouble,
O My servant true;
Thou art very weary,
I was weary too;
But that toil shall make thee
Some day all Mine own,
And the end of sorrow,
Shall be near My throne." Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

53 (Hym. 82)

Lent.

LANGRAN.

Four 10's.

J. LANGRAN.

i. Wea - ry of earth, and la - den with my sin, I look at heaven and

long to en - ter in: But there no e - vil thing may find a home:

And yet I hear a voice that bids me "Come." A - men.

- 2 So vile I am, how dare I hope to stand
In the pure glory of that holy land?
Before the whiteness of that throne appear?
Yet there are hands stretched out to draw me near.
- 3 The while I fain would tread the heavenly way,
Evil is ever with me day by day;
Yet on mine ears the gracious tidings fall,
"Repent, confess, thou shalt be loosed from all."
- 4 It is the voice of Jesus that I hear;
His are the hands stretched out to draw me near,
And His the blood that can for all atone,
And set me faultless there before the throne.
- 5 'Twas He Who found me on the deathly wild,
And made me heir of heaven, the Father's child,
And day by day, whereby my soul may live,
Gives me His grace of pardon, and will give.
- 6 O great Absolver, grant my soul may wear
The lowliest garb of penitence and prayer,
That in the Father's courts my glorious dress
May be the garment of Thy righteousness.
- 7 Yea, Thou wilt answer for me, righteous Lord;
Thine all the merits, mine the great reward;
Thine the sharp thorns, and mine the golden crown;
Mine the life won, and Thine the life laid down. Amen.

S. J. STONE.

MARTYRDOM.

C.M.

H. WILSON.

1. O Je - su, Sa - viour of the lost, My rock and hi - ding-place,

By storms of sin and sor - row tost, I seek Thy shel - tering grace. A - men.

2.

Guilty, forgive me, Lord, I cry;
 Pursued by foes, I come;
 A sinner, save me, or I die;
 An outcast, take me home.

3.

Once safe in Thine almighty arms,
 Let storms come on amain;
 There danger never, never harms;
 There death itself is gain.

4.

And when I stand before Thy throne,
 And all Thy glory see,
 Still be my righteousness alone
 To hide myself in Thee. Amen.

E. H. BICKERSTETH.

Lent.

55 (Hym. 86)

HAMBURG.

L. M.

L. MASON.

1. O Thou that hear'st when sin-ners cry, Tho' all my sins be - fore Thee lie,

Behold them not with an - gry look, But blot their memory from Thy book. A-men.

2.

Create my nature pure within,
And form my soul averse to sin:
Let Thy good Spirit ne'er depart,
Nor hide Thy presence from my heart.

3.

I cannot live without Thy light,
Cast out and banished from Thy sight;
Thy holy joys, my God, restore,
And guard me that I fall no more.

4.

A broken heart, my God, my King,
Is all the sacrifice I bring;
The God of grace will ne'er despise
A broken heart for sacrifice.

5.

Oh, may Thy love inspire my tongue!
Salvation shall be all my song:
And all my powers shall join to bless
The Lord, my strength and righteousness. Amen.

I. WATTS.

56 (Hym. 88)

Lent.

ST. PHILIP.

7-7-7.

W. H. MONK.

1. Lord, in this Thy mer - cy's day, Ere the time shall

pass a - way, On our knees we fall and pray. A - men.

2 Holy Jesu, grant us tears,
Fill us with heart-searching fears,
Ere that day of doom appears.

3 Lord, on us Thy Spirit pour,
Kneeling lowly at Thy door,
Ere it close for evermore.

4 By Thy night of agony,
By Thy supplicating cry,
By Thy willingness to die,

5 By Thy tears of bitter woe
For Jerusalem below,
Let us not Thy love forego.

6 Judge and Saviour of our race,
Grant us, when we see Thy face,
With Thy ransomed ones a place.

7 On Thy love we rest alone,
And that love shall then be known
By the pardoned, round Thy throne.
Amen.

I. WILLIAMS.

57 (Hym. 89)

SPANISH CHANT.

Eight 7's.

Spanish Melody.

1. Saviour! when in dust to Thee Low we bow th'a - dor - ing knee,

When, re - pent - ant, to the skies Scarce we lift our weep - ing eyes,

Lent.

Oh! by all Thy pains and woe Suf-fered once for man be-low;

Bend-ing from Thy throne on high, Hear our sol-emn lit-a-ny! A-men.

- 2 By Thy-helpless infant years,
By Thy life of want and tears,
By Thy days of sore distress
In the savage wilderness,
By the dread permitted hour
Of the mighty tempter's power:
Turn, oh turn a favoring eye
Hear our solemn litany!
- 3 By the sacred grief that wept
O'er the grave where Lazarus slept;
By the boding tears that flowed
Over Salem's loved abode;
By the anguished sigh that told
Treachery lurked within Thy fold;
From Thy seat above the sky,
Hear our solemn litany!
- 4 By the burthen Thou didst bear,
By Thine agony of prayer,
By the cross, the nail, the thorn,
Piercing spear, and torturing scorn;
By the gloom that veiled the skies
O'er the dreadful sacrifice;
Listen to our humble cry
Hear our solemn litany!
- 5 By Thy deep expiring groan;
By the sealed sepulchral stone;
By the vault, whose dark abode
Held in vain the rising God:
Oh! from earth to heaven restored,
Mighty, re-ascended Lord,
Listen, listen to the cry
Of our solemn litany! Amen.

R. GRANT.

WAVERTREE.

Six 8's.

W. SHORE.

1. Weary of wan-d'ring from my God, And now made willing to re-turn,

I hear and bow me to . . . the rod; For Thee, not with-out hope, I mourn;

I have an Ad-vo-cate a-bove, A Friend be-fore the throne of love. A-men.

2.

O Jesu, full of pardoning grace,
 More full of grace than I of sin;
 Yet once again I seek Thy face:
 Open Thine arms and take me in;
 And freely my backslidings heal,
 And love the faithless sinner still.

3.

Thou know'st the way to bring me back,
 My fallen spirit to restore;
 Oh, for Thy truth and mercy's sake,
 Forgive, and bid me sin no more:
 The ruins of my soul repair,
 And make my heart a house of prayer. Amen.

C. WESLEY.

59 (Hym. 90)

Holy Week.

ST. THEODULPH.

7.6.7.6. D.

M. TESCHNER.

1. All glo - ry, laud, and hon - or, To Thee, Re - deem - er, King!

To Whom the lips of chil - dren Made sweet ho - san - nas ring.

FINE.

2. Thou art the King of Is - rael, Thou Da - vid's roy - al Son,

Who in the Lord's name com - est, The King and bless - ed One.

D.C.

3 The company of angels
Are praising Thee on high;
And mortal men, and all things
Created, make reply.

All glory, &c.

4 The people of the Hebrews
With palms before Thee went:
Our praise and prayers and anthems
Before Thee we present.

All glory, &c.

5 To Thee before Thy Passion
They sang their hymns of praise:
To Thee, now high exalted,
Our melody we raise.

All glory, &c.

6 Thou didst accept their praises;
Accept the prayers we bring,
Who in all good delightest,
Thou good and gracious King.
All glory, laud, and honor,
To Thee, Redeemer, King!
To Whom the lips of children
Made sweet hosannas ring.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

A - men.

For Hym. 91, see page 398.

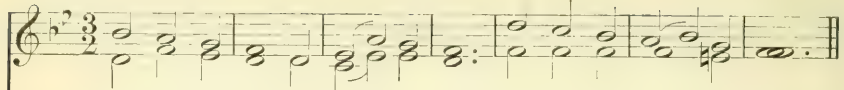
Holy Week.

60 (Hym. 92)

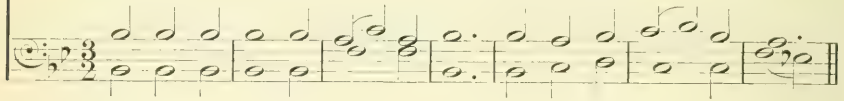
SAWLEY.

C.M.

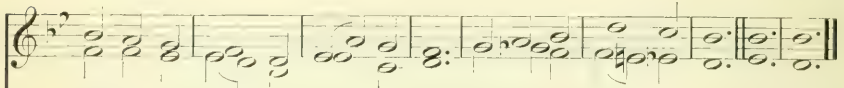
J. WALCH.



1. O Thou, Who thro' this ho - ly week, Didst suf - fer for us all;



The sick to heal, the lost to seek, To raise up them that fall: A - men.



2 We cannot understand the woe
Thy love was pleased to bear:
O Lamb of God, we only know
That all our hopes are there.

What shall we render to our God
For all that He hath done?

3 Thy feet the path of suffering trod,
Thy hand the victory won:

4 To God, the Blessèd Three in One,
All praise and glory be: [won
Crown, Lord, Thy servants who have
The victory through Thee.

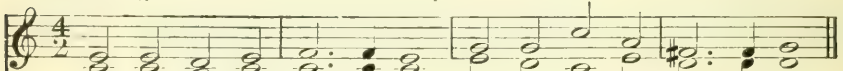
J. M. NEALE.

61 (Hym. 97)

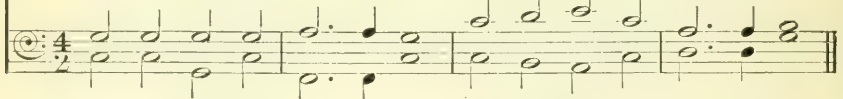
REDHEAD, 47.

Four 7's.

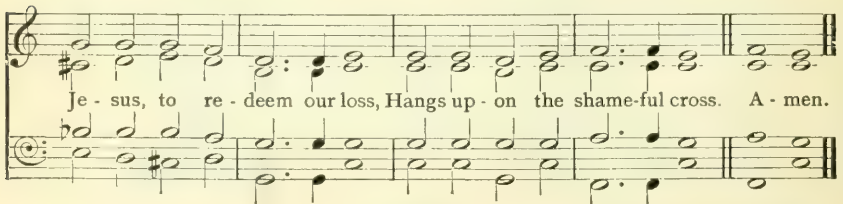
R. REDHEAD.



1. See the des - tined day a - rise! See a will - ing sac - ri - fice!



Je - sus, to re - deem our loss, Hangs up - on the shame - ful cross. A - men.



Holy Week.

- 2 Jesu, who but Thou had borne,
Lifted on that tree of scorn,
Every pang and bitter throe,
Finishing Thy life of woe?
- 3 Who but Thou had dared to drain
Steeped in gall the cup of pain,
And with tender body bear
Thorns, and nails, and piercing spear?

- 4 Thence the cleansing water flowed,
Mingled from Thy side with blood;
Sign to all attesting eyes
Of the finished sacrifice.
- 5 Holy Jesu, grant us grace
In that sacrifice to place
All our trust for life renewed,
Pardoned sin and promised good.

Amen.

Tr. R. MANT.

62 (Hym. 93)

GETHSEMANE.

Six 7's.

R. REDHEAD.

1. Go to dark Geth-se-ma-ne, Ye that feel the tempt-er's power;

Your Re-deem-er's con-flict see, Watch with Him one bit-ter hour;

Turn not from His griefs a-way, Learn of Je-sus Christ to pray. A-men.

- 2 Follow to the judgment-hall;
View the Lord of life arraigned;
Oh the wormwood and the gall!
Shun the pangs His soul sustained!
Shun not suffering, shame, or loss;
Learn of Him to bear the cross.

- 3 Calvary's mournful mountain climb;
There, adoring at His feet,
Mark the miracle of time,
God's own sacrifice complete;
"It is finished!" hear Him cry;
Learn of Jesus Christ to die. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

ST. DROSTANE.

L.M.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Ride on! ride on in ma - jes - ty! Hark! all the tribes ho - san - na cry;

O Saviour meek, pur - sue Thy road With palms and scattered garments strowed.

2.

Ride on! ride on in majesty!
 In lowly pomp ride on to die:
 O Christ, Thy triumphs now begin
 O'er captive death and conquered sin.

3.

Ride on! ride on in majesty!
 The angel armies of the sky
 Look down with sad and wondering eyes
 To see the approaching sacrifice.

4.

Ride on! ride on in majesty!
 Thy last and fiercest strife is nigh;
 The Father on His sapphire throne
 Expects His own anointed Son.

5.

Ride on! ride on in majesty!
 In lowly pomp ride on to die;
 Bow Thy meek head to mortal pain,
 Then take, O God, Thy power, and reign.

A - men.

H. H. MILMAN.

Holy Week.

64 (Hym. 94)

REDHEAD, No. 12.

L.M.

R. REDHEAD.

1. The roy - al ban - ners for - ward go, The cross shines forth in mys - tic glow ;

Where He in flesh, our flesh Who made, Our sentence bore, our ransom paid. Amen.

2.

There whilst He hung, His sacred side
By soldier's spear was opened wide,
To cleanse us in the precious flood
Of water mingled with His blood.

3.

Fulfilled is now what David told
In true prophetic song of old,
How God the heathen's King should be;
For God is reigning from the tree.

4.

O tree of glory, tree most fair,
Ordained those holy limbs to bear,
How bright in purple robe it stood,
The purple of a Saviour's blood!

5.

Upon its arms, like balance true,
He weighed the price for sinners due.
The price which none but He could pay,
And spoiled the spoiler of his prey.

6.

To Thee, eternal Three in One,
Let homage meet by all be done:
As by the Cross Thou dost restore,
So rule and guide us evermore.

A - men.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

ROCKINGHAM.

L.M.

E. MILLER.

1. When I . . sur - vey the won - drous cross On which the

Prince of glo - ry died, My rich - est gain I count but

loss, And pour con - tempt on all . . my pride. A - men.

2.

Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,
 Save in the cross of Christ, my God:
 All the vain things that charm me most,
 I sacrifice them to His blood.

3.

See, from His head, His hands, His feet,
 Sorrow and love flow mingled down!
 Did e'er such love and sorrow meet?
 Or thorns compose so rich a crown?

4.

Were the whole realm of nature mine,
 That were a tribute far too small;
 Love so amazing, so divine,
 Demands my soul, my life, my all. Amen.

I. WATTS.

PASSION CHORALE.

7.6.7.6. D.

H. L. HASSLER.

To be sung in Unison.

I. O sa - cred Head sur - round - ed By crown of pierc - ing thorn!

O bleed - ing Head, so wound - ed, Re - viled and put to scorn!

Death's pal - lid hue comes o'er . . . Thee, The glow of life de - cays,

Yet an - gel - hosts a - dore Thee, And trem - ble as they gaze. A - men.

- 2 I see Thy strength and vigor,
All fading in the strife,
• And death with cruel rigor,
Bereaving Thee of life;
O agony and dying!
O love to sinners free!
Jesu, all grace supplying,
Oh, turn Thy face on me.
- 3 In this, Thy bitter Passion,
Good Shepherd, think of me
With Thy most sweet compassion,
Unworthy though I be:

- Beneath Thy cross abiding
Forever would I rest,
In Thy dear love confiding,
And with Thy presence blest.
- 4 Be near when I am dying;
Oh, show Thy cross to me:
And to my succor flying,
Come, Lord, and set me free.
These eyes, new faith receiving,
From Jesus shall not move;
For he, who dies believing,
Dies safely through Thy love.

Amen.

Holy Week.

67 (Hym. 103)

STABAT MATER.

8.8.7.8.8.7.

Modern French Melody.

I. At the cross her sta-tion keep-ing Stood the mournful mo-ther weep-ing,

Where He hung, the dy-ing Lord; For her soul of joy be-reav-ed,

Bowed with anguish deep-ly griev-ed, Felt the sharp and pierc-ing sword. A-men.

2 Oh, how sad and sore distressed
Now was she, that mother blessed
Of the sole-begotten One;
Deep the woe of her affliction,
When she saw the crucifixion
Of her ever-glorious Son.

4 For His people's sins chastised,
She beheld her Son despised,
Scourged, and crowned with thorns
entwined;
Saw Him then from judgment taken,
And in death by all forsaken,
Till His spirit He resigned.

3 Who, on Christ's dear mother gazing,
Pierced by anguish so amazing,
Born of woman, would not weep?
Who, on Christ's dear mother thinking,
Such a cup of sorrow drinking,
Would not share her sorrows deep?

5 Jesu, may her deep devotion
Stir in me the same emotion,
Fount of love, Redeemer kind;
That my heart fresh ardor gaining,
And a purer love attaining,
May with Thee acceptance find.

Amen.

T. E. CASWALL AND COMPILERS "HYMNS A. & M."

St. Cross.

L.M.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Oh come and mourn with me a - while, And tar - ry here the

cross be - side; Oh come, to - ge - ther let us mourn;

Je - sus, our Lord, is cru - ci - fied. A - men.

2.

Have we no tears to shed for Him,
While soldiers scoff and Jews deride?
Ah! look how patiently He hangs;
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

3.

Seven times He spake, seven words of love
And all three hours His silence cried
For mercy on the souls of men;
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

4.

O love of God! O sin of man!
In this dread act your strength is tried;
And victory remains with love;
For Thou, our Lord, art crucified! Amen.

F. W. FABER.

GETHESEMANE.

Six 7's.

R. REDHEAD.

1. Rest-ing from His work to-day, In the tomb the Sa-viour lay;

Still He slept, from head to feet Shroud-ed in the wind-ing sheet,

Ly-ing in the rock a-lone, Hid-den by the seal-ed stone. A-men.

2.

Late at even there was seen
 Watching long the Magdalene:
 Early, ere the break of day,
 Sorrowful she took her way
 To the holy garden glade,
 Where her buried Lord was laid.

3.

So with Thee, till life shall end,
 I would solemn vigil spend:
 Let me hew Thee, Lord, a shrine
 In this rocky heart of mine,
 Where in pure embalmèd cell
 None but Thou may ever dwell.

4.

Myrrh and spices will I bring,
 True affection's offering;
 Close the door from sight and sound
 Of the busy world around;
 And in patient watch remain
 Till my Lord appear again. Amen.

T. WHYTEHEAD.

70 (Hym. 112)

Eastertide.

WORGAN.

Four 7's., with Alleluia.

From *Lyra Davidica*.

1. Je - sus Christ is risen to - day, Al - - le - lu - ia!

Our tri - umphant ho - ly day, Al - - le - lu - ia!

Who did once up - on the cross, Al - - le - lu - ia!

Suf - fer to re - deem our loss. Al - - le - lu - ia! A - men.

2 Hymns of praise ther. let us sing
Unto Christ, our heavenly King,
Who endured the cross and grave,
Sinners to redeem and save.
Alleluia!

3 But the pains which He endured,
Our salvation have procured;
Now above the sky He's King,
Where the angels ever sing
Alleluia!

4 Sing we to our God above
Praise eternal as His love;
Praise Him, all ye heavenly host,
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost;
Alleluia! Amen.

Author and Translator unknown.

71 (Hym. 110)

Eastertide.

ST. KEVIN.

7.6.7.6. D.

A. SULLIVAN.

1. Come, ye faith-ful, raise the strain Of tri-umph-ant glad-ness;

God hath brought His Is - ra - el In - to joy from sad - ness;

Loosed from Pha-roah's bit - ter yoke Ja - cob's sons and daugh - ters;

Led them with un-moistened foot Through the Red Sea wa - ters. A - men.

Eastertide.

2 'Tis the spring of souls to-day ;
 Christ hath burst His prison,
 And from three days' sleep in death
 As a sun hath risen ;
 All the winter of our sins,
 Long and dark, is flying
 From His light, to Whom we give
 Laud and praise undying.

3 Now the Queen of seasons, bright
 With the day of splendor,
 With the royal feast of feasts,
 Comes its joy to render ;

Comes to glad Jerusalem,
 Who with true affection
 Welcomes in unwearied strains
 Jesus' resurrection.

4 Neither might the gates of death,
 Nor the tomb's dark portal,
 Nor the watchers, nor the seal,
 Hold Thee as a mortal :
 But to-day amidst Thine own
 Thou didst stand, bestowing
 That Thy peace which evermore
 Passeth human knowing. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

72 (Hym. 111)

7s.

Rev. W. H. HAVERGAL.



1. Christ the Lord is risen to-day, Sons of men and an-gels say :



Raise your joys and tri-umphs high, Sing, ye heav'ns, and earth re-ply. A-men.

2 Love's redeeming work is done,
 Fought the fight, the victory won :
 Jesus' agony is o'er,
 Darkness veils the earth no more.

3 Vain the stone, the watch, the seal,
 Christ hath burst the gates of hell ;
 Death in vain forbids Him rise ;
 Christ hath opened Paradise.

4 Soar we now where Christ hath led,
 Following our exalted Head ;
 Made like Him, like Him we rise,
 Ours the cross, the grave, the skies. Amen.

REV. CHAS. WESLEY.

WURTEMBERG.

Four 7's, with Alleluia.

German.

i. Christ the Lord is risen a - gain; Christ hath bro - ken

ev - 'ry chain; Hark, an - gel - ic voi - ces cry,

Sing - ing ev - er - more on high, Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

2 He Who gave for us His life,
Who for us endured the strife,
Is our Paschal Lamb to-day;
We too sing for joy, and say
Alleluia!

3 He Who bore all pain and loss
Comfortless upon the cross,
Lives in glory now on high,
Pleads for us and hears our cry;
Alleluia!

4 He Who slumbered in the grave
Is exalted now to save;
Now through Christendom it rings
That the Lamb is King of kings.
Alleluia!

5 Now He bids us tell abroad
How the lost may be restored,
How the penitent forgiven,
How we too may enter heaven.
Alleluia!

6 Thou, our Paschal Lamb indeed,
Christ, Thy ransomed people feed,
Take our sins and guilt away,
Let us sing, by night and day,
Alleluia! Amen.

Tr. C. WINKWORTH.

GREENLAND,

7.6.7.6. D.

Lausanne Psalter.

1. The day of re - sur - rec - tion! Earth, tell it out a - broad;

The Pass - o - ver of glad - ness, The Pass - o - ver of God.

From death to life e - ter - nal, From earth un - to the sky,

Our Christ hath brought us o - ver With hymns of vic - to - ry. A - men.

2 Our hearts be pure from evil,
That we may see aright
The Lord in rays eternal
Of resurrection-light;
And, listening to His accents,
May hear so calm and plain
His own "All hail," and hearing,
May raise the victor strain.

3 Now let the heavens be joyful,
Let earth her song begin,
The round world keep high triumph,
And all that is therein;
Let all things seen and unseen
Their notes together blend,
For Christ the Lord is risen,
Our joy that hath no end. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

NEANDER.

8.7.8.7.7.7.

J. NEANDER.

1. He is ris - en, He is ris - en; Tell it out with joy - ful voice:

He has burst His three days' pris - on; Let the whole wide earth re-joice:

Death is conquered, man is free, Christ has won the vic - to - ry. A-men

- 2 Come, ye sad and fearful-hearted,
 With glad smile and radiant brow:
 Lent's long shadows have departed;
 All His woes are over now,
 And the passion that He bore:
 Sin and pain can vex no more.
- 3 Come, with high and holy hymning,
 Chant our Lord's triumphant lay;
 Not one darksome cloud is dimming
 Yonder glorious morning ray,
 Breaking o'er the purple East,
 Symbol of our Easter feast.
- 4 He is risen, He is risen;
 He hath opened heaven's gate:
 We are free from sin's dark prison,
 Risen to a holier state;
 And a brighter Easter beam
 On our longing eyes shall stream. Amen.

MRS. C. F. ALEXANDER.

SALZBURG.

Eight 7's.

J. ROSENMÜLLER.

1. At the Lamb's high feast we sing Praise to our vic - to - rious King,

Who hath wash'd us in the tide Flow - ing from His pierc - ed side ;

Praise we Him, Whose love di - vine Gives His sa - cred blood for wine,

Gives His bod - y for the feast, Christ the vic - tim, Christ the priest. A - men

2 Where the Paschal blood is poured,
 Death's dark angel sheathes his sword;
 Israel's hosts triumphant go
 Through the wave that drowns the foe.
 Praise we Christ, Whose blood was shed
 Paschal victim, Paschal bread;
 With sincerity and love
 Eat we manna from above.

3 Mighty victim from the sky,
 Hell's fierce powers beneath Thee lie;
 Thou hast conquered in the fight,
 Thou hast brought us life and light.

Now no more can death appall,
 Now now more the grave enthral;
 Thou hast opened Paradise,
 And in Thee Thy saints shall rise.

4 Easter triumph, Easter joy,
 Sin alone can this destroy;
 From sin's power do Thou set free
 Souls new-born, O Lord, in Thee.
 Hymns of glory and of praise,
 Risen Lord, to Thee we raise;
 Holy Father, praise to Thee,
 With the Spirit, ever be. Amen.

T. R. CAMPBELL.

VICTORY

P.M.

From PALESTRINA.

Al - le - lu ia! Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia!

Org. *f*

1. The strife is o'er, the bat - tle done; The vic - to - ry of life is won;

The song of tri - umph has be - gun. Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

2 The powers of death have done their worst,
But Christ their legions hath dispersed;
Let shout of holy joy outburst.
Alleluia!

3 The three sad days are quickly sped;
He rises glorious from the dead;
All glory to our risen Head!
Alleluia!

4 He closed the yawning gates of hell;
The bars from heaven's high portals fell;
Let hymns of praise His triumphs tell
Alleluia!

5 Lord! by the stripes which wounded Thee,
From death's dread sting Thy servants free,
That we may live, and sing to Thee
Alleluia! Amen.

Tr. F. POTT.

i. Je - sus lives! thy ter - rors now Can no long - er,

death, ap - pall us; Je - sus lives! by this we know Thou, O

grave, canst not en - thrall us. Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

- 2 Jesus lives! henceforth is death
But the gate of life immortal;
This shall calm our trembling breath,
When we pass its gloomy portal.
Alleluia!
- 3 Jesus lives! for us He died;
Then, alone to Jesus living,
Pure in heart may we abide,
Glory to our Saviour giving.
Alleluia!
- 4 Jesus lives! our hearts know well
Nought from us His love shall sever;
Life, nor death, nor powers of hell
Tear us from His keeping ever.
Alleluia!
- 5 Jesus lives! to Him the throne
Over all the world is given:
May we go where He has gone,
Rest and reign with Him in heaven.

Alleluia! Amen.
C. F. GELLERT. Tr. F. E. COX.

r. Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia! Hearts and voi - ces heav - en - ward raise :

Sing to God a hymn of glad - ness, Sing to God a hymn of praise :

He, Who on the cross a vic - tim, For the world's sal - va - tion bled,

Je - sus Christ, the King of glo - ry, Now is ris - en from the dead. A - me .

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>2 Now the iron bars are broken,
Christ from death to life is born,
Glorious life, and life immortal,
On this holy Easter morn :
Christ has triumphed, and we conquer
By His mighty enterprise,
We with Him to life eternal
By His resurrection rise.</p> <p>3 Christ is risen, Christ, the first-fruits
Of the holy harvest-field,
Which will all its full abundance
At His second coming yield :
Then the golden ears of harvest
Will their heads before Him wave,
Ripened by His glorious sunshine
From the furrows of the grave.</p> | <p>4 Christ is risen, we are risen !
Shed upon us heavenly grace,
Rain and dew and gleams of glory
From the brightness of Thy face :
That, with hearts in heaven dwelling,
We on earth may fruitful be,
And by angel-hands be gathered,
And be ever, Lord, with Thee.</p> <p>5 Alleluia ! Alleluia !
Glory be to God on high ;
Alleluia to the Saviour
Who has won the victory ;
Alleluia to the Spirit,
Fount of love and sanctity ;
Alleluia ! Alleluia !
To the Triune Majesty. Amen.</p> |
|--|--|

1. See the Conqueror mounts in tri-umph; See the King in roy-al state,

Ri-ning on the clouds, His cha-riot, To His heavenly pal-ace gate!

Hark! the choirs of an-gel voi-ces Joy-ful al-le-lu-ias sing,

And the por-tals high are lift-ed To re-ceive their heavenly King. A-men.

2 Who is this that comes in glory,
With the trump of jubilee?
Lord of battles, God of armies,
He ath gained the victory!
He Who on the cross did suffer,
He Who from the grave arose,
He has vanquished sin and Satan;
He by death has spoiled His foes.

3 While He raised His hands in blessing,
He was parted from His friends;
While their eager eyes behold Him,
He upon the clouds ascends; [Him,
He Who walked with God and pleased
Preaching truth and doom to come,
He, our Enoch, is translated,
To His everlasting home.

4 Now our heavenly Aaron enters,
With His blood, within the veil;
Joshua now is come to Canaan,
And the kings before Him quail;
Now He plants the tribes of Israel
In their promised resting-place;
Now our great Elijah offers
Double portion of His grace.

5 Thou hast raised our human nature
On the clouds to God's right hand:
There we sit in heavenly places,
There with Thee in glory stand.
Jesus reigns, adored by angels;
Man with God is on the throne;
Mighty Lord, in Thine Ascension,
We by faith behold our own. Amen.

C. WORDSWORTH.

81 (Hym. 128)

Ascensiontide.

ASCENSION.

Four 7's, with Alleluia.

W. H. MONK.

r. Hail the day that sees Him rise, *f* Al - le - lu - ia!

To His throne a - bove the skies; *f* Al - le - lu - ia!

Christ, the Lamb for sin - ners given, *f* Al - le - lu - ia!

En - ters now the high - est heaven. *f* Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.

2 There for Him high triumph waits;
Lift your heads, eternal gates;
He hath conquered death and sin;
Take the King of glory in.

Alleluia!

3 Lo! the heaven its Lord receives,
Yet He loves the earth He leaves;
Though returning to His throne,
Still He calls mankind His own.

Alleluia!

4 See! He lifts His hands above;
See! He shows the prints of love;
Hark! His gracious lips bestow
Blessings on His Church below.

Alleluia!

5 Still for us He intercedes,
His prevailing death He pleads,
Near Himself prepares our place,
He the first-fruits of our race.

Alleluia!

6 Lord, though parted from our sight
Far above the starry height,
Grant our hearts may thither rise,
Seeking Thee above the skies.

Alleluia! Amen.

C. WESLEY.

CORONÆ.

8.7.8.7.8.7.

W. H. MONK.

1. Look, ye saints; the sight is glo-rious; See the "Man of sor-rows" now;

From the fight re - turned vic - to - rious, Ev - ry knee to Him shall bow

Crown Him! Crown Him! Crowns be - come the Vic - tor's brow A - men.

- 2 Crown the Saviour, angels crown Him;
 Rich the trophies Jesus brings;
 On the seat of power enthrone Him,
 While the vault of heaven rings;
 Crown Him! Crown Him!
 Crown the Saviour King of kings.
- 3 Sinners in derision crowned Him,
 Mocking thus the Saviour's claim;
 Saints and angels crowd around Him,
 Own His title, praise His name:
 Crown Him! Crown Him!
 Spread abroad the Victor's fame!
- 4 Hark! those bursts of acclamation!
 Hark! those loud triumphant chords!
 Jesus takes the highest station;
 Oh what joy the sight affords!
 Crown Him! Crown Him!
 King of kings, and Lord of lords. Amen.

T. KELLY.

Ascensiontide.

83 (Hym. 131)

MELCOMBE.

L.M.

S. WEBBE.

1. O Sav-iour, Who for man hast trod The winepress of the wrath of God,

As-cend, and claim a-gain on high Thy glo-ry, left for us to die. A-men.

2 A radiant cloud is now Thy seat,
And earth lies stretched beneath Thy feet;
Ten thousand thousands round Thee sing,
And share the triumph of their King.

3 The angel-host enraptured waits:
"Lift up your heads, eternal gates!"
O God and Man! the Father's throne
Is now for evermore Thine own.

4 Our great High-Priest and Shepherd, Thou
Within the veil art entered now,
To offer there Thy precious blood
Once poured on earth, a cleansing flood.

5 And thence the Church, Thy chosen bride,
With countless gifts of grace supplied,
Through all her members draws from Thee
Her hidden life of sanctity.

6 O Christ our Lord, of Thy dear care
Thy lowly members heaven-ward bear;
Be ours with Thee to suffer pain,
With Thee for evermore to reign. Amen.

Tr. J. CHANDLER.

ROCKINGHAM.

L. M.

E. MILLER.

1. Our Lord is ris - en from the dead; Our Je - sus

is . . gone up . . on high; The powers of hell are cap - tive

led, Dragged to . . the por - tals of . . the sky. A - men.

- 2 There His triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay:
"Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates,"
Ye everlasting doors, give way.
- 3 Loose all your bars of massy light,
And wide unfold the radiant scene;
He claims those mansions as His right;
Receive the King of glory in.
- 4 Who is the King of glory, Who?
The Lord that all His foes o'ercame,
The world, sin, death, and hell o'erthrew;
And Jesus is the Conqueror's name.
- 5 Lo! His triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay:
"Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates,"
Ye everlasting doors, give way.
- 6 Who is the King of glory, Who?
The Lord, of boundless power possessed,
The King of saints and angels too,
God over all, forever blest. Amen.

C. WESLEY.

1. Hear us, Thou that brood - edst O'er the wa - t'ry deep, . .

Wa - king all cre - a - tion . . From its pri - mal sleep ;

Ho - ly Spi - rit, breath - ing . . Breath of life di - vine,

Breathe in - to our spi - rits, Blend - ing them with Thine.

Whitsuntide.

Light and Life im - mor - tal! Hear us as we raise .

Hearts, as well as voi - ces, Ming - ling prayer and praise. A - men.

2 When the sun ariseth
 In a cloudless sky,
 May we feel Thy presence,
 Holy Spirit, nigh;
 Shed Thy radiance o'er us,
 Keep it cloudless still,
 Through the day before us,
 Perfecting Thy will.
 Light and Life immortal!
 Hear us as we raise
 Hearts, as well as voices,
 Mingling prayer and praise.

3 When the fight is fiercest
 In the noontide heat,
 Bear us, Holy Spirit,
 To our Saviour's feet:
 There to find a refuge
 Till our work is done,
 There to fight the battle,
 Till the battle's won.
 Light and Life immortal!
 Hear us as we raise
 Hearts, as well as voices,
 Mingling prayer and praise.

4 If the day be falling
 Sadly as it goes,
 Slowly in its sadness,
 Sinking to its close,
 May Thy love in mercy,
 Kindling, ere it die,
 Cast a ray of glory
 O'er our evening sky.
 Light and Life immortal!
 Hear us as we raise
 Hearts, as well as voices,
 Mingling prayer and praise.

5 Morning, noon, and evening,
 Whensoe'er it be
 Grant us, gracious Spirit,
 Quickening life in Thee:
 Life that gives us, living,
 Life of heavenly love,
 Life, that brings us dying,
 Life from heaven above.
 Light and Life immortal!
 Hear us as we raise
 Hearts, as well as voices,
 Mingling prayer and praise.

Amen.

G. THRING.

Whitsuntide.

86 (Hym. 135)

CAPETOWN.

7-7-7-5.

F. FILITZ.

1. Come to our poor na-ture's night With Thy bless-èd in - ward light,

Ho - ly Ghost the in - fin - ite, . . Com-fort - er div - ine. A - men.

2.

We are sinful, cleanse us, Lord ;
Sick and faint, Thy strength afford ;
Lost, until by Thee restored,
Comforter divine.

3.

Orphan are our souls and poor ;
Give us from Thy heavenly store
Faith, love, joy for evermore,
Comforter divine.

4.

Like the dew Thy peace distil ;
Guide, subdue our wayward will,
Things of Christ unfolding still,
Comforter divine.

5.

Gentle, awful, holy Guest,
Make Thy temple in each breast ;
There Thy presence be confest,
Comforter divine.

Whitsuntide.

6.

With us, for us, intercede,
And with voiceless groanings plead
Our unutterable need,
Comforter divine.

7.

In us, Abba, Father," cry;
Earnest of the bliss on high,
Seal of immortality,
Comforter divine.

8.

Search for us the depths of God;
Upwards, by the starry road,
Bear us to Thy high abode,
Comforter divine. Amen.

87 (Hym. 136)

G. RAWSON.

MELCOMBE.

L. M.

S. WEBBE.

1. Spi - rit of mer - cy, truth, and love, Oh, shed Thine influence from a - bove ;

And still from age to age convey The wonders of this sa - cred day. A - men.

2 In every clime, by every tongue,
Be God's surpassing glory sung:
Let all the listening earth be taught
The deeds our great Redeemer wrought.

3 Unfailing Comfort, heavenly Guide,
Still o'er Thy holy Church preside;
Still let mankind Thy blessings prove;
Spirit of mercy, truth, and love. Amen.

Author unknown.

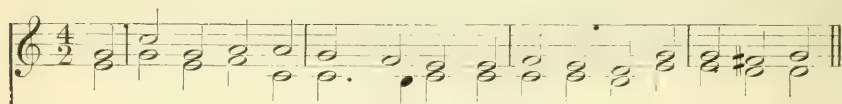
From the Foundling Hospital Collection, 1774.

Trinity Sunday.

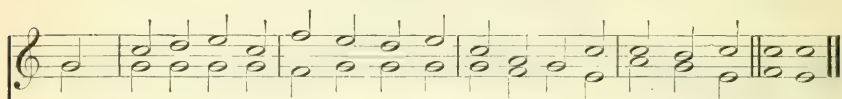
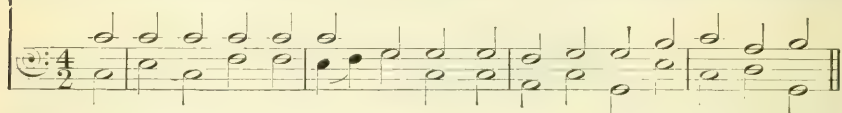
88 (Hym. 137)

L. M.

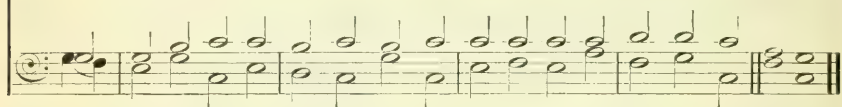
CRASSELIUS.



1. O Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly Lord, Bright in Thy deeds and in Thy Name,



For - ev - er be Thy Name a - dored, Thy glo - ries let the world pro - claim. A - men.



2.

O Jesus, Lamb once crucified
To take our load of sins away,
Thine be the hymn that rolls its tide
Along the realms of upper day.

3.

O Holy Spirit from above,
In streams of light and glory given,
Thou source of ecstasy and love,
Thy praises ring through earth and heaven.

4.

O God Triune, to Thee we owe
Our every thought, our every song;
And ever may Thy praises flow
From saint and seraph's burning tongue. Amen.

REV. J. W. EASTBURN.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

89 (Hym. 143)

ST. ANDREW.

GALILEE.

8.7.8.7.

W. H. JUDE.

1. Je - sus calls us; o'er the tu - mult Of our life's wild, rest-less sea,

Day by day His sweet voice soundeth, Say-ing, "Christian, fol - low me." A - men.

2.

As of old, Saint Andrew heard it
By the Galilean lake,
Turned from home, and toil, and kindred,
Leaving all for His dear sake.

3.

Jesus calls us from the worship
Of the vain world's golden store;
From each idol that would keep us,
Saying, "Christian, love Me more."

4.

In our joys and in our sorrows,
Days of toil and hours of ease,
Still He calls, in cares and pleasures,
"That we love Him more than these."

5.

Jesus calls us: by Thy mercies,
Saviour, make us hear Thy call,
Give our hearts to Thine obedience,
Serve and love Thee best of all. Amen.

C. F. ALEXANDER.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

ST. THOMAS.

90 (Hym. 144)

ST. BERNARD.

C. M.

J. RICHARDSON.

I. O Thou, Who didst, with love un - told, Thy doubt - ing ser - vant chide,

And bad'st the eye of sense be - hold Thy wounded hands and side; A - men.

2.

Grant us, like him, with heartfelt awe,
To own Thee God and Lord
And from this hour of darkness draw
A fuller faith's reward.

3.

And while that wondrous record now
Of unbelief we hear,
Oh, let us only lowlier bow
In self-distrusting fear;

4.

And pray that we may never dare
Thy loving heart to grieve;
But at the last their blessings share
Who see not, yet believe! Amen.

MRS. E. L. TOKE.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

91 (Hym. 145)

ST. STEPHEN.

WINDHAM.

L.M.

D. READ.

To be sung in Unison.

1. O Son of Man, Thy - self once crossed By ev-'ry suf-f'ring here be-low,

ORGAN.

Who taught'st Thy no-ble martyr-host To fol-low in Thy path of woe: A-men.

- 2 O Son of God, Whose glory cast
Its light upon Thy champion's face,
Revealing to his eyes at last
The marvels of the holiest place:
- 3 Be ours the faith that sees Thee stand
Beside the throne of God on high,
To succor with Thy strong right hand
Thy soldiers when to Thee they cry.
- 4 Be ours the hope, resigned and meek,
That trusts the spirit to Thy care,
That longs Thy face in heaven to seek,
And dwell with Thee in glory there.
- 5 Be ours the love, divine and free,
Which asks forgiveness for our foes;
Which draws, in life, its life from Thee,
And, dying, finds in Thee repose. Amen.

J. F. THRUPP.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

92 (Hym. 146)

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

BRESLAU.

L. M.

German.

i. O Thou, Who gav'st Thy servant grace On Thee the liv - ing Rock to rest,

To look on Thine un - veil - ed face, And lean on Thy pro - tect - ing breast: A - men.

2.

Grant us, O King of mercy, still
To feel Thy presence from above,
And in Thy word and in Thy will
To hear Thy voice and know Thy love;

3.

And when the toils of life are done,
And nature waits Thy just decree,
To find our rest beneath Thy throne,
And look in certain hope to Thee.

4.

To Thee, O Jesus, Light of Light,
Whom as their King the saints adore,
Thou strength and refuge in the fight,
Be laud and glory evermore. Amen.

R. HEBER.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

THE CIRCUMCISION.

93 (Hym. 148)

ST. MICHAEL.

S.M.

From DAY'S *Psalter*.

1. The an - cient law de - parts And all its ter - rors cease ;

For Je - sus makes with faith - ful hearts A cov - en - ant of peace. A - men.

2.

The Light of Light divine,
True Brightness undefiled,
He bears for us the shame of sin,
A holy, spotless child.

3.

To-day the Name is Thine,
At which we bend the knee ;
They call Thee Jesus, Child divine !
Our Jesus deign to be. Amen.

Tr. COMPILERS "HYMNS A. & M."

Other feasts and fasts.

94 (Hym. 149)

ST. BEES.

Four 7's.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Je - sus! Name of won-drous love! Name all o - ther names a -bove!

Un - to which must ev - 'ry knee Bow in deep hu - mil - i - ty. A - men.

- 2 Jesus! Name decreed of old,
To the maiden mother told,
Kneeling in her lowly cell,
By the angel Gabriel.
- 3 Jesus! Name of priceless worth
To the fallen sons of earth,
For the promise that it gave,
"Jesus shall His people save."
- 4 Jesus! Name of mercy mild,
Given to the holy Child,
When the cup of human woe
First He tasted here below.
- 5 Jesus! only Name that's given
Under all the mighty heaven,
Whereby man, to sin enslaved,
Burst his fetters, and is saved.
- 6 Jesus! Name of wondrous love!
Human Name of God above;
Pleading only this we flee,
Helpless, O our God, to Thee. Amen.

W. W. HOW.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

95 (Hym. 150) THE CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL.

MUNICH.

7.6.7.6. D.

German.

1. We sing the glo-ri-ous con-quest Be-fore Da-mas-cus gate,

When Saul, the Church's spoil-er, Came breathing threats and hate;

The rav-'ning wolf rushed for-ward Full ear-ly to the prey;

But lo! the Shep-herd met him, And bound him fast to-day. A-men.

2 Oh, glory most excelling
That smote across his path!
Oh, light that pierced and blinded
The zealot in his wrath!
Oh, voice that spake within him
The calm, reproving word!
Oh, love that sought and held him
The bondman of his Lord!

3 O Wisdom, ordering all things
In order strong and sweet,
What nobler spoil was ever
Cast at the Victor's feet?

What wiser master-builder
E'er wrought at Thine employ
Than he, till now so furious
Thy building to destroy?

4 Lord, teach Thy Church the lesson,
Still in her darkest hour
Of weakness and of danger,
To trust Thy hidden power:
Thy grace by ways mysterious
The wrath of man can bind,
And in Thy boldest foeman
Thy chosen saint can find. Amen.

J. ELLERTON.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

96 (Hym. 151)

THE PURIFICATION.

REGENT SQUARE.

8.7.8.7.8.7.

HENRY SMART.

1. In His tem - ple now be - hold Him; See the long - ex -

pect - ed Lord! An - cient proph - ets . . had fore - told Him;

God hath now ful - filled His word. Now to praise Him,

His re - deem - ed Shall break forth with one ac - cord. A - men.

2 In the arms of her who bore Him,
 Virgin pure, behold Him lie,
 While His aged saints adore Him,
 Ere in perfect faith they die:
 Alleluia! Alleluia!
 Lo, the incarnate God most high!

3 Jesus, by Thy Presentation,
 Thou, Who didst for us endure,
 Make us see Thy great salvation,
 Seal us with Thy promise sure;
 And present us in Thy glory
 To Thy Father cleansed and pure.

4 Prince and author of salvation,
 Be Thy boundless love our theme!
 Jesus, praise to Thee be given
 By the world Thou didst redeem,
 With the Father and the Spirit,
 Lord of majesty supreme! Amen.

REV. H. J. PYE, 1851.

97 (Hym. 153) Other Feasts and Fasts.

THATCHER.

S.M.

G. F. HANDEL.

1. Be - hold a hum - ble train The courts of God draw near;

A vir - gin mo - ther and her babe Be - fore the Lord ap - pear. A - men.

2.

O wondrous, blessèd sight!
 To faithful eyes made known,
 That lowly babe—the mighty God,
 The Prince of Peace, they own.

3.

And now this temple shines
 With glory far more bright
 Than e'er the former temple saw,
 E'en at its greatest height.

4.

The cloud indeed was there,
 The symbol of the Lord;
 But here the Lord himself appears,
 The true, incarnate Word.

5.

Blest Saviour, come once more
 With power and grace divine;
 Our hearts Thy living temples make,
 Wholly and ever Thine. Amen.

E. HARLAND.

ST GEORGE

S. M.

H. J. GAUNTLETT.

1. Praise we the Lord this day, This day so long fore - told,

Whose prom-ise shone with cheer-ing ray On wait-ing saints of old. A-men.

2.

The prophet gave the sign
 For faithful men to read;
 A virgin born of David's line
 Shall bear the promised Seed.

3.

Ask not how this should be,
 But worship and adore,
 Like her whom heaven's majesty
 Came down to shadow o'er.

4.

Meekly she bowed her head
 To hear the gracious word,
 Mary, the pure and lowly maid,
 The favored of the Lord.

5.

Blessèd shall be her name
 In all the Church on earth
 Through whom that wondrous mercy came,
 The incarnate Saviour's birth. Amen.

Author unknown.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

99 (Hym. 170) ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS.

TRISAGION.

Four 10's.

H. SMART.

1. Stars of the morn - ing, so glo - rious - ly bright,

Filled with ce - les - ti - al splen - dor and light, . . .

These that, where night nev - er fol - low - eth day,

Raise the "Thrice Ho - ly" song ev - er and aye: A - men.

Org.

- 2 These are Thy ministers, these dost Thou own,
God of Sabaoth, the nearest Thy throne;
These are Thy messengers, these dost Thou send,
Help of the helpless ones! man to defend.
- 3 These keep the guard amid Salem's dear bowers,
Thrones, Principalities, Virtues, and Powers,
Where, with the living Ones, mystical Four,
Cherubim, Seraphim bow and adore.
- 4 Still let them succor us; still let them fight,
Lord of angelic hosts, battling for right;
Till, where their anthems they ceaselessly pour,
We with the angels may bow and adore. Amen.

Tr. J. M. SEALE.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

100 (Hym. 174)

PEAN.

7.6.7.6. D.

F. A. VON WEBER.

i. From all Thy saints in war - fare, for all Thy saints at rest,

To Thee, O bless - ed Je - sus, all prais - es be ad - dressed.

Thou, Lord, didst win the bat - tle that they might conquerors be ;

Their crowns of liv - ing glo - ry are lit with rays from Thee.

For Hym. 176, see page 439.

For Hym. 178, see page 440.

Other Feasts and Fasts.

ST. ANDREW.

- 2 Praise, Lord, for Thine apostle, the first to welcome Thee,
The first to lead his brother, the very Christ to see.
With hearts for Thee made ready, watch we throughout the year,
Forward to lead our brethren to own Thine Advent near.

ST. THOMAS.

- 3 All praise for Thine apostle, whose short-lived doubtings prove
Thy perfect twofold nature, the fulness of Thy love.
On all who wait Thy coming shed forth Thy peace, O Lord,
And grant us faith to know Thee, true Man, true God, adored.

ST. STEPHEN.

- 4 Praise for the first of martyrs, who saw Thee ready stand,
To aid in midst of torments, to plead at God's right hand.
Share we with him, if summoned by death our Lord to own,
On earth the faithful witness, in heaven the martyr crown.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

- 5 Praise for the loved disciple, exile on Patmos' shore;
Praise for the faithful record, he to Thy Godhead bore,
Praise for the mystic vision, through him to us revealed.
May we, in patience waiting, with Thine elect be sealed.

THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

- 6 Praise for Thine infant martyrs, by Thee with tenderest love
Called early from the warfare to share the rest above.
O Rachel! cease thy weeping: they rest from pains and cares.
Lord, grant us hearts as guileless, and crowns as bright as theirs.

THE CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL.

- 7 Praise for the light from heaven, praise for the voice of awe,
Praise for the glorious vision the persecutor saw.
Thee, Lord, for his conversion, we glorify to-day;
So lighten all our darkness with Thy true Spirit's ray.

ST. MATTHIAS.

- 8 Lord, Thine abiding presence directs the wondrous choice;
For one in place of Judas the faithful now rejoice.
Thy Church from false apostles for evermore defend,
And by Thy parting promise be with her to the end.

ST. MARK.

- 9 For him, O Lord, we praise Thee, the weak by grace made strong,
Whose labors and whose Gospel enrich our triumph-song.
May we in all our weakness find strength from Thee supplied,
And all, as fruitful branches, in Thee, the Vine, abide.

ST. PHILIP AND ST. JAMES.

- 10 All praise for Thine apostle, blest guide to Greek and Jew,
And him surnamed Thy brother; keep us Thy brethren true,
And grant us grace to know Thee, the Way, the Truth, the Life;
To wrestle with temptations till victors in the strife.

[For continuation see next page.]

Other Feasts and Fasts.

101 (Hym. 179)

MOULTRIE.

8.7.8.7. D.

G. COBB.

1. Hark! the sound of ho - ly voi - ces, Chant - ing at the crys - tal sea,

Al - le - lu - ia, Al - le - lu - ia, Al - le - lu - ia, Lord, to Thee ;

Mul - ti - tude which none can num - ber, Like the stars in glo - ry stands,

Clothed in white ap - par - el, hold - ing Palms of vic - tory in their hands. A - men.

- 2 Patriarch, and holy prophet,
 Who prepared the way for Christ,
 King, apostle, saint, confessor
 Martyr and evangelist;
 Sainly maiden, godly matron,
 Widows who have watched to prayer,
 Joined in holy concert, singing
 To the Lord of all, are there.
- 3 Marching with Thy Cross, their banner,
 They have triumphed, following
 Thee, the Captain of salvation,
 Thee, their Saviour and their King.

- Gladly, Lord, with Thee they suffered ;
 Gladly, Lord, with Thee they died ;
 And by death to life immortal
 They were born and glorified.
- 4 Now they reign in heavenly glory,
 Now they walk in golden light,
 Now they drink, as from a river,
 Holy bliss and infinite :
 Love and peace they taste for ever,
 And all truth and knowledge see
 In the beatific vision
 Of the blessèd Trinity. Amen.

C. WORDSWORTH.

All Saints.

102 (Hym. 176)

SARUM.

10. 10. 10. 4.

J. BARNBY.

1. For all the saints, who from their labors rest, Who Thee by

faith be - fore the world con - fessed, Thy Name, O Je - su,

be for - ev - er blest. Al - le - lu - ia, Al - le - lu - ia. A - men.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>2 Thou wast their Rock, their Fortress,
and their Might :
Thou, Lord, their Captain, in the well-
fought fight ;
Thou, in the darkness drear, the one
true Light. Alleluia.</p> <p>3 Oh, may Thy soldiers, faithful, true,
and bold,
Fight as the saints who nobly fought
of old,
And win, with them, the victor's crown
of gold. Alleluia.</p> <p>4 O blest communion, fellowship divine !
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine ;
Yet all are one in Thee, for all are
Thine. Alleluia.</p> <p>8 From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast,
Through gates of pearl streams in the countless host,
Singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, Alleluia ! Amen.</p> | <p>5 And when the strife is fierce, the war-
fare long,
Steals on the ear the distant triumph-
song,
And hearts are brave again, and arms
are strong. Alleluia.</p> <p>6 The golden evening brightens in the
west ; [rest ;
Soon, soon to faithful warriors cometh
Sweet is the calm of Paradise the
blest. Alleluia.</p> <p>7 But lo ! there breaks a yet more
glorious day ; [array ;
The saints triumphant rise in bright
The King of glory passes on His way.
Alleluia.</p> |
|---|---|

W. W. HOW.

1. Who are these like stars ap-pear-ing, These, be-fore God's throne who stand?

Each a gold-en crown is wear-ing; Who are all this glo-rious band?

Al-le-lu-ia! hark they sing, Prais-ing loud their heav'n-ly King. A-men.

- 2 Who are these of dazzling brightness,
These in God's own truth arrayed,
Clad in robes of purest whiteness,
Robes whose lustre ne'er shall fade,
Ne'er be touched by time's rude hand?
Whence comes all this glorious band?
- 3 These are they who have contended
For their Saviour's honor long,
Wrestling on till life was ended,
Following not the sinful throng:
These, who well the fight sustained,
Triumph by the Lamb have gained.
- 4 These are they whose hearts were riven,
Sore with woe and anguish tried,
Who in prayer full oft have striven
With the God they glorified;
Now, their painful conflict o'er,
God has bid them weep no more.
- 5 These, like priests, have watched and waited
Offering up to Christ their will,
Soul and body consecrated,
Day and night they serve Him still.
Now in God's most holy place,
Blest they stand before His face. Amen.

Tr. F. E. COX.

DIX.

Six 7's.

C. KOCHER.

1. Praise to God, im - mor - tal praise, For the love that crowns our days;

Poun - teous source of ev - 'ry joy, Let Thy praise our tongues em - ploy;

All to Thee, our God, we owe, Source whence all our bless - ings flow. A - men.

- 2 All the plenty summer pours;
Autumn's rich o'erflowing stores;
Flocks that whiten all the plain;
Yellow sheaves of ripened grain;
Lord, for these our souls shall raise
Grateful vows and solemn praise.
- 3 Peace, prosperity, and health,
Private bliss, and public wealth,
Knowledge with its gladdening streams,
Pure religion's holier beams:
Lord, for these our souls shall raise
Grateful vows and solemn praise.
- 4 As Thy prospering hand hath blest
May we give Thee of our best;
And by deeds of kindly love
For Thy mercies grateful prove;
Singing thus through all our days,
Praise to God, immortal praise. Amen.

A. L. BARBAULD.

ST. GEORGE'S, WINDSOR.

Eight 7's.

G. J. ELVEY.

x. Come, ye thank-ful peo-ple, come, Raise the song of har-vest-home :

All is safe-ly ga-thered in, Ere the win-ter storms be-gin ;

God, our Ma-ker, doth pro-vide For our wants to be sup-plied ;

Come to God's own tem-ple, come, Raise the song of har-vest-home. A-men.

- 2 All the world is God's own field,
Fruit unto His praise to yield ;
Wheat and tares together sown,
Unto joy or sorrow grown :
First the blade, and then the ear,
Then the full corn shall appear :
Grant, O harvest Lord, that we
Wholesome grain and pure may be.
- 3 For the Lord our God shall come,
And shall take His harvest home ;
From His field shall in that day
All offences purge away ;

- Give His angels charge at last
In the fire the tares to cast,
But the fruitful ears to store
In His garner evermore.
- 4 Even so, Lord, quickly come
To Thy final harvest-home ;
Gather Thou Thy people in,
Free from sorrow, free from sin ;
There, forever purified,
In Thy presence to abide :
Come, with all Thine angel, come,
Raise the glorious harvest-home.

Amen.

H. ALFORD.

AMERICA.

6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

Adapted by H. CAREY.

1. Our fa - thers' God! to Thee, Au - thor of lib - er - ty,

To Thee we sing: Long may our land be bright With freedom's ho - ly light;

Pro - tect us . . by Thy might, Great God, our King! A - men.

2 Bless Thou our native land!
 Firm may she ever stand,
 Through storm and night;
 When the wild tempests rave,
 Ruler of wind and wave,
 Do Thou our country save
 By Thy great might.

3 For her our prayer shall rise
 To God, above the skies;
 On Him we wait;
 Thou Who art ever nigh,
 Guarding with watchful eye,
 To Thee aloud we cry,
 God save the state! Amen.

S. F. SMITH; C. T. BROOKS; J. S. DWIGHT.

NUN DANKET.

6.7.6.7.6.6.6.6.

J. CRÜGER.

1. Lord God, we wor-ship Thee! In loud and hap-py cho-rus

We praise Thy love and power, Whose good-ness reign-eth o'er us.

To heaven our song shall soar, For-ev-er shall it be

Re-sound-ing o'er and o'er, Lord God, we wor-ship Thee! A-men.

2 Lord God, we worship Thee!
 For Thou our land defendest;
 Thou pourest down Thy grace,
 And strife and war Thou endest.
 Since golden peace, O Lord,
 Thou grantest us to see,
 Our land, with one accord,
 Lord God, gives thanks to Thee!

3 Lord God, we worship Thee!
 Thou didst indeed chastise us,
 Yet still Thy anger spares,
 And still Thy mercy tries us:
 Once more our Father's hand
 Doth bid our sorrows flee,
 And peace rejoice our land:
 Lord God, we worship Thee!

Amen.

Tr. C. WINKWORTH.

CHALVEY.

S. M. D

L. G. HAYNE.

1. A few more years shall roll, A few more sea - sons come,

And we shall be with those that rest A - sleep with - in the tomb;

Then, O my Lord, pre - pare My soul for that great day;

Oh, wash me in Thy pre - cious blood, And take my sins a - way. A - men.

2 A few more suns shall set
O'er these dark hills of time,
And we shall be where suns are not,
A far serener clime:
Then, O my Lord, prepare
My soul for that blest day;
Oh, wash me in Thy precious blood,
And take my sins away.

3 A few more storms shall beat
On this wild rocky shore,
And we shall be where tempests cease,
And surges swell no more:
Then, O my Lord, prepare
My soul for that calm day;
Oh, wash me in Thy precious blood,
And take my sins away.

4 A few more struggles here,
A few more partings o'er,
A few more toils, a few more tears,
And we shall weep no more:
Then, O my Lord, prepare
My soul for that bright day;
Oh, wash me in Thy precious blood,
And take my sins away.

5 'Tis but a little while
And He shall come again,
Who died that we might live, Who lives
That we with Him may reign:
Then, O my Lord, prepare
My soul for that glad day;
Oh, wash me in Thy precious blood,
And take my sins away. Amen.

H. BONAR.

Holy Baptism.

109 (Hym. 209)

DUNDEE.

C.M.

Scotch Psalter.

1. In to - ken that thou shalt not fear Christ cru - ci - fied to own,

We print the cross up - on thee here, And stamp thee His a - lone. A-men.

2.

In token that thou shalt not blush
To glory in His Name,
We blazon here upon Thy front
His glory and His shame.

3.

In token that thou too shalt tread
The path He travelled by,
Endure the cross, despise the shame,
And sit thee down on high;

4.

Thus outwardly and visibly
We seal thee for His own:
And may the brow that wears His cross
Hereafter share His crown. Amen.

H. ALFORD.

FEDERAL STREET.

L.M.

H. K. OLIVER

1. Draw, Ho - ly Ghost, Thy . . seven - fold veil

Be - tween us and the fires of youth;

Breathe, Ho - ly Ghost, Thy fresh - 'ning gale

Our fe - vered brow in age to soothe. A - men.

2 Forever on our souls be traced

This blessing from the Saviour's hand,

A sheltering rock in memory's waste,

O'ershadowing all the weary land. Amen.

J. KEBLE.

Confirmation.

III (Hym. 218)

DUKE STREET.

L. M.

J. HATTON

i. O hap-py day, that stays my choice On Thee, my Sa - viour

and my God; Well may this glow - ing . . heart re - joice,

And tell Thy good - ness all a - broad. A - men.

2 Here rest, my oft-divided heart,
Fixed on thy God, thy Saviour, rest;
Who with the world would grieve to
part
When called on angels' food to
feast?

3 High Heaven that heard the solemn
vow,
That vow renewed shall daily hear;
Till in life's latest hour I bow,
And bless in death a bond so dear.
Amen.

P. DODDRIDGE.

II2 (Hym. 216)

PLEYEL'S HYMN.

Four 7's.

I. J. PLEYEL.

i. Thine for - ev - er! God of love, Hear us from Thy throne a - bove;

Confirmation.

Thine for - ev - er may we be, Here, and in e - ter - ni - ty. A - men.

- 2 Thine forever! Oh, how blest
They who find in Thee their rest!
Saviour, Guardian, heavenly Friend,
Oh, defend us to the end!
- 3 Thine forever! Lord of life,
Shield us through our earthly strife:
Thou the Life, the Truth, the Way,
Guide us to the realms of day.

- 4 Thine forever! Shepherd, keep
These Thy weak and trembling sheep,
Safe alone beneath Thy care,
Let them all Thy goodness share.
- 5 Thine forever! Thou our Guide,
All our wants by Thee supplied;
All our sins by Thee forgiven,
Lead us, Lord, from earth to heaven.
Amen.

MRS. M. F. H. MAUDE.

113 (Hym. 217)

BURFORD.

To be sung in Unison.

C.M.

H. PURCELL.

1. Wit - ness, ye men and an - gels; now Be - fore the

Lord we speak; To Him we make our sol - emn

vow, A vow . . we dare not break: A - men.

- 2 That long as life itself shall last,
Ourselves to Christ we yield;
Nor from His cause will we depart,
Or ever quit the field.
- 3 We trust not in our native strength,
But on His grace rely,

- 4 That, with returning wants, the Lord
Will all our needs supply.
- 4 Lord, guide our doubtful feet aright,
And keep us in Thy ways;
And, while we turn our vows to prayers,
Turn Thou our prayers to praise.

Amen.

B. BEDDOME.

114 (Hym. 224)

Holy Communion.

RATISBON.

Six 7's

German.

1. Bread of heav'n, on Thee we feed, For Thy flesh is meat in - deed:

Ev - er may our souls be fed With this true and liv - ing bread;

Day by day with strength sup-plied, Thro' the life of Him Who died. A-men

2 Vine of heaven, Thy blood supplies
This blest cup of sacrifice;
Lord, Thy wounds our healing give,
To Thy cross we look and live:
Jesus, may we ever be
Grafted, rooted, built in Thee. Amen.

J. CONDER.

115 (Hym. 225)

EUCCHARISTIC HYMN.

9.8.9.8

J. S. B. HODGES

1 Bread of the world, in mer - cy bro - ken, Wine of the soul, in

Holy Communion.

mer - cy shed, By Whom the words of life were spo - ken,

And in Whose death our sins are dead; A - men.

2 Look on the heart by sorrow broken,
 Look on the tears by sinners shed;
 An be Thy feast to us the token
 That by Thy grace our souls are fed. Amen.

R. HEBER.

116 (Hym. 226)

SANDRINGHAM

Four 7's.

J. TURLE.

1. Sa - viour, Who didst come to give Liv - ing bread, that all might live;

Grant me grace on Thee to feed, For Thy flesh is meat in - deed. A - men.

2 Hungry, thirsty, faint, I pray,
 Help me on the heavenward way;
 Vine of strength, supply my need,
 For Thy blood is drink indeed. Amen.

F. W. BARTLETT.

Holy Communion.

117 (Hym. 227)

ROCKINGHAM.

L.M.

E. MILLER.

1. O Sav - ing Vic - tim, o - p'ning wide The gate of
 heaven to man be - low, . Our foes press on from ev - 'ry
 side, Thine aid . sup - ply, Thy strength be - stow. A - men.

2.

All praise and thanks to Thee ascend
 For evermore, blest One in Three;
 Oh, grant us life that shall not end,
 In our true native land with Thee. Amen.

Tr. E. CASWALL.

118 (Hym. 228)

Six 10s.

W. H. MONK.

1. And now, O Fa - ther, mind - ful of the love That bought us, once for

Holy Communion.

all, on Cal-vary's tree, And hav - ing with us Him that pleads a - bove,

We here pre - sent, we here spread forth to Thee, That on - ly off'r-ing

per - fect in Thine eyes, The one true, pure, im - mor - tal sac - ri - fice. Amen.

- 2 Look, Father, look on His anointed face,
 And only look on us as found in Him;
 Look not on our misusings of Thy grace,
 Our prayer so languid, and our faith so dim;
 For lo! between our sins and their reward,
 We set the Passion of Thy Son our Lord.
- 3 And then for those, our dearest and our best,
 By this prevailing presence we appeal;
 Oh, fold them closer to Thy mercy's breast!
 Oh, do Thine utmost for their souls' true weal!
 From tainting mischief keep them white and clear,
 And crown Thy gifts with strength to persevere.
- 4 And so we come; Oh, draw us to Thy feet,
 Most patient Saviour, Who canst love us still!
 And by this Food, so awful and so sweet,
 Deliver us from every touch of ill:
 In Thine own service make us glad and free,
 And grant us never more to part with Thee. Amen.

REV. W. BRIGHT.

Holy Communion.

119 (Hym. 230)

Six Ios.

W. H. MONK.

1. Thou, Who at Thy first Eu - cha - rist didst pray, That all Thy

Church might be for - ev - er one, Grant us at ev - ery Eu - cha - rist to say

With longing heart and soul, "Thy will be done." Oh, may we all one Bread, one

Bo - dy be, Through this blest Sac - ra - ment of U - ni - ty. A - men.

<p style="text-align: center;">2.</p> <p>For all Thy Church, O Lord, we intercede; Make Thou our sad divisions soon to cease; Draw us the nearer each to each, we plead, By drawing all to Thee, O Prince of Peace; Thus may we all one Bread, one Body be, Through this blest Sacrament of Unity.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">3.</p> <p>We pray Thee, too, for wanderers from Thy fold; [the sheep, Oh, bring them back, good Shepherd of Back to the faith which saints believed of old, [faith doth keep; Back to the Church which still that Soon may we all one Bread, one Body be, Through this blest Sacrament of Unity.</p>
---	--

4.

So, Lord, at length when Sacraments shall cease,
 May we be one with all Thy Church above,
 One with Thy saints in one unbroken peace,
 One with Thy saints in one unbounded love;
 More blessed still, in peace and love to be
 One with the Trinity in Unity. Amen.

W. H. TURTON.

Holy Communion.

120 (Hym. 235)

ST. AGNES.

C. M.

J B DYKES.

1. Shep-herd of souls, re - fresh and bless Thy cho - sen pil - grim flock,

With man-na in the wil - der - ness, With wa - ter from the rock. A - men.

2.

Hungry and thirsty, faint and weak,
As Thou when here below,
Our souls the joys celestial seek
Which from Thy sorrows flow.

3.

We would not live by bread alone,
But by that word of grace,
In strength of which we travel on
To our abiding-place.

4.

Be known to us in breaking bread,
But do not then depart;
Saviour, abide with us, and spread
Thy table in our heart.

5.

Lord, sup with us in love divine;
Thy body and Thy blood,
That living bread, that heavenly wine,
Be our immortal food. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

Holy Communion.

ROCKINGHAM.

L. M.

E. MILLER.

1. My God, . . . and is Thy ta - ble spread, And does Thy

cup with love o'er - flow, Thi - ther be all Thy chil - dren

led, And let them Thy sweet mer - cies know. A - men.

- 2 Hail! sacred feast, which Jesus makes,
 Rich banquet of His flesh and blood:
 Thrice happy he who here partakes
 That sacred stream, that heavenly food.
- 3 Oh, let Thy table honored be,
 And furnished well with joyful guests:
 And may each soul salvation see,
 That here its sacred pledges tastes.
- 4 Drawn by Thy quickening grace, O Lord,
 In countless numbers let them come;
 And gather from their Father's board
 The bread that lives beyond the tomb.
- 5 Nor let Thy spreading Gospel rest,
 Till through the world Thy truth has run;
 Till with this bread all men be blest,
 Who see the light or feel the sun. Amen.

P. DODDRIDGE.

Holy Matrimony.

122 (Hym. 238)

11.10.11.10.

J. BARNEY.

1. O per - fect Love, all hu - man tho't transcending, Low - ly we kneel in

prayer be - fore Thy throne, That theirs may be the love that knows no end - ing,

Whom Thou for - ev - er - more dost join in one. A - men.

2.

O perfect Life, be Thou their full assurance
Of tender charity and steadfast faith,
Of patient hope, and quiet, brave endurance,
With childlike trust that fears nor pain nor death.

3.

Grant them the joy which brightens earthly sorrow ;
Grant them the peace which calms all earthly strife,
And to life's day the glorious unknown morrow
That dawns upon eternal love and life. Amen.

DOROTHY F. BLOMFIELD.

123 (Hym. 240)

Holy Matrimony.

ST. ALPHEGE (*First Tune*).

7.6.7.6.

H. J. GAUNTLETT

1. The voice that breath'd o'er E - den, That ear - liest wed - ding day,

The pri - mal mar - riage bless - ing, It hath not pass'd a - way. A - men.

EDEN (*Second Tune*).

7.6.7.6.

St. Alban's Tune Book.

1. The voice that breath'd o'er E - den, That ear - liest wed - ding day,

The pri - mal marriage bless - ing, It hath not pass'd a - way. A - men.

- 2 Still in the pure espousal
Of Christian man and maid,
The holy Three are with us,
The threefold grace is said.
- 3 Be present, awful Father,
To give away this bride,
As Eve Thou gav'st to Adam
Out of his own pierced side:
- 4 Be present, Son of Mary,
To give their loving hands,
As Thou didst bind two natures
In Thine eternal bands!

- 5 Be present, holiest Spirit,
To bless them as they kneel,
As Thou, for Christ the Bridegroom,
The heavenly Spouse dost seal!
- 6 Oh, spread Thy pure wing o'er them,
Let no ill power find place,
When onward to Thine altar
Their hallowed path they trace.
- 7 To cast their crowns before thee
In perfect sacrifice,
Till to the home of gladness
With Christ's own Bride they rise
Amen.

J. KEBLE.

Burial of the Dead.

REST.

L. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.

1. A-sleep in Je-sus! blessed sleep! From which none ev-er wakes to weep;

A calm and un-dis-turbed re- pose, Un-bro-ken by the last of foes.

2.

Asleep in Jesus! Oh, how sweet
To be for such a slumber meet;
With holy confidence to sing
That death hath lost its painful sting!

3.

Asleep in Jesus! peaceful rest!
Whose waking is supremely blest;
No fear, no woe shall dim that hour
That manifests the Saviour's power.

4.

Asleep in Jesus! Oh, for me
May such a blissful refuge be!
Securely shall my ashes lie,
Waiting the summons from on high.

5.

Asleep in Jesus! far from thee
Thy kindred and their graves may be;
But there is still a blessèd sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep.

A-men.

MRS. M. MACKAY.

125 (Hym. 242)

Burial of the Dead.

REQUIESCAT (First Tune).

7.7.7.7.8.8.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Now the la-borer's task is o'er; Now the bat-tle day is past;

Now up - on the far - ther shore Lands the voy - a - ger at last.

Growing slower.

Father, in Thy gracious keeping Leave we now Thy servant sleep - ing. Amen.

* If there is no accompaniment, the small notes must be sung.

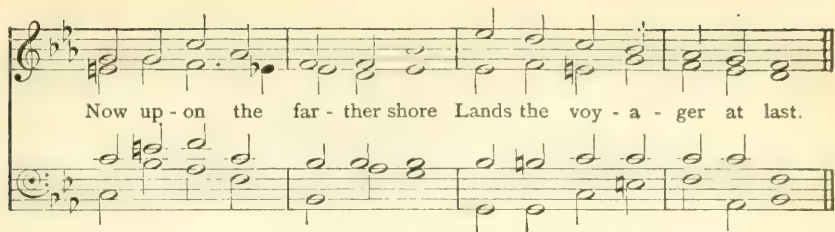
HEBRON (Second Tune).

7.7.7.7.8.8.

J. BARNBY.

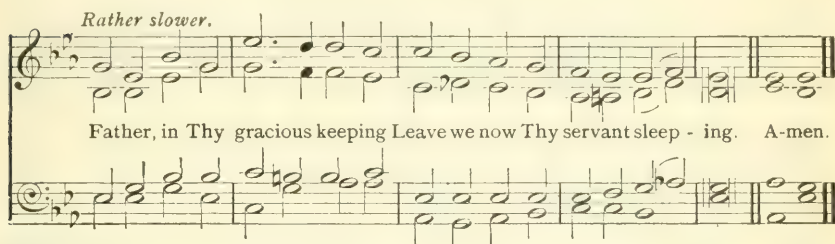
1. Now the la-borer's task is o'er; Now the bat-tle day is past;

Burial of the Dead.



Now up - on the far - ther shore Lands the voy - a - ger at last.

Rather slower.



Father, in Thy gracious keeping Leave we now Thy servant sleep - ing. A-men.

- 2 There the tears of earth are dried;
There its hidden things are clear;
There the work of life is tried
By a juster Judge than here.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.
- 3 There the penitents, that turn
To the cross their dying eyes,
All the love of Jesus learn
At His feet in Paradise.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.
- 4 There no more the powers of hell
Can prevail to mar their peace;
Christ the Lord shall guard them well,
He Who died for their release.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.
- 5 "Earth to earth, and dust to dust,"
Calmly now the words we say,
Left behind, we wait in trust
For the resurrection-day.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping. Amen.

J. ELLERTON.

TIDINGS.

P.M.

J. WALCH.

i. O Si-on haste, thy mission high ful - fil - ling, To tell to all the

world that God is Light; That He Who made all nations is not will - ing

One soul should per - ish, lost in shades of night: Pub - lish glad ti - dings;

Tidings of peace; Tidings of Je - sus, Redemption and re - lease. A - men.

- 2 Behold how many thousands still are lying
Bound in the darksome prison-house of sin,
With none to tell them of the Saviour's dying,
Or of the life He died for them to win.
Publish, etc.
- 3 'Tis thine to save from peril of perdition
The souls for whom the Lord His life laid down;
Beware lest, slothful to fulfil thy mission,
Thou lose one jewel that should deck His crown.
Publish, etc.
- 4 Proclaim to every people, tongue and nation
That God, in Whom they live and move, is love:
Tell how He stooped to save His lost creation,
And died on earth that man might live above.
Publish, etc.

Missions.

- 5 Give of thy sons to bear the message glorious;
 Give of thy wealth to speed them on their way;
 Pour out thy soul for them in prayer victorious;
 And all thou spendest Jesus will repay.
 Publish, etc.
- 6 He comes again—O Sion, ere thou meet Him,
 Make known to every heart His saving grace;
 Let none whom He hath ransomed fail to greet Him,
 Through thy neglect, unfit to see His face.
 Publish glad tidings;
 Tidings of peace;
 Tidings of Jesus,
 Redemption and release. Amen.

127 (Hym. 250)

MRS. M. A. THOMSON.

ST. THOMAS.

8.7.8.7.4.7.

S. WEBBE.

1. Saints of God! the dawn is bright'ning, To-ken of our com-ing Lord;

O'er the earth the field is whitening; Loud-er rings the Mas-ter's word.

Pray for reapers, pray for reapers In the har-vest of the Lord! A-men.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>2 Now, O Lord, fulfil Thy pleasure,
 Breathe upon Thy chosen band,
 And, with Pentecostal measure,
 Send forth reapers o'er our land;
 Faithful reapers
 Gathering sheaves for Thy right hand.</p> | <p>3 Broad the shadow of our nation,
 Eager millions hither roam;
 Lo! they wait for Thy salvation;
 Come, Lord Jesus! quickly come!
 By Thy Spirit
 Bring Thy ransomed people home.</p> |
| <p>4 Soon shall end the time of weeping,
 Soon the reaping time will come;
 Heaven and earth together keeping
 God's eternal Harvest Home.
 Saints and angels
 Shout the world's great Harvest Home. Amen.</p> | |

M. H. MAXWELL. (?)

WEBB.

7.6.7.6. D.

G. J. WEBB.

1. The morn - ing light is break - ing; The dark - ness dis - ap - pears;

The sons of earth are wa - king To pen - i - ten - tial tears;

Each breeze that sweeps the o - cean Brings ti - dings from a - far, . .

Of na - tions in com - mo - tion, Pre - pared for Si - on's war. A - men.

2 See heathen nations bending
 Before the God we love,
 And thousand hearts ascending
 In gratitude above;
 While sinners now confessing,
 The gospel call obey,
 And seek the Saviour's blessing,
 A nation in a day.

3 Blest river of salvation!
 Pursue thy onward way;
 Flow thou to every nation,
 Nor in Thy richness stay;
 Stay not till all the lowly
 Triumphant reach their home;
 Stay not till all the holy
 Proclaim "The Lord is come!"
 Amen.

S. F. SMITH.

WALTHAM.

L. M.

J. B. CALKIN.

1. Fling out the ban-ner! let it float Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide;

The sun, that lights its shining folds, The cross, on which the Saviour died. A-men.

- 2 Fling out the banner! angels bend
In anxious silence o'er the sign:
And vainly seek to comprehend
The wonder of the love divine.
- 3 Fling out the banner! heathen lands
Shall see from far the glorious sight,
And nations, crowding to be born
Baptize their spirits in its light.
- 4 Fling out the banner! sin-sick souls
That sink and perish in the strife,
Shall touch in faith its radiant nem,
And spring immortal into life.
- 5 Fling out the banner; let it float
Skyward and seaward, high and wide.
Our glory, only in the cross;
Our only hope, the Crucified!
- 6 Fling out the banner! wide and high,
Seaward and skyward, let it shine:
Nor skill, nor might, nor merit ours;
We conquer only in that sign. Amen.

G. W. DOANE.

i. From Greenland's i - cy mountains, From In - dia's cor - al strand,

Where Af - ric's sun - ny foun - tains Roll down their gold - en sand ;

From many an an - cient riv - er, From many a palm - y plain,

They call us to de - liv - er Their land from er - ror's chain. A - men.

- 2 What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle ;
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile :
In vain with lavish kindness
The gifts of God are strown ;
The heathen in his blindness
Bows down to wood and stone.
- 3 Can we, whose souls are lighted
With wisdom from on high ;
Can we to men benighted
The lamp of life deny ?

- Salvation, O salvation !
The joyful sound proclaim,
Till each remotest nation
Has learnt Messiah's Name.
- 4 Waft, waft, ye winds, His story,
And you, ye waters, roll,
Till, like a sea of glory,
It spreads from pole to pole :
Till o'er our ransomed nature,
The Lamb for sinners slain,
Redeemer, King, Creator,
In bliss returns to reign. Amen.

R. HEBER.

131 (Hym. 255)

Missions.

LANCASHIRE.

7.6.7.6. D.

H. SMART.

r. Hast - en the time ap - point - ed, By pro - phets long fore - told,

When all shall dwell to - ge - ther, One Shep - herd and one Fold.

Let ev - 'ry i - dol per - ish, To moles and bats be thrown,

And ev - 'ry prayer be of - fered To God in Christ a - lone. A - men.

- 2 Let Jew and Gentile, meeting
From many a distant shore,
Around one altar kneeling,
One common Lord adore
Let all that now divides us
Remove and pass away,
Like shadows of the morning
Before the blaze of day.
- 3 Let all that now unites us
More sweet and lasting prove,
A closer bond of union,
In a blest land of love.

Let war be learned no longer,
Let strife and tumult cease,
All earth His blessed kingdom,
The Lord and Prince of Peace.

- 4 O long-expected dawning,
Come with thy cheering ray!
When shall the morning brighten,
The shadows flee away?
O sweet anticipation!
It cheers the watchers on,
To pray, and hope, and labor,
Till the dark night be gone. Amen.
Authorship uncertain.

132 (Hym. 256)

Missions.

DULCE CARMEN

8.7.8.7.4.7.

S. WEBBE.

1. Souls in hea-then dark-ness ly-ing, Where no light has bro-ken through,

Souls that Je-sus bought by dy-ing, Whom His soul in tra-vail knew;

Thousand voi-ces, thousand voi-ces Call us, o'er the wa-ters blue. A-men.

- 2 Christians, hearken! None has taught them
 Of His love so deep and dear;
 Of the precious price that bought them;
 Of the nail, the thorn, the spear;
 Ye who know Him,
 Guide them from their darkness drear.
- 3 Haste, Oh haste, and spread the tidings
 Wide to earth's remotest strand;
 Let no brother's bitter chidings
 Rise against us, when we stand
 In the Judgment,
 From some far, forgotten land.
- 4 Lo! the hills for harvest whiten,
 All along each distant shore;
 Seaward far the islands brighten:
 Light of nations! lead us o'er:
 When we seek them,
 Let Thy Spirit go before. Amen.

MRS. C. F. ALEXANDER.

Missions.

133 (Hym. 257)

St. OSWALD.

8.7.8.7.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Sa-viour, sprinkle ma - ny na-tions; Fruit-ful let Thy sor-rows be;

By Thy pains and con - so - la - tions Draw the Gen-tiles un - to Thee! A-men.

- 2 Of Thy cross the wondrous story,
 Be it to the nations told;
 Let them see Thee in Thy glory
 And Thy mercy manifold.
- 3 Far and wide, though all unknowing,
 Pans for Thee each mortal breast,
 Human tears for Thee are flowing,
 Human hearts in Thee would rest.
- 4 Thirsting as for dews of even,
 As the new-mown grass for rain,
 Thee they seek as God of heaven,
 Thee as Man for sinners slain.
- 5 Saviour, lo! the isles are waiting!
 Stretched the hand and strained the sight,
 For Thy Spirit, new creating,
 Love's pure flame, and wisdom's light.
- 6 Give the word, and of the preacher
 Speed the foot and touch the tongue,
 Till on earth by every creature
 Glory to the Lamb be sung! Amen.

A. C. COXE.

DUKE STREET.

L. M.

J. HATTON.

I. Je - sus shall reign wher - e'er the sun Does his suc - ces - sive

jour - neys run: His king - dom stretch from shore to . . . shore,

Till moons shall wax and wane no more. A - men.

- 2 To Him shall endless prayer be made,
And praises throng to crown His head;
His Name like sweet perfume shall rise
With every morning sacrifice.
- 3 People and realms of every tongue
Dwell on His love with sweetest song;
And infant voices shall proclaim
Their early blessings on His Name.
- 4 Blessings abound where'er He reigns:
The prisoner leaps to burst his chains,
The weary find eternal rest,
And all the sons of want are blest.
- 5 Let every creature rise and bring
Peculiar honors to our King;
Angels descend with songs again,
And earth repeat the loud Amen. Amen.

I. WATTS.

Almsgiving.

135 (Hym. 270)

HOLY TRINITY

C.M.

J. BARNEY.

1. Lord, lead the way the Sa- viour went, By lane and cell ob - scure,

And let love's trea- sures still be spent, Like His, up- on the poor. A- men.

2.

Like Him through scenes of deep distress,
Who bore the world's sad weight,
We, in their crowded loneliness,
Would seek the desolate.

3.

For Thou hast placed us side by side,
In this wide world of ill,
And, that Thy followers may be tried,
The poor are with us still.

4.

Mean are all offerings we can make,
But Thou hast taught us, Lord,
If given for the Saviour's sake,
They lose not their reward. Amen.

W. CROSWELL.

HESPERUS.

L.M.

H. BAKER.

1. O God of mer - cy! hear - en now: Be - fore Thy throne we

hum - bly bow; With heart and voice to Thee we cry

For all on earth... who suf - fring lie. A - men.

- 2 We seek Thee where Thou dwell'st on high,
Beyond the glittering, starry sky:
We find Thee where Thou dwell'st below
Beside the beds of want and woe.
- 3 Be ours the hearts and hands to bless
The sorrowing sons of wretchedness;
Send Thou the help we cannot give;
Bid dying souls arise and live.
- 4 Oh, let the healing waters spring,
Touched by Thy pitying angel's wing;
With quickening power new strength impart
To palsied will, to withered heart.
- 5 Where poverty in pain must lie,
Where little suffering children cry,
Bid us haste forth as called by Thee,
And in Thy poor, Thyself to see.
- 6 Be Thou, O God eternal, blest,
Thy holy Name on earth confest.
Echo Thy praise from every shore
Forever and for evermore. Amen.

E. V. CLARK.

The Holy Scriptures.

ST. CYPRIAN.

Four 6's.

R. R. CHOPE.

1. Lord, Thy Word a - bi - deth, And our foot - steps guid - eth;

Who its truth be - liev - eth Light and joy re - ceiv - eth. A - men.

- 2 When our foes are near us,
Then Thy Word doth cheer us,
Word of consolation,
Message of salvation.
- 3 When the storms are o'er us,
And dark clouds before us,
Then its light directeth,
And our way protecteth.
- 4 Who can tell the pleasure,
Who recount the treasure,
By Thy Word imparted,
To the simple-hearted?
- 5 Word of mercy, giving
Succor to the living;
Word of life, supplying
Comfort to the dying!
- 6 Oh, that we discerning
Its most holy learning,
Lord, may love and fear Thee!
Evermore be near Thee! Amen.

H. W. BAKER.

138 Hym. 284 The Holy Scriptures.

MUNICH.

7.6.7.6. D.

German

1 O Word of God in - car - nate. O Wis - dom from on high,

O Truth unchang'd un - chang - ing O Light of our dark sky;

We praise Thee for the ra - diance That from the hal - lowed page,

A lan - tern to our foot-steps Shines on from age to age A-men.

- 2 The Church from her dear Master
 Received the gift divine,
 And still that light she lifteth
 O'er all the earth to shine.
 It is the golden casket
 Where gems of truth are stored.
 It is the heaven-drawn picture
 Of Christ, the living Word.
- 3 It floateth like a banner
 Before God's host unfurled;
 It shineth like a beacon
 Above the darkling world;

It is the chart and compass
 That o'er life's surging sea,
 'Mid mists, and rocks, and quicksands,
 Still guides, O Christ, to Thee.

- 4 Oh, make Thy Church, dear Saviour,
 A lamp of purest gold,
 To bear before the nations
 Thy true light as of old;
 Oh, teach Thy wandering pilgrims
 By this, their path to trace,
 Till, clouds and darkness ended,
 They see Thee face to face. Amen.

W. W. HOW.

V.—SPECIAL OCCASIONS.

139 (Hym. 285)

Ordination.

PEAN.

7.6.7.6 D

F. A. VON WEBER

I. Lord of the liv - ing har - vest That whi - tens o'er the plain,

Where an - gels soon shall ga - ther Their sheaves of gold - en grain ;

Ac - cept these hands to la - bor, These hearts to trust and love,

And deign with them to hast - en Thy king - dom from a - bove A - men.

- 2 As laborers in Thy vineyard
Still faithful may they be,
Content to bear the burden
Of weary days for Thee ;
To ask no other wages,
When Thou shalt call them home,
But to have shared the travail
Which makes Thy kingdom come.
- 3 Come down, Thou Holy Spirit,
And fill their souls with light ;
Clothe them in spotless raiment,
In vesture clean and white ;

- Within Thy sacred temple
Be with them where they stand,
To guide and teach Thy people
Throughout our native land.
- 4 Be with them, God the Father !
Be with them, God the Son !
And God the Holy Spirit !
Most blessèd Three in One !
Make them a holy priesthood,
Thee humbly to adore ;
And fill them with Thy fulness
Both now and evermore ! Amen.

J S. B. MONSELL.

HAMBURG.

L. M.

L. MASON

I Fa-ther of mer - cies, bow Thine ear, At - ten - tive to our

earn - est prayer: We plead for those who plead for Thee;

Suc - cess - ful plead - ers may they be. A - men

2.

How great their work, how vast their charge!
Do Thou their anxious souls enlarge:
Their best acquirements are our gain;
We share the blessings they obtain.

3.

Clothe, then, with energy divine
Their words, and let those words be Thine
To them Thy sacred truth reveal,
Suppress their fear, inflame their zeal.

4.

Teach them to sow the precious seed;
Teach them Thy chosen flock to feed:
Teach them immortal souls to gain,
Souls that will well reward their pain.

Ordination.

141 (Hym. 288)

MELCOMBE.

L.M.

S. WEBBE.

1. O Spi - rit of the liv - ing God, In all Thy plen - i - tude of grace,

Wher-e'er the foot of man hath trod, Descend on our a - pos-tate race. A-men.

2.

Give tongues of fire and hearts of love
 To preach the reconciling word;
 Give power and unction from above,
 Whene'er the joyful sound is heard.

3.

Be darkness, at Thy coming, light;
 Confusion, order, in Thy path;
 Souls without strength inspire with might,
 Bid mercy triumph over wrath.

4.

Convert the nations! far and nigh
 The triumphs of the cross record;
 The Name of Jesus glorify,
 Till every people call Him Lord. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

(First Tune.)

J. H. HOPKINS.

1. Come, Ho - ly Ghost, our souls in - spire, And light - en with ce - les - tial fire.

2 Thou the anointing Spirit art.
Who dost Thy sevenfold gifts impart.

3 Thy blessèd unction from above
Is comfort, life, and fire of love.

4 Enable with perpetual light
The dulness of our blinded sight

5 Anoint and cheer our soilèd face
With the abundance of Thy grace.

6 Keep far our foes, give peace at home:
Where Thou art guide, no ill can come.

7 Teach us to know the Father, Son,
And Thee of both to be but One,

8 That, through the ages, all along,
This may be our endless song:

Last Stanza.

9. Praise to Thy e - ter - nal mer - it, Fa - ther,

Son, and Ho - ly Spi - rit. A - men.
Tr. J. COSIN.

(Second Tune).

T. ATTWOOD.

1. Come, Ho - ly Ghost, our souls in - spire, And light - en with ce -

Ordination.

les - tial fire. 2. Thou the a - noint - ing Spi - rit art,

Who dost Thy seven - fold gifts im - part. 3. Thy blessèd unc - tion

from a - bove Is com - fort, life, and fire of love, Is

com - fort, life . . . and fire or love. A - men.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>4 Enable with perpetual light
The dulness of our blinded sight.</p> <p>5 Anoint and cheer our soiled face
With the abundance of Thy grace.</p> <p>6 Keep far our foes, give peace at home;
Where Thou art guide, no ill can come.</p> | <p>7 Teach us to know the Father, Son,
And Thee of both to be but One,</p> <p>8 That, through the ages all along,
This may be our endless song:</p> <p>9 Praise to Thy eternal merit,
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Amen.</p> |
|--|---|

Tr. J. COSIN.

Consecration of Churches.

GRACE CHURCH.

L. M.

I. J. PLEYEL.

1 Come, Je - sus, from the sap - phire throne, Where Thy re - deem'd be -

- hold Thy face, En - ter this tem - ple, now Thine own,

And let Thy glo - ry fill . . . the place A - men.

- 2 We praise Thee that to-day we see
Its sacred walls before Thee stand;
'Tis Thine for us: 'tis ours for Thee;
Reared by Thy kind assisting hand.
- 3 Oft as returns the day of rest,
Let heartfelt worship here ascend;
With Thine own joy fill every breast,
With Thine own power Thy word attend.
- 4 Here in the dark and sorrowing day,
Bid Thou the throbbing heart be still;
Oh, wipe the mourner's tears away,
And give new strength to meet Thy will.
- 5 When round this Board Thine own shall meet,
And keep the feast of dying love,
Be our communion ever sweet
With Thee, and with Thy Church above.
- 6 Come, faithful Shepherd, feed Thy sheep;
In Thine own arms the lambs in-fold:
Give help to climb the heavenward steep,
'Till Thy full glory we behold. Amen.

R. PALMER.

RATISBON.

Six 7's.

German.

1 Christ, Whose glo - ry fills the skies, Christ, the true, the on - ly light,

Sun of Right-eous-ness, a - rise! Tri-umph o'er the shades of night!

Day-spring from on high, be near; Day-star, in my heart ap-pear. A-men.

2 Dark and cheerless is the morn
 Unaccompanied by Thee;
 Joyless is the day's return,
 Till Thy mercy's beams I see;
 Till Thou inward light impart,
 Glad my eyes, and warm my heart.

3 Visit then this soul of mine!
 Pierce the gloom of sin and grief!
 Fill me, Radiancy divine!
 Scatter all my unbelief!
 More and more Thyself display,
 Shining to the perfect day! Amen.

C. WESLEY.

General.

145 (Hym. 311)

ANCIENT OF DAYS.

11.10.11.10.

J. A. JEFFERY.

The first system of the musical score consists of four staves. The top two staves are for the vocal line, with a treble clef and a bass clef. The bottom two staves are for the piano accompaniment, with a treble clef and a bass clef. The key signature is one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 2/4. The music begins with a repeat sign. The lyrics "1. An - cient of days, Who sit - test, thron'd in glo - ry;" are written below the vocal staves.

The second system of the musical score consists of four staves. The top two staves are for the vocal line, with a treble clef and a bass clef. The bottom two staves are for the piano accompaniment, with a treble clef and a bass clef. The key signature is one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 2/4. The music continues from the first system. The lyrics "To Thee all knees are . bent, all voi - ces pray; Thy love has bless'd the" are written below the vocal staves.

General.

The musical score is written for four parts: Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass. It is in the key of D major (two sharps) and 4/4 time. The lyrics are: "wide world's wondrous story, With light and life since Eden's dawning day. A-men." The score includes a piano accompaniment with a grand staff (treble and bass clefs) and a vocal line with lyrics. The music features a mix of chords and moving lines, with a repeat sign at the end of each line.

2.

O Holy Father, Who hast led Thy children
In all the ages, with the Fire and Cloud,
Through seas dry-shod; through weary wastes bewildering;
To Thee, in reverent love, our hearts are bowed.

3.

O Holy Jesus, Prince of Peace and Saviour,
To Thee we owe the peace that still prevails.
Stilling the rude wills of men's wild behavior,
And calming passion's fierce and stormy gales.

4.

O Holy Ghost, the Lord and the Life-giver,
Thine is the quickening power that gives increase.
From Thee have flowed, as from a pleasant river,
Our plenty, wealth, prosperity, and peace.

5.

O Triune God, with heart and voice adoring,
Praise we the goodness that doth crown our days;
Pray we, that Thou wilt hear us, still imploring
Thy love and favor, kept to us always. Amen.

W. C. DOANE.

BEVERLEY.

8.7.8.8.7.7.7.7.

W. H. MONK.

1 Thou art coming, O my Saviour! Thou art coming, O my King! In Thy beauty

all-resplendent, In Thy glo-ry all-transcendent; Well may we re-joice and sing;

Com- ing: in the o-pening east Her- ald brightness slow- ly swells;

Com-ing: O Thou glorious Priest! Hear we not Thy gold-en bells! A-men.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>2 Thou art coming, Thou art coming;
We shall meet Thee on Thy way;
We shall see Thee, we shall know Thee,
We shall bless Thee, we shall show Thee
All our hearts could never say;
What an anthem that will be,
Music rapturously sweet,
Pouring out our love to Thee
At Thine own all-glorious feet.</p> | <p>3 Thou art coming; at Thy table
We are witnesses for this; [est
While remembering hearts Thou meet-
In communion clearest, sweetest,
Earnest of our coming bliss;
Showing not Thy death alone,
And Thy love exceeding great,
But Thy coming, and Thy throne,
All for which we long and wait.</p> |
|---|---|

General.

4 Thou art coming ; we are waiting
 With a hope that cannot fail ;
 Asking not the day or hour,
 Resting on Thy word of power,
 Anchored safe within the veil.
 Time appointed may be long,
 But the vision must be sure ;
 Certainty shall make us strong,
 Joyful patience can endure.

5 Oh, the joy to see Thee reigning,
 Thee, our own belovèd Lord !
 Every tongue Thy Name confessing,
 Worship, honor, glory, blessing
 Brought to Thee with one accord ;
 Thee, our Master, and our Friend,
 Vindicated and enthroned ;
 Unto earth's remotest end
 Glorified, adorned, and owned !

Amen.

F. R. HAVERGAL.

147 (Hym. 322)

INNOCENTS.

Four 7's.

• (?)

I. Conquering kings their ti - tles take From the foes they cap-tive make :

Je - sus, by a no - bler deed, From the thousands He hath freed. Amen

- 2 Yes: none other Name is given
 Unto mortals under heaven,
 Which can make the dead arise,
 And exalt them to the skies.
- 3 We would gladly for that Name
 Bear the cross, endure the shame ;
 Joyfully for Him to die,
 Is not death but victory.

- 4 Jesus, Who dost condescend
 To be called the sinner's Friend,
 Hear us, as to Thee we pray,
 Glorifying in Thy Name to-day. Amen.

Tr. J. CHANDLER.

General.

148 (Hym. 319)

MARGARET.

P.M.

T. R. MATTHEWS.

1. Thou didst leave Thy throne and Thy king - ly crown, When Thou camest to earth for me ;

But in Bethlehem's home was there found no room For Thy holy Nativ - i - ty.

O come to my heart. Lord Je - sus ! There is room in my heart for Thee. A - men.

2.

Heaven's arches rang when the angels sang,
Proclaiming Thy royal degree ;
But in lowly birth didst Thou come to earth,
And in great humility.
O come to my heart, Lord Jesus !
There is room in my heart for Thee.

3.

The foxes found rest, and the birds had their nest
In the shade of the forest tree ;
But Thy couch was the sod, O Thou Son of God,
In the desert of Galilee.
O come to my heart, Lord Jesus !
There is room in my heart for Thee.

4.

Thou camest, O Lord, with the living word,
That should set Thy people free ;
But with mocking scorn, and with crown of thorn,
They bore Thee to Calvary.
O come to my heart, Lord Jesus !
Thy Cross is my only plea.

General.

- 5 When the heavens shall ring, and the angels sing
At Thy coming to victory,
Let Thy voice call me home, saying, "Yet there is room,
There is room at My side for Thee."
And my heart shall rejoice, Lord Jesus,
When Thou comest and callest for me. Amen.

E. E. S. ELLIOTT.

149 (Hym. 329)

ST. CECILIA.

Four 6's.

L. G. HAYNE.

1. Thy king-dom come, O God! Thy rule, O Christ, be - gin!

Break with Thine i - ron rod The tyr - an - nies of sin! A-men.

- 2 Where is Thy reign of peace,
And purity, and love?
When shall all hatred cease,
As in the realms above?
- 3 When comes the promised time
That war shall be no more,
Oppression, lust and crime
Shall flee Thy face before?
- 4 We pray Thee, Lord, arise,
And come in Thy great might;
Revive our longing eyes,
Which languish for Thy sight.
- 5 O'er heathen lands afar
Thick darkness broodeth yet:
Arise, O morning Star,
Arise, and never set. Amen.

L. HENSLEY.

150 (Hym. 316)

General.

HOSANNA.

8.8.8.8. II.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Ho - san - na to the liv - ing Lord! Ho - san - na to th' in - car - nate Word!

To Christ, Cre - a - tor, Saviour, King, Let earth, let heav'n, Ho - san - na sing!

Ho - san - na, Lord! Ho - san - na in the high est! A - men.

- 2 Hosanna, Lord! Thine angels cry;
Hosanna, Lord! Thy saints reply;
Above, beneath us, and around,
The dead and living swell the sound;
Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- 3 O Saviour, with protecting care,
Return to this Thy nouse of prayer:
Assembled in Thy sacred Name,
Where we Thy parting promise claim:
Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- 4 But, chiefest, in our cleansèd breast
Eternal! bid Thy Spirit rest;
And make our secret soul to be
A temple pure, and worthy Thee.
Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- 5 So in the last and dreadful day,
When earth and heaven shall melt away,
Thy flock, redeemed from sin's stain,
Shall swell the sound of praise again.
Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!

Amen

R. HEBER

ZOAN.

7.6.7.6. D.

W. H. HAVERGAL

1. Hail to the Lord's A - noint - ed, Great Da - vid's great - er Son!

Hail, in the time ap - point - ed, His reign on earth be - gun!

He comes to break op - pres - sion, To set the cap - tive free:

To take a - way trans - gres - sion, And rule in e - qui - ty. A - men.

2 He comes with succor speedy
To those who suffer wrong,
To help the poor and needy,
And bid the weak be strong;
To give them songs for sighing,
Their darkness turn to light,
Whose souls, condemned and dying,
Were precious in His sight.

3 He shall come down like showers
Upon the fruitful earth,
And love, joy, hope, like flowers,
Spring in His path to birth:
Before Him on the mountains
Shall peace, the herald, go;
And righteousness in fountains
From hill to valley flow.

4 Kings shall bow down before Him
And gold and incense bring;
All nations shall adore Him,
His praise all people sing;
To Him shall prayer unceasing
And daily vows ascend;
His kingdom still increasing,
A kingdom without end.

5 O'er every foe victorious,
He on His throne shall rest;
From age to age more glorious,
All-blessing and all-blest:
The tide of time shall never
His covenant remove;
His Name shall stand forever.
His changeless Name of Love.

Amen

J. MONTGOMERY.

CHESTERFIELD.

C. M.

T. HAWEIS.

1. Joy to the world! the Lord is... come: Let earth re -

- ceive her King; Let ev - ry heart pre - pare . . Him

room, And heaven and na - ture sing. A - men.

- 2 Joy to the world! the Saviour reigns:
 Let men their songs employ;
 While fields and floods, rocks, hills and plains,
 Repeat the sounding joy.
- 3 No more let sins and sorrows grow,
 Nor thorns infest the ground;
 He comes to make His blessings flow
 Far as the curse is found.
- 4 He rules the world with truth and grace,
 And makes the nations prove
 The glories of His righteousness,
 And wonders of His love. Amen.

I. WATTS.

General.

153 (Hym. 327)

Moscow.

6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

F. GIARDINI.

1. Thou, Whose al - migh - ty word Cha - os and dark - ness heard,

And took their flight; Hear us, we hum - bly pray, And, where the

Gos - pel day Sheds not its glo - rious ray, Let there be light! A - men.

2 Thou Who didst come to bring

On Thy redeeming wing
Healing and sight,
Health to the sick in mind,
Sight to the inly-blind,
Oh, now, to all mankind,
Let there be light!

3 Spirit of truth and love,
Life-giving, holy Dove,
Speed forth Thy flight!
Move on the waters' face,
Bearing the lamp of grace,
And, in earth's darkest place
Let there be light!

4 Holy and blessèd Three,
Glorious Trinity,
Wisdom, Love, Might;
Boundless as ocean's tide,
Rolling in fullest pride,
Through the world, far and wide,
Let there be light! Amen.

J. MARRIOTT.

ST. GEORGE S, WINDSOR.

Eight 7's.

G. J. ELVEY.

1. Watchman, tell us of the night, What its signs of pro-mise are.

Traveller, o'er yon mountain's height, See that glo-ry-beam-ing star.

Watchman, does its beau-teous ray Aught of joy or hope fore-tell?

Traveller, yes; it brings the day, Promised day of Is-ra-el. A-men.

2 Watchman, tell us of the night;
 Higher yet that star ascends.
 Traveller, blessedness and light,
 Peace and truth, its course portends.
 Watchman, will its beams alone
 Gild the spot that gave them birth?
 Traveller, ages are its own;
 See, it bursts o'er all the earth.

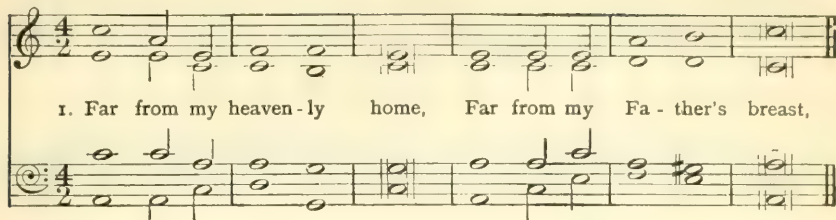
3 Watchman, tell us of the night,
 For the morning seems to dawn.
 Traveller, darkness takes its flight;
 Doubt and terror are withdrawn.
 Watchman, let thy wanderings cease;
 Hie thee to thy quiet home.
 Traveller, lo! the Prince of Peace,
 Lo! the Son of God is come. Amen.

J. BOWRING.

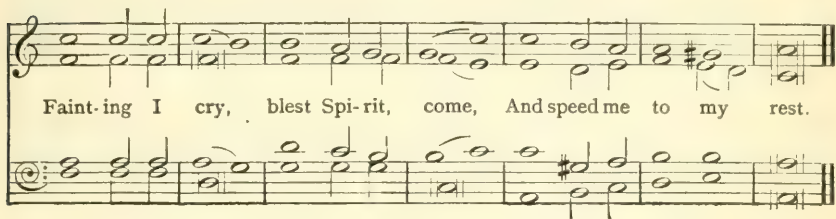
LYTE.

S.M.

J. B. WILKES.



1. Far from my heaven-ly home, Far from my Fa-ther's breast,



Faint-ing I cry, blest Spi-rit, come, And speed me to my rest.

2.

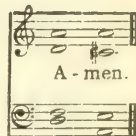
My spirit homeward turns,
 And fain would thither flee;
 My heart, O Sion, droops and yearns,
 When I remember thee.

3.

To thee, to thee I press,
 A dark and toilsome road;
 When shall I pass the wilderness,
 And reach the saints' abode?

4.

God of my life, be near:
 On Thee my hopes I cast:
 Oh, guide me through the desert here,
 And bring me home at last!



A - men.

H. F. LYTE.

HOLLINGSIDE.

Eight 7's.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Je - su, Lov - er of my soul, Let me to Thy bo - som fly,

While the near - er wa - ters roll, While the temp - est still is high:

Hide me, O my Sa - viour, hide, Till the storm of life be past;

Safe in - to the ha - ven guide, Oh, re - ceive my soul at last! A - men.

2 Other refuge have I none,
 Hangs my helpless soul on Thee;
 Leave, ah! leave me not alone,
 Still support and comfort me:
 All my trust on Thee is stayed;
 All my help from Thee I bring;
 Cover my defenceless head
 With the shadow of Thy wing.

3 Plenteous grace with Thee is found,
 Grace to cleanse from every sin;
 Let the healing streams abound,
 Make and keep me pure within:
 Thou of life the fountain art,
 Freely let me take of Thee:
 Spring Thou up within my heart,
 Rise to all eternity. Amen.

C. WESLEY.

157 (Hym. 336)

General.

GETHESEMANE (*First Tune*).

Six 7's.

R. REDHEAD.

1. Rock of a - ges, cleft for me, Let me hide my - self in Thee ;

Let the wa - ter and the blood, From Thy side, a heal - ing flood,

Be of sin the dou - ble cure, Save from wrath, and make me pure. A-men..

2 Should my tears forever flow,
Should my zeal no languor know,
All for sin could not atone,
Thou must save, and Thou alone ;
In my hand no price I bring,
Simply to Thy cross I cling.

3 While I draw this fleeting breath,
When mine eyelids close in death,
When I rise to worlds unknown,
And behold Thee on Thy throne,
Rock of ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in Thee. Amen.

A. M. TOPLADY.

DUNDEE.

C. M.

Scotch Psalter.

1. O gra-cious God, in Whom I live, My fee-ble ef-forts -aid:

Help me to watch, and pray, and strive, Tho' trembling and a - fraid. A-men.

2.

Increase my faith, increase my hope,
 When foes and fears prevail;
 And bear my fainting spirit up,
 Or soon my strength will fail.

3.

Whene'er temptations fright my heart,
 Or lure my feet aside,
 My God, Thy powerful aid impart,
 My guardian and my guide.

4.

Oh, keep me in Thy heavenly way,
 And bid the tempter flee;
 And let me never, never stray
 From happiness and Thee. Amen.

A. STEELE (?)

GRACE CHURCH.

L.M.

I. J. PLEVEL.

i. O Thou to Whose all - search - ing sight The dark - ness shi - neth

as the light, Search, prove my heart; it pants for Thee;

Oh, burst these bonds, and set . . it free! A - men.

- 2 Wash out its stains, refine its dross,
Nail my affections to the cross;
Hallow each thought; let all within
Be clean, as Thou, my Lord, art clean.
- 3 If in this darksome wild I stray,
Be Thou my light, be Thou my way;
No foes, no violence I fear,
No harm, while Thou, my God, art near.
- 4 When rising floods my soul o'erflow,
When sinks my heart in waves of woe,
Jesu, Thy timely aid impart,
And raise my head, and cheer my heart.
- 5 Saviour, where'er Thy steps I see,
Dauntless, untired, I follow Thee:
Oh, let Thy hand support me still,
And lead me to Thy holy hill!

Tr. J. WESLEY.

PENITENCE.

6 5.6.5. D.

S. LANE.

1. In the hour of tri - al, Je - su, plead for me;

Lest by base de - ni - al I de - part from Thee. . .

When Thou see'st me wa - ver, With a look re - call, . . .

Nor for fear or fa - vor Suf - fer me to fall. A - men.

- 2 With forbidden pleasures
Would this vain world charm;
Or its sordid treasures
Spread to work me harm;
Bring to my remembrance
Sad Gethsemane,
Or, in darker semblance,
Cross-crowned Calvary.
- 3 Should Thy mercy send me
Sorrow, toil, and woe;
Or should pain attend me
On my path below.

Grant that I may never
Fail Thy hand to see;
Grant that I may ever
Cast my care on Thee.

- 4 When my last hour cometh,
Fraught with strife and pain,
When my dust returneth
To the dust again;
On Thy truth relying,
Through that mortal strife,
Jeſu, take me, dying,
To eternal life. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

STEPHANOS (First Tune).

8.5 8.3.

H. W. BAKER.

1. Art thou wea-ry, art thou lan-guid, Art thou sore dis-trest?

"Come to Me," saith One, "and com-ing, Be at rest." A-men.

- 2 Hath He marks to lead me to Him,
If He be my guide?
"In His feet and hands are wound-prints,
And His side."
- 3 Is there diadem, as monarch,
That His brow adorns?
"Yea, a crown, in very surety,
But of thorns."
- 4 If I find Him, if I follow,
What His guerdon here?
"Many a sorrow, many a labor,
Many a tear."
- 5 If I still hold closely to Him,
What hath He at last?
"Sorrow vanquished, labor ended,
Jordan past."
- 6 If I ask Him to receive me,
Will He say me nay?
"Not till earth, and not till heaven
Pass away."
- 7 Finding, following, keeping, struggling,
Is He sure to bless?
Saints, apostles, prophets, martyrs,
Answer, "Yes." Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

BETHANY.

6.4.6.4.6.6.4.

L. MASON.

1. Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er to Thee, E'en tho' it be a cross,

That rais - eth me; Still all my song shall be, Near - er, my

God, to Thee, Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er to Thee. A - men.

2.

Though like a wanderer,
Weary and lone,
Darkness comes over me,
My rest a stone;
Yet in my dreams I'd be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

3.

There let my way appear
Steps unto heaven;
All that Thou sendest me
In mercy given;
Angels to beckon me
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

4.

Then with my waking thoughts
Bright with Thy praise,
Out of my stony griefs
Altars I'll raise;
So by my woes to be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

5.

Or if on joyful wing,
Cleaving the sky,
Sun, moon, and stars forgot,
Upward I fly,
Still all my song shall be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee. Amen.

MRS. S. ADAMS.

OLIVET.

6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

L. MASON.

1. My faith looks up to Thee, Thou Lamb of Cal - va - ry,

Sa - viour div - ine! Now hear me while I pray; Take all my

guilt a-way; Oh, let me from this day Be whol - ly Thine! A - men.

2.

May Thy rich grace impart.
Strength to my fainting heart,
My zeal inspire;
As Thou hast died for me,
Oh, may my love to Thee
Pure, warm, and changeless be,
A living fire.

3.

While life's dark maze I tread,
And griefs around me spread,
Be Thou my guide;
Bid darkness turn to day;
Wipe sorrow's tears away;
Nor let me ever stray
From Thee aside!

4.

When ends life's transient dream,
When death's cold, sullen stream,
Shall o'er me roll;
Blest Saviour, then in love,
Fear and distrust remove;
Oh, bear me safe above.
A ransomed soul! Amen.

R. PALMER.

General.

164 (Hym. 348)

REDHEAD, 47.

Four 7's.

R. REDHEAD.

1. When our heads are bowed with woe, When our bit - ter tears o'er-flow,

When we mourn the lost, the dear, Je - su, Son of Ma - ry, hear! A-men.

- 2 Thou our throbbing flesh hast worn,
Thou our mortal griefs hast borne,
Thou hast shed the human tear;
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear!
- 3 When the solemn death-bell tolls
For our own departing souls,
When our final doom is near,
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear!
- 4 Thou hast bowed the dying head,
Thou the blood of life hast shed,
Thou hast filled a mortal bier;
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear!
- 5 When the heart is sad within
With the thought of all its sin,
When the spirit shrinks with fear,
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear!
- 6 Thou the shame, the grief, hast known,
Though the sins were not Thine own;
Thou hast deigned their load to bear;
Jesu, Son of Mary, hear! Amen.

H. H. MILMAN.

General.

165 (Hym. 351)

ST. BRIDE.

S. M.

S. HOWARD.

1. Have mer-cy, Lord, on me, As Thou wert ev-er kind;

Let me, oppress'd with loads of guilt, Thy wont-ed mer-cy find. A-men.

- 2 Wash off my foul offense,
And cleanse me from my sin;
For I confess my crime, and see
How great my guilt has been.
- 3 Against Thee, Lord, alone,
And only in Thy sight,
Have I transgressed; and, though condemned,
Must own Thy judgment right.
- 4 Blot out my crying sins,
Nor me in anger view:
Create in me a heart that's clean,
An upright mind renew.
- 5 Withdraw not Thou Thy help,
Nor cast me from Thy sight;
Nor let Thy Holy Spirit take
His everlasting flight.
- 6 The joy Thy favor gives
Let me, O Lord, regain;
And Thy free Spirit's firm support
My fainting soul sustain. Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.

General.

166 (Hym. 354)

WINDSOR.

C.M.

G. KIRBYE.

1. Lord, when we bend be - fore Thy throne, And our con - fes - sions pour,

Teach us to feel the sins we own, And hate what we de - plore. A - men.

2.

Our broken spirits. pitying, see;
True penitence impart;
And let a kindling glance from Thee
Beam hope upon the heart.

3.

When we disclose our wants in prayer,
May we our wills resign;
And not a thought our bosom share
Which is not wholly Thine.

4.

Let faith each weak petition fill,
And waft it to the skies,
And teach our hearts 'tis goodness still
That grants it, or denies. Amen.

J. D. CARLYLE.

HOLY CROSS.

7.7.7.

J. E. WEST.

Voices in Unison.

80. Heal me, O my Sa - viour, heal; Heal me as I

sup - pli - ant kneel; Heal me, and my par - don seal. A - men.

2.

Fresh the wounds that sin hath made;
Hear the prayers I oft have prayed,
And in mercy send me aid.

3.

Helpless, none can help me now;
Cheerless, none can cheer but Thou;
Suppliant, Lord, to Thee I bow.

4.

Thou the true Physician art;
Thou, O Christ, canst health impart,
Binding up the bleeding heart.

5.

Other comforters are gone;
Thou canst heal, and Thou alone,
Thou for all my sin atone.

6.

Heal me, then, my Saviour, heal;
Heal me, as I suppliant kneel;
To Thy mercy I appeal. Amen.

G. THRING.

i. O Je - su, Thou art stand - ing Out - side the fast - closed door,

In low - ly pa - tience wait - ing To pass the threshold o'er:

Shame on us, Christian bro - thers, His Name and sign who bear:

Oh, shame, thrice shame up - on us, To keep Him stand - ing there! A - men.

2 O Jesu, Thou art knocking:
 And lo! that hand is scarred,
 And thorns Thy brow encircle,
 And tears Thy face have marred:
 O love that passeth knowledge,
 So patiently to wait!
 O sin that hath no equal,
 So fast to bar the gate!

3 O Jesu, Thou art pleading
 In accents meek and low,
 "I died for you, My children,
 And will ye treat Me so?"
 O Lord, with shame and sorrow
 We open now the door:
 Dear Saviour, enter, enter,
 And leave us nevermore. Amen.

W. W. HOW.

General.

169 (Hym. 359)

CRUCIFIXION (First Tune).

8.7.8.7.

J. STAINER.

Slow.

1. In the cross of Christ I glo-ry, Tow-ring o'er the wrecks of time;
All the light of sa-cred sto-ry Gathers round its head sublime. A-men.

2.

When the woes of life o'ertake me,
Hopes deceive, and fears annoy,
Never shall the cross forsake me:
Lo! it glows with peace and joy.

3.

When the sun of bliss is beaming
Light and love upon my way,
From the cross the radiance streaming,
Adds new lustre to the day.

4.

Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure,
By the cross are sanctified;
Peace is there that knows no measure,
Joys that through all time abide.

5.

In the cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time;
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime. Amen.

J. BOWRING.

CASWALL.

6.5.6.5. D.

F. FILITZ.

1. Glo - ry be to Je - sus, Who in bit - ter pains

Poured for me the life - blood From His sa - cred veins!

Grace and life e - ter - nal In that blood I find,

Blest be His com - pas - sion In - fin - ite - ly kind! A - men.

2 Blest through endless ages
 Be the precious stream,
 Which from sin and sorrow
 Does the world redeem!
 Abel's blood for vengeance
 Pleaded to the skies;
 But the blood of Jesus
 For our pardon cries.

3 Oft as earth exulting
 Wafts its praise on high,
 Angel hosts, rejoicing,
 Make their glad reply.
 Lift ye then your voices;
 Swell the mighty flood;
 Louder **still** and louder,
 Praise **the** precious Blood. Amen.

Tr. E. CASWALL.

AURELIA.

7.6.7.6. D.

S. S. WESLEY.

1. O Je - su, we a - dore Thee, Up - on the cross, our King:

We bow our hearts be - fore Thee; Thy gra - cious Name we sing:

That Name hath brought sal - va - tion, That Name, in life our stay;

Our peace, our con - so - la - tion When life shall fade a - way. A - men.

2 Yet doth the world disdain Thee,
 Still pressing by Thy cross:
 Lord, may our hearts retain Thee,
 Counting all else but loss.
 The grief Thy soul endurèd,
 Who can that grief declare?
 Thy pains have thus assurèd
 That Thou Thy foes wilt spare.

3 Ah, Lord, our sins arraigned Thee,
 And nailed Thee to the tree:
 Our pride, O Lord, disdained Thee;
 Yet deign our hope to be.
 O glorious King, we bless Thee,
 No longer pass Thee by;
 O Jesu, we confess Thee
 Our Lord enthroned on high.

Amen.

A. T. RUSSELL.

172 (Hym. 365)

General.

SUPPLICATION.

8.7.8.7. D.

W. H. MONK.

1. Hail, Thou once-de - spis - ed Je - sus! Hail, Thou Gal - i - le - an King!

Thou didst suf - fer to re - lease us: Thou didst free sal - va - tion bring.

Hail, Thou ag - o - nizing Sa - viour, Bear - er of our sin and shame!

By Thy mer - it we find fa - vor: Life is giv - en through Thy Name. A - men.

2 Paschal Lamb, by God appointed,
 All our sins on Thee were laid:
 By almighty love anointed,
 Thou hast full atonement made.
 All Thy people are forgiven
 Through the virtue of Thy blood:
 Opened is the gate of heaven,
 Peace is made 'twixt man and God.

3 Jesus, hail! enthroned in glory,
 There forever to abide;
 All the heavenly hosts adore Thee,
 Seated at Thy Father's side.

There for sinners Thou art pleading:
 There Thou dost our place prepare:
 Ever for us interceding,
 Till in glory we appear.

4 Worship, honor, power, and blessing
 Thou art worthy to receive:
 Loudest praises, without ceasing,
 Meet it is for us to give.
 Help, ye bright angelic spirits!
 Bring your sweetest, noblest lays!
 Help to sing our Saviour's merits!
 Help to chant Emmanuel's praise!
 Amen.

J. BAKEWELL.

1. Al - le - lu - ia! sing to Je - sus! His the scep - tre, His the throne:

Al - le - lu - ia! His the tri - umph, His the vic - to - ry a - lone:

Hark! the songs of peace - ful Si - on Thun - der like a might - y flood;

Je - sus out of ev - 'ry na - tion Hath re - de - emed us by His blood. A - men.

- 2 Alleluia! not as orphans
Are we left in sorrow now;
Alleluia! He is near us,
Faith believes, nor questions how:
Though the cloud from sight received
Him,
When the forty days were o'er:
Shall our hearts forget His promise,
"I am with you evermore"?
- 3 Alleluia! Bread of Heaven,
Thou on earth our Food, our Stay!
Alleluia! here the sinful
Flee to Thee from day to day:
Intercessor, Friend of sinners,
Earth's Redeemer, plead for me,
Where the songs of all the sinless
Sweep across the crystal sea.

- 4 Alleluia! King eternal,
Thee the Lord of lords we own;
Alleluia! born of Mary,
Earth Thy footstool, heaven Thy
Throne:
Thou within the veil hast entered,
Robed in flesh, our great High-Priest;
Thou on earth both Priest and Victim
In the Eucharistic feast.
- 5 Alleluia! sing to Jesus!
His the sceptre, His the throne;
Alleluia! His the triumph,
His the victory alone;
Hark! the songs of holy Sion
Thunder like a mighty flood;
Jesus out of every nation
Hath redeemed us by His blood.

Amen.

W. C. DIX.

FESTAL SONG.

S. M.

W. H. WALTER.

1. A - wake, and sing the song Of Mo - ses and the Lamb!

Wake ev - 'ry heart and ev - 'ry tongue To praise the Saviour's Name. A - men.

2.

Sing of His dying love!
 Sing of His rising power!
 Sing how He intercedes above
 For those whose sins He bore!

3.

Sing on your heavenly way!
 Ye ransomed sinners, sing!
 Sing on, rejoicing every day
 In Christ, the eternal King!

4.

Soon shall ye hear Him say,
 "Ye blessèd children, come:"
 Soon will He call you hence away,
 And take His wanderers home.

5.

There shall our raptured tongue
 His endless praise proclaim,
 And sweeter voices swell the song
 Of glory to the Lamb. Amen.

W. HAMMOND.

DIADEMATA.

S. M. D.

G. J. ELVEY.

i. Crown Him with ma - ny crowns, The Lamb up - on His throne

Hark! how the heavenly anthem drowns All mu - sic but its own:

A - wake, my soul, and sing Of Him Who died for thee,

And hail Him as thy matchless King Thro' all e - ter - ni - ty. A-men.

2 Crown Him the Son of God
Before the worlds began,
And ye, who tread where He hath trod,
Crown Him the Son of Man;
Who every grief hath known
That wrings the human breast,
And takes and bears them for His own,
That all in Him may rest.

3 Crown Him the Lord of Life,
Who triumphed o'er the grave,
And rose victorious in the strife
For those He came to save;
His glories now we sing
Who died, and rose on high,
Who died, eternal life to bring,
And lives that death may die.

4 Crown Him of lords the Lord,
Who over all doth reign,
Who once on earth, the Incarnate Word,
For ransomed sinners slain,
Now lives in realms of light,
Where saints with angels sing
Their songs before Him day and night,
Their God, Redeemer, King.

5 Crown Him the Lord of heaven,
Enthroned in worlds above;
Crown Him the King, to Whom is given
The wondrous name of Love.
Crown Him with many crowns,
As thrones before Him fall,
Crown Him, ye kings, with many crowns,
For He is King of all. Amen.

M. BRIDGES.

176 (Hym. 375)

General.

ST. CUTHBERT.

8.6.8.4.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Our blest Redeem-er, ere He breathed His ten - der, last fare - well,

A Guide, a Com- fort - er, bequeath'd With us to dwell. A-men.

2.

He came sweet influence to impart,
 A gracious, willing guest,
 While He can find one humble heart
 Wherein to rest.

3.

And His that gentle voice we hear,
 Soft as the breath of even,
 That checks each thought, that calms each fear,
 And speaks of heaven.

4.

And every virtue we possess,
 And every victory won,
 And every thought of holiness
 Are His alone.

5.

Spirit of purity and grace,
 Our weakness, pitying, see:
 Oh, make our hearts Thy dwelling-place,
 And worthier Thee. Amen.

H. AUBER.

General.

177 (Hym. 377)

ST. AGNES.

C.M.

J. B. DYKES.

i. Come, Ho - ly Spi - rit, heavenly Dove, With all Thy quickening powers :

Kin-dle a flame of sa-cred love In these cold hearts of ours. A - men.

2.

See how we grovel here below,
Fond of these earthly toys:
Our souls, how heavily they go,
To reach eternal joys.

3.

In vain we tune our lifeless songs,
In vain we strive to rise:
Hosannas languish on our tongues,
And our devotion dies.

4.

Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With all Thy quickening powers;
Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,
And that shall kindle ours. Amen.

I. WATTS.

178 (Hym. 379)

General.

MELCOMBE.

L.M.

S. WEBBE

1. Come, gra - cious Spi - rit, heav - en - ly Dove, With light and com - fort

from a - bove; Be Thou our guard - ian, Thou our guide, O'er

ev - 'ry thought and step pre - side. A - men.

2.

The light of truth to us display,
 And make us know and choose Thy way;
 Plant holy fear in every heart,
 That we from Thee may ne'er depart.

3.

Lead us to Christ, the living Way,
 Nor let us from His precepts stray;
 Lead us to holiness, the road
 That we must take to dwell with God.

4.

Lead us to heaven, that we may share
 Fulness of joy forever there:
 Lead us to God, our final rest,
 To be with Him forever blest. Amen.

S. BROWNE.

1. Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly! . . . Lord God Al - might - y!

Ear - ly in the morn - ing our song shall rise to Thee:

Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly! . . . mer - ci - ful and might - y!

God in Three Per - sons, bless - ed Trin - i - ty. A - men.

- 2 Holy, Holy, Holy! All the saints adore Thee,
Casting down their golden crowns around the glassy sea;
Cherubim and seraphim falling down before Thee,
Which wert, and art, and evermore shalt be.
- 3 Holy, Holy, Holy! though the darkness hide Thee,
Though the eye of sinful man Thy glory may not see,
Only Thou art holy; there is none beside Thee,
Perfect in power, in love, and purity.
- 4 Holy, Holy, Holy! Lord God Almighty!
All Thy works shall praise Thy Name, in earth, and sky, and sea:
Holy, Holy, Holy! merciful and mighty!
God in Three Persons, blessèd Trinity! Amen.

R. HEBER.

ST. ATHANASIUS.

Six 7's.

E. J. HOPKINS.

1. Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Lord God of Hosts, e - ter - nal King,

By the heav'n's and earth a - dored; An - gels and arch - an - gels sing,

Chant - ing ev - er - last - ing - ly To the bless - èd Trin - i - ty. A - men.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>2 Since by Thee were all things made,
And in Thee do all things live,
Be to Thee all honor paid,
Praise to Thee let all things give,
Singing everlastingly
To the blessèd Trinity.</p> | <p>4 Cherubim and seraphim
Veil their faces with their wings;
Eyes of angels are too dim
To behold the King of kings,
While they sing eternally
To the blessèd Trinity.</p> |
| <p>3 Thousands, tens of thousands stand,
Spirits blest before Thy throne,
Speeding thence at Thy command;
And when Thy command is done,
Singing everlastingly
To the blessèd Trinity.</p> | <p>5 Thee, apostles, prophets, Thee,
Thee, the noble martyr band
Praise with solemn jubilee,
Thee, the Church in every land;
Singing everlastingly
To the blessèd Trinity.</p> |
| <p>6 Alleluia! Lord, to Thee,
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Three in One, and One in Three,
Join we with the heavenly host,
Singing everlastingly
To the blessèd Trinity. Amen.</p> | |

C. WORDSWORTH.

REGENT SQUARE.

8.7.8.7.4.7.

H. SMART.

1. Ho - ly Fa - ther, great Cre - a - tor, Source of mer - cy, love, and peace,

Look up - on the Me - di - a - tor, Clothe us with His right - eous - ness ;

Heavenly Fa - ther, Heavenly Father, Thro' the Sa - viour hear and bless. A - men.

2 Holy Jesus, Lord of glory,
Whom angelic hosts proclaim,
While we hear Thy wondrous story,
Meet and worship in Thy Name,
Dear Redeemer,
In our hearts Thy peace proclaim.

3 Holy Spirit, Sanctifier,
Come with unction from above,
Raise our hearts to raptures higher,
Fill them with the Saviour's love!
Source of comfort,
Cheer us with the Saviour's love.

4 God the Lord, through every nation
Let Thy wondrous mercies shine!
In the song of Thy salvation
Every tongue and race combine!
Great Jehovah,
Form our hearts and make them Thine. Amen.

A. V. GRISWOLD.

MOULTRIE.

8.7.8.7. D.

G. F. COBB.

i. Round the Lord in glo - ry seat - ed Che - u - bim and ser - a - phim

Fill'd His tem - ple, and re - peat - ed Each to each th' al - ter - nate hymn :

" Lord, Thy glo - ry fills the hea - ven, Earth is with Thy ful - ness stored ;

Un - to Thee be glo - ry giv - en, Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly Lord!" A - men.

2 Heaven is still with glory ringing,
 Earth takes up the angels' cry,
 "Holy, Holy, Holy," singing,
 "Lord of Hosts, the Lord most High."
 With His seraph train before Him,
 With His holy Church below,
 Thus unite we to adore Him,
 Bid we thus our anthem flow :

3 " Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
 Earth is with Thy fulness stored ;
 Unto Thee be glory given,
 Holy, Holy, Holy Lord."
 Thus Thy glorious Name confessing,
 With Thine angel hosts we cry
 "Holy, Holy, Holy," blessing
 Thee, the Lord of Hosts most high.
 Amen.

R. MANT.

Moscow

6.6.4.6.6.6.4.

F. GIARDINI.

1. Come, Thou al-might-y King, Help us Thy Name to sing,

Help us to praise! Fa-ther all glo-ri-ous, O'er all vic-

- to-ri-ous, Come and reign o-ver us, An-cient of days! A-men.

2.

Come, Thou Incarnate Word,
Gird on Thy mighty sword;
Our prayer attend!
Come, and Thy people bless;
Come, give Thy word success;
'Stablish Thy righteousness,
Saviour and Friend!

3.

Come, Holy Comforter,
Thy sacred witness bear,
In this glad hour!
Thou, Who almighty art,
Now rule in every heart,
And ne'er from us depart,
Spirit of power!

4.

To Thee, great One in Three,
The highest praises be,
Hence evermore;
Thy sovereign majesty
May we in glory see,
And to eternity
Love and adore. Amen.

Authorship unknown.

General.

184 (Hym. 389)

CAPETOWN.

7-7-7-5.

F. FILITZ.

1. Three in One, and One in Three, Rul-er of the earth and sea,

Hear us, while we lift to Thee Ho-ly chant and psalm. A-men.

2.

Light of lights! with morning-shine,
Lift on us Thy light divine;
And let charity benign
Breathe on us her balm.

3.

Light of lights; when falls the even,
Let it close on sin forgiven;
Fold us in the peace of heaven;
Shed a holy calm.

4.

Three in One, and One in Three,
Dimly here we worship Thee;
With the saints hereafter we
Hope to bear the palm. Amen.

G. RORISON.

BEATITUDO

C.M.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Let saints on earth in con - cert sing With those whose work is done;

For all the ser-vants of our King In heaven and earth are one. A - men.

2.

One family, we dwell in Him,
 One Church, above, beneath;
 Though now divided by the stream,
 The narrow stream of death.

3.

One army of the living God,
 To His command we bow;
 Part of the host have crossed the flood,
 And part are crossing now.

4.

E'en now to their eternal home
 There pass some spirits blest;
 While others to the margin come,
 Waiting their call to rest.

5.

Jesus, be Thou our constant guide;
 Then, when the word is given,
 Bid Jordan's narrow stream divide,
 And bring us safe to heaven. Amen.

C. WESLEY. *Ver. by* MURRAY.

General.

186 (Hym. 394)

PARADISE

8.6.8.6.6.6.6.6.

J. B. DYKES.

1. O Par - a-dise, O Par - a-dise, Who doth not crave for rest? Who

would not seek the hap - py land Where they that lov'd are blest; Where

loy - al hearts and true, Stand ev - er in the light, All
hearts . . . and true,

rap - ture, thro' and thro' In God's most ho - ly sight. A - men.

2 O Paradise, O Paradise;
The world is growing old;
Who would not be at rest and free
Where love is never cold?
Where loyal hearts, etc.

3 O Paradise, O Paradise,
We long to sin no more;
We long to be as pure on earth
As on thy spotless shore;
Where loyal hearts, etc.

4 O Paradise, O Paradise,
We shall not wait for long;
E'en now the loving ear may catch
Faint fragments of thy song;
Where loyal hearts, etc.

5 Lord Jesus, King of Paradise,
O keep us in Thy love,
And guide us to that happy land
Of perfect rest above;
Where loyal hearts, etc. Amen.

F. W. FABER.

1. Those e - ter - nal bow - ers Man hath nev - er trod,
 Those un - fa - ding flow - ers Round the throne of God:
 Who may hope to gain them Af - ter wea - ry fight?
 Who at length at - tain them, Clad in robes of white? A - men.

- 2 He who wakes from slumber
 At the Spirit's voice,
 Daring here to number
 Things unseen his choice:
 He who casts his burden
 Down at Jesus' cross;
 Christ's reproach his guerdon,
 All beside but loss.
- 3 He who gladly barter
 All on earthly ground;
 He who, like the martyrs,
 Says, "I will be crowned:"
 He whose one oblation
 Is a life of love,
 Knit in God's salvation
 To the biest above.

- 4 Shame upon you, legions
 Of the heavenly King,
 Citizens of regions
 Past imagining!
 What, with pipe and tabor
 Dream away the light!
 When He bids you labor,
 When He tells you, "Fight"?
- 5 Jesu, Lord of glory,
 As we breast the tide,
 Whisper Thou the story
 Of the other side;
 Where the saints are casting
 Crowns before Thy feet,
 Safe for everlasting,
 In Thyself complete. Amen.

TR. J. M. NEALE.

ALFORD.

7.6.8.6. D.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Ten thousand times ten thousand In spark-ling rai-ment bright,

The ar-mies of the ransomed saints Throng up the steeps of light :

'Tis fin-ished! all is fin-ished, Their fight with death and sin :

Fling o - pen wide the gold-en-gates, And let the vic-tors in. A-men.

- 2 What rush of alleluias
Fills all the earth and sky!
What ringing of a thousand harps
Bespeaks the triumph nigh!
O day, for which creation
And all its tribes were made!
O joy, for all its former woes
A thousand-fold repaid!
- 3 Oh, then what raptured greetings
On Canaan's happy shore!
What knitting severed friendships up.
Where partings are no more!

- Then eyes with joy shall sparkle
That brimmed with tears of late;
Orphans no longer fatherless,
Nor widows desolate.
- + Bring near Thy great salvation,
Thou Lamb for sinners slain;
Fill up the roll of Thine elect,
Then take Thy power and reign!
Appear, Desire of nations!
Thine exiles long for home: [sign!
Show in the heavens Thy promised
Thou Prince and Saviour, come!

Amen

O QUANTA QUALIA.

Four 10's.

Ancient Melody.

May be sung in Unison.

1. Oh, what the joy and the glo - ry must be, . . . Those endless Sabbaths the

bles - sed ones see! . . . Crown for the val - iant, to wea - ry ones rest;

God shall be all, . . . and in all ev - er blest. . . A - men.

- 2 What are the Monarch, His court, and His throne?
What are the peace and the joy that they own?
Oh, that the blest ones, who in it have share,
All that they feel could as fully declare!
- 3 Truly Jerusalem name we that shore,
Vision of peace, that brings joy evermore;
Wish and fulfilment can severed be ne'er,
Nor the thing prayed for come short of the prayer.
- 4 There, where no troubles distraction can bring,
We the sweet anthems of Sion shall sing;
While for Thy grace, Lord, their voices of praise
Thy blessed people eternally raise.
- 5 There dawns no Sabbath, no Sabbath is o'er,
Those Sabbath-keepers have one evermore;
One and unending is that triumph-song
Which to the angels and us shall belong,
- 6 Now, in the meanwhile, with hearts raised on high,
We for that country must yearn and must sigh;
Seeking Jerusalem, dear native land,
Through our long exile on Babylon's strand.
- 7 Low before Him with our praises we fall,
Of Whom, and in Whom, and through Whom are all;
Of Whom, the Father; and in Whom, the Son;
Through Whom, the Spirit, with Them ever One. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

General.

190 (Hym. 398)

PILGRIMS (First Tune).

11.10 11.10.9 11

H. SMART.

1. Hark! hark, my soul! An - gel - ic songs are swell - ing

O'er earth's green fields and o - cean's wave - beat shore;

How sweet the truth those bless - ed strains are tell - ing

Of that new life when sin shall be no more!

General.

An - gels of Je - sus, An - gels of light,

Sing - ing to wel - come The pil-grims of the night. A - men.

2.

Onward we go, for still we hear them singing,
"Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come;"
And through the dark, its echoes sweetly ringing,
The music of the Gospel leads us home.
Angels of Jesus, etc.

3.

Far, far away, like bells at evening pealing,
The voice of Jesus sounds o'er land and sea,
And laden souls by thousands meekly stealing,
Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps to Thee.
Angels of Jesus, etc.

4.

Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary,
The day must dawn, and darksome night be past;
Faith's journeys end in welcome to the weary,
And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last.
Angels of Jesus, etc.

5.

Angels, sing on! your faithful watches keeping;
Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;
Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping,
And life's long shadows break in cloudless love.
Angels of Jesus, etc. Amen.

F. W. FABER.

General.

191 (Hym. 401)

ALL HALLOWS.

7.6.7.6. D.

G. C. MARTIN.

Voices in Unison.

1. O hea-ven - ly Je - ru - sa - lem, Of ev - er - last - ing halls,

Thrice bless - ed are the peo - ple Thou stor - est in Thy walls.

2. Thou art the gold - en . man - sion, Where saints for - ev - er sing,

General.

Voices in Harmony.

The musical score consists of two systems. The first system has a vocal line with lyrics and a piano accompaniment. The second system has a vocal line and a piano accompaniment. The piano part includes triplets in the bass line.

The seat of God's own cho - sen, The pal - ace of the king. A-men.

3.

There God forever sitteth,
Himself of all the crown;
The Lamb, the Light that shineth,
And never goeth down.

4.

Naught to this seat approacheth
Their sweet peace to molest;
They sing their God forever.
Nor day nor night they rest.

5.

Sure hope doth thither lead us;
Our longings thither tend;
May short-lived toil ne'er daunt us
For joys that cannot end.

6.

To Christ, the Son that lightens
His Church above, below;
To Father, and to Spirit
All things created bow. Amen.

Tr. I. WILLIAMS.

ORIEL.

8.7.8.7.8.7.

German.
Har. by W. H. MONK.

1. Bless-ed ci - ty, heav'nly Sa - lem, Vi - sion dear of peace and love,

Who of liv - ing stones art build - ed In the height of heav'n a - bove,

And, with an - gel hosts en - cir - cled, As a bride doth earthward move; A - men.

2.
From celestial realms descending,
Bridal glory round thee shed,
Meet for Him Whose love espoused thee,
To thy Lord shalt thou be led;
All thy streets, and all thy bulwarks
Of pure gold are fashionèd,

3.
Bright thy gates of pearl are shining,
They are open evermore;
And by virtue of His merits
Thither faithful souls do soar,
Who for Christ's dear Name, in this world
Pain and tribulation bore.

4.
Many a blow and biting sculpture
Polished well those stones elect,
In their places now compacted
By the heavenly Architect,
Who therewith hath willed forever
That His palace should be decked.

5.
Laud and honor to the Father,
Laud and honor to the Son,
Laud and honor to the Spirit,
Ever Three, and ever One,
Consubstantial, Co-eternal,
While unending ages run. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

General.

193 (Hym. 402)

MANNING.

C.M. D.

G. EDWARD STUBBS.

i. Je - ru - sa - lem, my hap - py home, Name ev - er dear to me,

When shall my la - bors have an end In joy, and peace, and thee?

When shall these eyes thy heaven-built walls And pearl-y gates be - hold?

Thy bulwarks, with sal - va - tion strong, And streets of shin - ing gold? A - men.

Copyright, 1898, by G. Edward Stubbs.

- 2 There happier bowers than Eden's
Nor sin nor sorrow know: [bloom,
Blest seats! through rude and stormy
I onward press to you. [scenes
Why should I shrink from pain and
Or feel at death's dismay? [woe,
I've Canaan's goodly land in view,
And realms of endless day.
- 3 Apostles, martyrs, prophets, there
Around my Saviour stand:
And soon my friends in Christ below
Will join the glorious band.
Jerusalem, my happy home,
My soul still pants for thee;
Then shall my labors have an end,
When I thy joys shall see. Amen.

MATERNA.

C. M. D.

S. A. WARD

1. O mo-ther dear, Je - ru - sa-lem, When shall I come to thee? . . .

When shall my sor-rows have an end? Thy joys when shall I see?

2. O hap - py har - bor of God's saints! O sweet and pleasant soil! . . .

In thee no sor- row can be found, Nor grief, nor care, nor toil. A-men

3 No murky cloud o'er shadows thee,
Nor gloom, nor darksome night;
But every soul shines as the sun;
For God Himself gives light.

4 O my sweet home, Jerusalem,
Thy joys when shall I see?
The King that sitteth on thy throne
In His felicity?

5 Thy gardens and thy goodly walks
Continually are green, [flowers
Where grow such sweet and pleasant
As nowhere else are seen.

6 Right through thy streets, with silver
The living waters flow, [sound,
And on the banks, on either side,
The trees of life do grow.

7 Those trees for evermore bear fruit,
And evermore do spring:
There evermore the angels are,
And evermore do sing.

8 Jerusalem, my happy home,
Would God I were in Thee!
Would God my woes were at an end,
Thy joys that I might see! Amen.

1. Brief life is here our por - tion, Brief sor - row, short-lived care;

The life that knows no end - ing, The tear - less life is there!

O hap - py re - tri - bu - tion! Short toil, e - ter - nal rest,

For mor - tals and for sin - ners, A man - sion with the blest! A - men.

- 2 There grief is turned to pleasure;
Such pleasure as below
No human voice can utter,
No human heart can know;
And after fleshy weakness,
And after this world's night,
And after storm and whirlwind,
Are calm, and joy, and light.
- 3 And now we fight the battle,
But then shall wear the crown
Of full and everlasting
And passionless renown;
And He Whom now we trust in,
Shall then be seen and known,
And they that know and see Him,
Shall have Him for their own.

- 4 And now we watch and struggle,
And now we live in hope,
And Sion in her anguish,
With Babylon must cope;
But there is David's fountain,
And life in fullest glow;
And there the light is golden,
And milk and honey flow.
- 5 The morning shall awaken,
The shadows flee away,
And each true-hearted servant
Shall shine as doth the day;
For God our King and Portion,
In fulness of His grace,
We then shall see forever,
And worship face to face. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

PATMOS.

7.6.8.6. D.

H. J. STORER.

I. I heard a sound of voi - ces A - round the great white throne,

With harp - ers harp - ing on their harps To Him that sat there - on:

"Sal - va - tion, glo - ry, hon - or!" I heard the song a - rise,

As thro' the courts of heaven it rolled In wondrous har - mo - nies. A - men.

2 From every clime and kindred,
And nations from afar,
As serried ranks returning home
In triumph from a war,
I heard the saints upraising,
The myriad hosts among,
In praise of Him Who died and lives,
Their one glad triumph-song.

3 I saw the holy city,
The New Jerusalem, [adorned
Come down from heaven, a bride
With jewelled diadem:
The flood of crystal waters
Flowed down the golden street;
And nations brought their honors there,
And laid them at her feet.

4 And there no sun was needed,
Nor moon to shine by night,
God's glory did enlighten all,
The Lamb Himself, the light;
And there His servants serve Him,
And, life's long battle o'er, [King,
Enthroned with Him, their Saviour,
They reign for evermore.

5 O great and glorious vision!
The Lamb upon His throne;
O wondrous sight for man to see!
The Saviour with His own:
To drink the living waters
And stand upon the shore,
Where neither sorrow, sin, nor death
Shall ever enter more.

General.

6 O Lamb of God Who reignest!
 Thou Bright and Morning Star,
 Whose glory lightens that new earth
 Which now we see from far!

O worthy Judge eternal!
 When Thou dost bid us come,
 Then open wide the gates of pearl,
 And call Thy servants home. Amen.

G. THRING.

197 (Hym. 405)

PEARSALL.

7.6.7.6. D.

German.

1. The world is ve - ry e - vil; The times are wax - ing late;

Be so - ber and keep vig - il, The Judge is at the gate;

The Judge Who comes in mer - cy, The Judge Who comes with might,

To ter - min - ate the e - vil, To di - a - dem the right. A - men.

2 Arise, arise, good Christian,
 Let right to wrong succeed;
 Let penitential sorrow
 To heavenly gladness lead:
 To the home of fadeless splendor,
 Of flowers that bear no thorn,
 Where they shall dwell as children
 Who here as exiles mourn;
 'Mid power that knows no limit,
 And wisdom free from bound,
 Where rests a peace untroubled,
Peace holy and profound.

O happy, holy portion,
 Refection for the blest,
 True vision of true beauty,
 Sweet cure for all distress!
 4 Thou hast no shore, bright ocean!
 Thou hast no time, bright day!
 Dear fountain of refreshment
 To pilgrims far away!
 Strive, man, to win that glory;
 Toil, man, to gain that light;
 Send hope before to grasp it,
 Till hope be lost in sight. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

EWING.

7.6.7.6. D.

A. EWING.

1. Je - ru - sa - lem, the gold - en! With milk and hon - ey blest;

Be - neath thy con - tem - pla - tion Sink heart and voice op - prest.

I know not, oh, I know not, What joys a - wait us there!

What ra - dian - cy of glo - ry! What bliss be - yond com - pare! A - men.

- 2 They stand, those halls of Sion,
All jubilant with song,
And bright with many an angel,
And all the martyr throng.
The Prince is ever in them,
The daylight is serene;
The pastures of the blessèd
Are decked in glorious sheen.
- 3 There is the throne of David;
And there, from care released,
The shout of them that triumph,
The song of them that feast.

- And they, who with their Leader,
Have conquered in the fight,
Forever and forever
Are clad in robes of white.
- * 4 O sweet and blessèd country,
The home of God's elect!
O sweet and blessèd country,
That eager hearts expect!
Jesu, in mercy bring us
To that dear land of rest!
Who art, with God the Father,
And Spirit, ever blest. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

* This Verse may be sung also at the end of the three hymns preceding.

For Hymns. 410, 412, see page 510. (538)

For Hym. 414, see page 541.

ST. ANNE.

C.M.

W. CROFT.

1. O God, our help in a - ges past, Our hope for years to come,

Our shel - ter from the storm - y blast And our e - ter - nal home: A-men.

- 2 Under the shadow of Thy throne
Thy saints have dwelt secure;
Sufficient is Thine arm alone,
And our defence is sure.
- 3 Before the hills in order stood,
Or earth received her frame,
From everlasting Thou art God,
To endless years the same.
- 4 A thousand ages in Thy sight
Are like an evening gone;
Short as the watch that ends the night
Before the rising sun.
- 5 Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away;
They fly, forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day.
- 6 O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Be Thou our guide while life shall last,
And our eternal home. Amen.

I. WATTS.

200 (Hym. 410)

General.

FRANCONIA.

S.M.

J. G. EBELING.

1. Blest are the pure in heart, For they shall see our God;

The se-cret of the Lord is theirs; Their soul is Christ's a - bode. A-men.

2 The Lord, Who left the heavens
Our life and peace to bring,
To dwell in lowliness with men
Their pattern and their King :

3 He to the lowly soul
Doth still Himself impart;
And for His dwelling and His throne
Chooseth the pure in heart.

4 Lord, we Thy presence seek ;
May ours this blessing be ;
Give us a pure and lowly heart,
A temple meet for Thee. Amen.

J. KEBLE.

201 (Hym. 413)

DOMINUS REGIT ME.

8.7.8.7.

J. B. DYKES.

1. The King of love my Shepherd is, Whose good-ness fail-eth nev - er;

I noth-ing lack if I am His, And He is mine for - ev - er. A-men.

General.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>2 Where streams of living water flow
My ransomed soul He leadeth,
And, where the verdant pastures grow,
With food celestial feedeth.</p> <p>3 Perverse and foolish oft I strayed,
But yet in love He sought me,
And on His shoulder gently laid,
And home, rejoicing, brought me.</p> | <p>4 In death's dark-vale I fear no ill
With Thee, dear Lord, beside me;
Thy rod and staff my comfort still,
Thy cross before to guide me.</p> <p>5 Thou spread'st a table in my sight;
Thy unction grace bestoweth;
And oh, what transport of delight
From Thy pure chalice floweth!</p> |
|--|---|
- 6 And so through all the length of days,
Thy goodness faileth never:
Good Shepherd, may I sing Thy praise
Within Thy house forever. Amen.

H. W. BAKER.

202 (Hym. 414)

ST. OSWALD.

8.7.8.7.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Guide me, O Thou great Je-ho-vah, Pil-grim thro' this bar-ren land.

I am weak, but Thou art might-y: Hold me with Thy pow'rful hand. A-men.

- 2 Open now the crystal fountains
Whence the living waters flow;
Let the fiery, cloudy pillar
Lead me all my journey through.
- 3 Feed me with the heavenly manna
In this barren wilderness;
Be my sword, and shield, and banner,
Be the Lord my Righteousness.
- 4 When I tread the verge of Jordan,
Bid my anxious fears subside;
Death of death, and hell's destruction,
Land me safe on Canaan's side. Amen.

W. WILLIAMS.

General.

203 (Hym. 421)

BENEDIC ANIMA.

8.7.8.7.8.7.

J. Goss.

1. Lead us, heav'n-ly Fa-ther, lead us O'er the world's tempestuous sea;

Guard us, guide us, keep us, feed us, For we have no help but Thee:

Yet pos-sess-ing ev-'ry bless-ing, If our God our Fa-ther be. A-men.

2.

Saviour, breathe forgiveness o'er us,
 All our weakness Thou dost know;
 Thou didst tread this earth before us;
 Thou didst feel its keenest woe;
 Lone and dreary, faint and weary,
 Through the desert Thou didst go.

3.

Spirit of our God, descending,
 Fill our hearts with heavenly joy;
 Love with every passion blending,
 Pleasure that can never cloy:
 Thus provided, pardoned, guided,
 Nothing can our peace destroy. Amen.

J. EDMESTON.

1. Lead, kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom, . . . Lead Thou me on!

The night is dark, and I am far from home, Lead Thou me on! . . .

Keep Thou my feet! I do not ask to see . . .

The dis - tant scene; one step e - nough for me. A - men.

- 2 I was not ever thus, nor prayed that Thou
Shouldst lead me on;
I loved to choose and see my path; but now
Lead Thou me on!
I loved the garish day; and, spite of fears,
Pride ruled my will: remember not past years.
- 3 So long Thy power has blest me, sure it still
Will lead me on
O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till
The night is gone;
And with the morn those angel faces smile,
Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile. Amen.

J. H. NEWMAN.

YORK TUNE.

C. M.

Scotch Psalter.

1. God moves in a mys - te - rious way His won - ders to per - form :

He plants His foot-steps in the sea, And rides up - on the storm. A - men.

- 2 Deep in unfathomable mines,
With never-failing skill,
He treasures up His bright designs,
And works His sovereign will.
- 3 Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take ;
The clouds ye so much dread
Are big with mercy, and shall break
In blessings on your head.
- 4 Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
But trust Him for His grace ;
Behind a frowning providence
He hides a smiling face.
- 5 His purposes will ripen fast,
Unfolding every hour :
The bud may have a bitter taste,
But sweet will be the flower.
- 6 Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan His work in vain ;
God is His own interpreter,
And He will make it plain. Amen.

W. COWPER.

General.

206 (Hym. 432)

LOVE DIVINE.

8.7.8.7. D.

G. F. LEJEUNE.

1. Love di-vine, all love ex-cell-ing, Joy of heav'n to earth come down,

Fix in us Thy hum-ble dwell-ing, All Thy faith-ful mer-cies crown.

Je-sus, Thou art all com-pas-sion, Pure, un-bound-ed love Thou art ;

Vis-it us with Thy sal-va-tion, En-ter ev-'ry trembling heart. A-men.

2.
Come, almighty to deliver,
Let us all Thy life receive ;
Come to us, dear Lord, and never,
Never more Thy temples leave.
Thee we would be always blessing ;
Serve Thee as Thy hosts above ;
Pray, and praise Thee without ceasing ;
Glory in Thy perfect love.

3.
Finish then Thy new creation,
Pure and spotless let us be :
Let us see our whole salvation,
Perfectly secured in Thee :
Changed from glory into glory,
Till in heaven we take our place :
Till we cast our crowns before Thee,
Lost in wonder, love, and praise.

Amen.

C. WESLEY.

207 (Hym. 433)

General.

ST. PETER.

C.M.

A. R. REINAGLE.

i. How sweet the Name of Je - sus sounds In a be - liev - er's ear!

It soothes our sorrows, heals our wounds, And drives a - way our fear. A - men.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>2 It makes the wounded spirit whole,
And calms the troubled breast;
'Tis manna to the hungry soul,
And to the weary rest.</p> <p>3 Dear Name, the rock on which I build,
My shield and hiding-place,
My never-failing treasury, filled
With boundless stores of grace.</p> | <p>4 Jesus! my Shepherd, Guardian, Friend,
My Prophet, Priest, and King,
My Lord, my Life, my Way, my End,
Accept the praise I bring.</p> <p>5 Weak is the effort of my heart,
And cold my warmest thought:
But when I see Thee as Thou art,
I'll praise Thee as I ought.</p> |
|---|---|

6 Till then I would Thy love proclaim
With every fleeting breath:
And may the music of Thy Name
Refresh my soul in death. Amen.

J. NEWTON.

208 (Hym. 434)

SAWLEY.

C.M.

J. WALCH.

i. Je - su, the ve - ry thought of Thee With sweetness fills the breast;

But sweeter far Thy face to see, And in Thy pres - ence rest. A - men.

General.

2 No voice can sing, no heart can frame
 Nor can the memory find,
 A sweeter sound than Jesus' Name,
 The Saviour of mankind.

3 O hope of every contrite heart,
 O joy of all the meek,
 To those who fall, how kind Thou art!
 How good to those who seek!

4 But what to those who find? Ah, this
 Nor tongue nor pen can show;
 The love of Jesus, what it is
 None but His loved ones know.

5 Jesu, our only joy be Thou,
 As Thou our prize wilt be;
 In Thee be all our glory now,
 And through eternity. Amen.

BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX. *Tr.* E. CASWALL.

209 (Hym. 438)

ST. BEES.

Four 7's.

J. B. DYKES.

1. Sing, my soul, His won-drous love, Who, from yon bright throne a - bove,

Ev - er watch-ful o'er our race, Still to man ex - tends His grace. A-men.

<p>2 Heaven and earth by Him were made; All is by His sceptre swayed; What are we that He should show So much love to us below?</p>	3	<p>God, the merciful and good, Bought us with the Saviour's blood; And, to make our safety sure, Guides us by His spirit pure.</p>
--	---	---

4 Sing, my soul, adore His Name!
 Let His glory be thy theme:
 Praise Him till He calls thee home;
 Trust His love for all to come. Amen.

Authorship unknown.

General.

210 (Hym. 439)

BEATITUDO.

C. M.

J. B. DYKES

1. Oh, for a heart to praise my God, A heart from sin set free!

A heart that's sprinkled with the blood So free-ly shed for me; A - men.

2.

A heart resigned, submissive, meek,
My dear Redeemer's throne,
Where only Christ is heard to speak,
Where Jesus reigns alone;

3.

An humble, lowly, contrite heart,
Believing, true, and clean;
Which neither life nor death can part
From Him that dwells within.

4.

A heart in every thought renewed,
And full of love divine,
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good,
A copy, Lord, of Thine!

5.

Thy nature, gracious Lord, impart;
Come quickly from above;
Write Thy new Name upon my heart,
Thy new, best Name of Love. Amen.

C. WESLEY.

211 (Hym. 443)

General.

ST. CHAD.

8.7.8.7. D.

R. REDHEAD.

1. Lord, with glow-ing heart I'd praise Thee For the bliss Thy love be - stows,

For the pardoning grace that saves me, And the peace that from it flows:

Voices in Unison.

Help, O God, my weak en-deav-or; This dull soul to rap-ture raise: . .

In Harmony.

Thou must light the flame, or nev - er Can my love be warm'd to praise. A-men.

2.
Praise, my soul, the God that sought thee,
Wretched wanderer, far astray;
Found thee lost, and kindly brought thee
From the paths of death away;
Praise, with love's devoutest feeling,
Him Who saw thy guilt-born fear,
And, the light of hope revealing,
Bade the blood-stained cross appear.

3.
Lord, this bosom's ardent feeling
Vainly would my lips express:
Low before Thy footstool kneeling,
Deign Thy suppliant's prayer to bless:
Let Thy grace, my soul's chief treasure,
Love's pure flame within me raise;
And, since words can never measure,
Let my life show forth Thy praise.

Amen.

F. S. KEY.

JESU DILECTISSIME.

7.6.7.6. D.

R. H. McCARTNEY.

1. O Sa-viour, pre-cious Sa-viour, Whom yet un-seen we love!

O Name of might and fa-vor, All o-ther names a-bove!

We wor-ship Thee, we bless Thee, To Thee, O Christ, we sing;

We praise Thee, and con-fess Thee Our ho-ly Lord and King. A-men.

- 2 O bringer of salvation,
Who wondrously hast wrought,
Thyself the revelation
Of love beyond our thought;
We worship Thee, we bless Thee,
To Thee, O Christ, we sing;
We praise Thee, and confess Thee
Our gracious Lord and King.
- 3 In Thee all fulness dwelleth,
All, grace and power divine;
The glory that excelleth,
O Son of God, is Thine;

- We worship Thee, we bless Thee,
To Thee, O Christ, we sing;
We praise Thee, and confess Thee
Our glorious Lord and King.
- 4 Oh, grant the consummation
Of this our song above,
In endless adoration,
And everlasting love! [Thee
Then shall we praise and bless
Where perfect praises ring,
And evermore confess Thee
Our Saviour and our King.
Amen.

F. R. HAVERGAL.

213 (Hym. 445)

General.

LAUDES DOMINI,

Six 6's.

J. BARNEY.

1. When morn-ing gilds the skies, . . My heart a - wa - king cries, . . May

Je - sus Christ be praised! A - like at work and prayer . . To

Je - sus I re - pair; . . May Je - sus Christ be praised! A - men.

- 2 When'er the sweet church bell
Peals over hill and dell,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
Oh, hark to what it sings,
As joyously it rings,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
- 3 My tongue shall never tire
Of chanting with the choir,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
This song of sacred joy,
It never seems to cloy,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
- 4 When sleep her balm denies,
My silent spirit sighs,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
When evil thoughts molest,
With this I shield my breast,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
- 5 Does sadness fill my mind?
A solace here I find,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

- Or fades my earthly bliss?
My comfort still is this,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
- 6 The night becomes as day,
When from the heart we say,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
The powers of darkness fear,
When this sweet chant they hear,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
- 7 In heaven's eternal bliss
The loveliest strain is this,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
Let earth, and sea, and sky
From depth to height reply,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
- 8 Be this, while life is mine,
My canticle divine,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
Be this the eternal song
Through ages all along,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

Amen.

Tr. E. CASWALL.

NEANDER.

8.7.8.7.7.7.

J. NEANDER.

1. Who is this that comes from E-dom, All His rai-ment stained with blood,

To the cap-tive speak-ing free-dom, Bring-ing and be-stow-ing good;

Glo-rious in the garb He wears, Glorious in the spoil He bears? A-men.

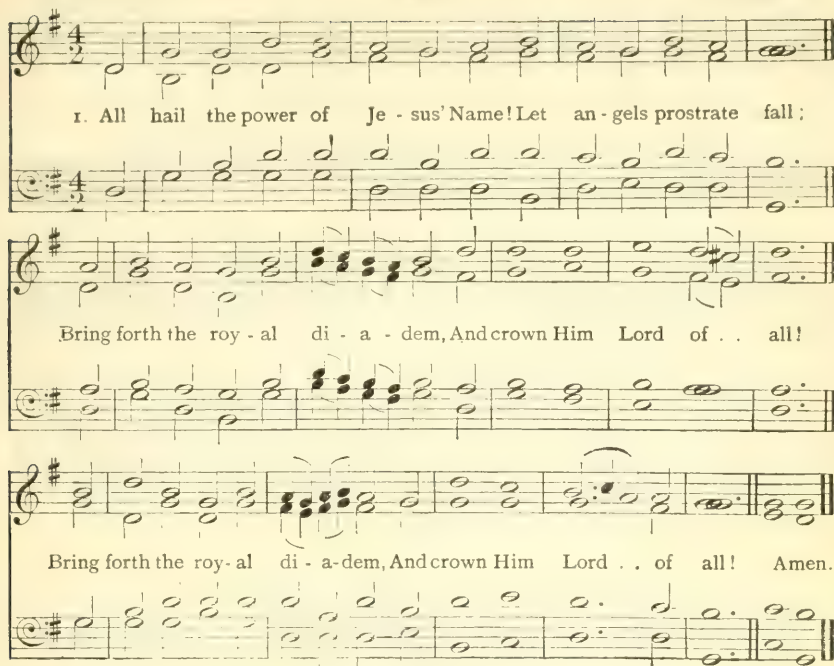
- 2 'Tis the Saviour, now victorious
 Travelling onward in His might;
 'Tis the Saviour; Oh, how glorious,
 To His people, is the sight!
 Satan conquered, and the grave,
 Jesus now is strong to save.
- 3 Why that blood His raiment staining?
 'Tis the blood of many slain;
 Of His foes there's none remaining,
 None, the contest to maintain:
 Fallen they are, no more to rise:
 All their glory prostrate lies.
- 4 Mighty Victor, reign forever;
 Wear the crown so dearly won;
 Never shall Thy people, never,
 Cease to sing what Thou hast done;
 Thou hast fought Thy people's foes;
 Thou hast healed Thy people's woes. Amen.

T. KELLY.

CORONATION.

C. M.

O. HOLDEN.



1. All hail the power of Je - sus' Name! Let an - gels prostrate fall;
 Bring forth the roy - al di - a - dem, And crown Him Lord of . . all!
 Bring forth the roy - al di - a - dem, And crown Him Lord . . of all! Amen.

- 2 Crown Him, ye martyrs of our God,
 Who from His altar call:
 Extol the Stem of Jesse's rod,
 And crown Him Lord of all!
- 3 Hail Him, the Heir of David's line,
 Whom David, Lord did call;
 The God incarnate! Man divine!
 And crown Him Lord of all!
- 4 Ye seed of Israel's chosen race,
 Ye ransomed of the fall,
 Hail Him Who saves you by His grace,
 And crown Him Lord of all!
- 5 Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget
 The wormwood and the gall,
 Go, spread your trophies at His feet,
 And crown Him Lord of all!
- 6 Let every kindred, every tribe,
 Before Him prostrate fall!
 To Him all majesty ascribe,
 And crown Him Lord of all! Amen.

E. PERRONET.

DEDHAM.

C.M.

W. GARDINER.

1. To our Redeem-er's glo-ri-ous Name A-wake the sa-cred song;

Oh, may His love (im-mor-tal flame!) Tune ev-ry heart and tongue. A-men.

2.

His love, what mortal thought can reach
 What mortal tongue display!
 Imagination's utmost stretch
 In wonder dies away.

3.

He left His radiant throne on high,
 Left the bright realms of bliss,
 And came to earth to bleed and die:
 Was ever love like this?

4.

Dear Lord, while we adoring pay
 Our humble thanks to Thee,
 May every heart with rapture say,
 "The Saviour died for me."

5.

Oh, may the sweet, the blissful theme,
 Fill every heart and tongue,
 'Till strangers love Thy charming Name,
 And join the sacred song. Amen.

A. STEELE.

217 (Hym. 452)

General.

PLEVEL'S HYMN.

Four 7's.

I. J. PLEVEL.

1. Chil-dren of the heav-en-ly King, As ye jour - ney, sweet - ly sing!

Sing your Saviour's wor - thy praise, Glo - rious in His works and ways! A - men.

2.

We are travelling home to God,
 In the way the fathers trod:
 They are happy now, and we
 Soon their happiness shall see.

3.

Lift your eyes, ye sons of light!
 Sion's city is in sight:
 There our endless home shall be,
 There our Lord we soon shall see.

4.

Fear not, brethren; joyful stand
 On the borders of your land;
 Jesus Christ, your Father's Son,
 Bids you undismayed go on.

5.

Lord, obediently we go,
 Gladly leaving all below;
 Only Thou our Leader be,
 And we still will follow Thee Amen.

J CENNICK.

GERONTIUS.

C.M.

J. B. DYKES.

i. Praise to the Ho - liest in the height And in the

depth be praise; In all His words most won - der -

- ful, . . Most sure in all His ways. A - men.

2.

O loving wisdom of our God!
When all was sin and shame,
A second Adam to the fight
And to the rescue came.

3.

O wisest love! that flesh and blood,
Which did in Adam fail,
Should strive afresh against their foe,
Should strive and should prevail:

4.

And that a higher gift than grace
Should flesh and blood refine;
God's presence and His very Self,
And essence all-divine.

5.

O generous love! that He, Who smote
In Man for man the foe;
The double agony in Man
For man should undergo;

6.

And in the garden secretly,
And on the cross on high,
Should teach His brethren, and inspire
To suffer and to die.

7.

Praise to the Holiest in the height,
And in the depth be praise;
In all His words most wonderful,
Most sure in all His ways. Amen.

J. H. NEWMAN.

General.

219 (Hym. 457)

HOUGHTON.

6.6.6.6.8.8.

G. EDWARD STUBBS.

I. Re-joice, the Lord is King! . . . Your Lord and King a-dore!

Mor-tals, give thanks and sing, . . . And tri-umph ev-er-more;

Lift up your heart: lift up your voice! Re-joyce! a-gain I say, re-joyce!

Lift up your heart! lift up your voice! Re-joyce! a-gain I say, re-joyce! A-men.

Copyright, 1898, by G. Edward Stubbs.

2 Jesus the Saviour reigns,
The God of truth and love;
When He had purged our stains,
He took His seat above.
Lift up your heart! lift up your voice!
Rejoice! again I say, rejoice!

3 He sits at God's right hand,
Till all His foes submit,
And bow to His command,
And fall beneath His feet.
Lift up your heart! lift up your voice!
Rejoice! again I say, rejoice!

4.

4 Rejoice in glorious hope!
Jesus the Judge shall come,
And take His servants up
To their eternal home.
We soon shall hear the archangel's voice!
The trump of God shall sound: Rejoice. Amen.

CH. WESLEY.

BENEDIC ANIMA.

8.7.8.7.4.7.

J. Goss.

May be sung in Unison.

1. Praise, my soul, the King of heaven: To His feet thy

tri - bute bring; Ran - somed, healed, re - stored, for - giv - en.

Ev - er - more His prais - es sing: Al - le - lu - ia!

Al - le - lu - ia! Praise the ev - er - last - ing King. A - men.

2 Praise Him for His grace and favor
To our fathers in distress;
Praise Him still the same as ever,
Slow to chide, and swift to bless:
Alleluia! Alleluia!
Glorious in His faithfulness.

3 Father-like He tends and spares us;
Well our feeble frame He knows;
In His hands He gently bears us,
Rescues us from all our foes.
Alleluia! Alleluia!
Widely yet His mercy flows.

4 Angels in the height adore Him!
Ye behold Him face to face;
Saints triumphant bow before Him!
Gathered in from every race.
Alleluia! Alleluia!

Praise with us the God of grace. Amen.

H. F. LYTE.

HANOVER.

10. 10. 11. 11.

W. CROFT.

1. Oh, worship the King, all glo-ri-ous a - bove! Oh, grate-ful - ly sing His

power and His love! Our shield and de - fend - er, the An - cient of days,

Pa - vil - ion'd in splen - dor, and gird - ed with praise. A - men.

- 2 Oh, tell of His might! Oh, sing of His grace!
Whose robe is the light; Whose canopy, space.
His chariots of wrath the deep thunderclouds form,
And dark is His path on the wings of the storm.
- 3 The earth, with its store of wonders untold,
Almighty, Thy power hath founded of old,
Hath 'stablished it fast by a changeless decree,
And round it hath cast, like a mantle, the sea.
- 4 Thy bountiful care, what tongue can recite?
It breathes in the air, it shines in the light;
It streams from the hills; it descends to the plain,
And sweetly distils in the dew and the rain.
- 5 Frail children of dust, and feeble as frail,
In Thee do we trust, nor find Thee to fail;
Thy mercies, how tender! how firm to the end!
Our Maker, Defender, Redeemer, and Friend!
- 6 O measureless Might! ineffable Love!
While angels delight to hymn Thee above,
The humbler creation, though feeble their lays,
With true adoration shall hsp to Thy praise. Amen.

R. GRANT.

General.

222 (Hym. 460)

P.M.

JOHN STAINER.

1. The God of A-braham praise, . . Who reigns en-throned a - bove; . .

An - cient of ev - er - last - ing days, And God of . love:

Je - ho - vah, great I AM, By earth and heav'n con - fest;

I bow and bless the sa - cred Name, For - ev - er blest. A-men.

2 He by Himself hath sworn,
I on His oath depend,
I shall, on angel-wings upborne,
To heaven ascend:
I shall behold His face,
I shall His power adore,
And sing the wonders of His grace
For evermore.

3 There dwells the Lord, our King,
The Lord, our Righteousness,
Triumphant o'er the world and sin,
The Prince of Peace;
On Sion's sacred height
His kingdom He maintains,
And, glorious with His saints in light,
Forever reigns.

4 The whole triumphant host
Give thanks to God on high;
Hail, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost!
They ever cry:
Hail, Abraham's God and mine!
I join the heavenly lays;
All might and majesty are Thine,
And endless praise. Amen.

* Here printed as originally composed.

THOMAS OLIVERS.

ALLELUIA PERENNE.

10. 10. 7.

W. H. MONK.

1. Sing Al - le - lu - ia forth in duteouspraise, Ye ci - ti - zens of heaven; Oh,

sweet - ly raise An end - less Al - le - lu - ia. A - men.

- 2 Ye Powers, who stand before the eternal Light,
In hymning choirs re-echo to the height
An endless Alleluia.
- 3 The holy city shall take up your strain,
And with glad songs resounding wake again
An endless Alleluia.
- 4 In blissful antiphons ye thus rejoice
To render to the Lord with thankful voice
An endless Alleluia.
- 5 Ye who have gained at length your palms in bliss,
Victorious ones, your chant shall still be this,
An endless Alleluia.
- 6 There, in one grand acclaim, forever ring
The strains which tell the honor of your King,
An endless Alleluia.
- 7 This is sweet rest for weary ones brought back;
This is glad food and drink which ne'er shall lack
An endless Alleluia.
- 8 While Thee, by Whom were all things made, we praise
Forever, and tell out in sweetest lays
An endless Alleluia.
- 9 Almighty Christ, to Thee our voices sing
Glory for evermore; to Thee we bring
An endless Alleluia. Amen.

T. J. ELLERTON.

NUN DANKET.

6.7.6.7.6.6.6.6.

J. CRÜGER.

1. Now thank we all our God, With heart and hands and voi - ces!

Who won-drous things hath done, In Whom His world re - joi - ces;

Who from our mo - thers' arms Hath blessed us on our way

With count-less gifts of love; And still is ours to - day. A-men.

2 Oh, may this bounteous God
 Through all our life be near us!
 With ever joyful hearts
 And blessèd peace to cheer us;
 And keep us in His grace,
 And guide us when perplexed,
 And free us from all ills
 In this world and the next. Amen.

M. RINCKART. Tr. C. WINKWORTH.

LYONS.

5.5.5.5.6.5.6.5.

J. HAYDN.

1. How won - drous and great Thy works, God of praise!

How just, King of saints, And true .. are Thy ways!

Oh, who shall not fear Thee, And hon - or Thy Name?

Thou on - ly art ho - ly, Thou on - ly su - preme. A - men.

2 To nations long dark
 Thy light shall be shown;
 Their worship and vows
 Shall come to Thy throne:
 Thy truth and Thy judgments
 Shall spread all abroad,
 Till earth's every people
 Confess Thee their God. Amen.

H. U. ONDERDONK.

226 (Hym. 468)

General.

THE OLD IOOTH.

L.M.

Genevan Psalter.

1. From all that dwell be - low the skies Let the Cre - a - tor's praise a - rise !

Let the Redeemer's Name be sung Thro' ev - 'ry land, by ev - 'ry tongue! A-men.

2 Eternal are Thy mercies, Lord,
And truth eternal is Thy word;
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore,
Till suns shall rise and set no more. Amen.

I. WATTS.

227 (Hym. 469)

THE OLD IOOTH.

L.M

1.
WITH one consent let all the earth
To God their cheerful voices raise;
Glad homage pay with awful mirth,
And sing before Him songs of praise.

2.
Convinced that He is God alone,
From Whom both we and all proceed;
We, whom He chooses for His own,
The flock that He vouchsafes to feed.

3.
Oh, enter then His temple gate,
Thence to His courts devoutly press;
And still your grateful hymns repeat,
And still His Name with praises bless.

4.
For He's the Lord, supremely good,
His mercy is forever sure:
His truth, which always firmly stood,
To endless ages shall endure.

Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.

228 (Hym. 470)

THE OLD IOOTH.

L.M.

1.
ALL people that on earth do dwell,
Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice:
Him serve with fear, His praise forth tell,
Come ye before Him and rejoice.

2.
Know that the Lord is God indeed;
Without our aid He did us make:
We are His flock, He doth us feed,
And for His sheep He doth us take.

3.
Oh, enter then His gates with praise,
Approach with joy His courts unto;
Praise, laud, and bless His Name always,
For it is seemly so to do.

4.
For why? the Lord our God is good,
His mercy is forever sure;
His truth at all times firmly stood,
And shall from age to age endure.

Amen.

W. KETHE.

HANOVER.

5.5.5.5.6.5.6.5.

W. CROFT.

1. Oh, praise ye the Lord! Pre - pare your glad voice

His praise in the great As - sem - bly to sing:

In their great Cre - a - tor Let Is - rael re - joice;

And chil - dren of Si - on Be glad in their King. A - men.

2 Let them His great Name
Extol in their songs,
With hearts well attuned
His praises express;
Who always takes pleasure
To hear their glad tongues,
And waits with salvation
The humble to bless.

3 With glory adorned,
His people shall sing
To God, Who their heads
With safety doth shield;
Such honor and triumph
His favor shall bring:
Oh, therefore forever
All praise to Him yield! Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.

230 (Hym. 474)

General.

ST. THOMAS.

S.M.

A. WILLIAMS.

1. Oh, bless the Lord, my soul! His grace to thee pro-claim!

And all that is with-in me join To bless His ho-ly Name! A-men.

2.

Oh, bless the Lord, my soul!
His mercies bear in mind!
Forget not all His benefits!
The Lord to thee is kind.

3.

He will not always chide;
He will with patience wait;
His wrath is ever slow to rise,
And ready to abate.

4.

He pardons all thy sins;
Prolongs thy feeble breath;
He healeth thine infirmities,
And ransoms thee from death.

5.

He clothes thee with His love;
Upholds thee with His truth;
And like the eagle He renews
The vigor of thy youth.

6.

Then bless His holy Name,
Whose grace hath made thee whole,
Whose loving-kindness crowns thy days!
Oh, bless the Lord, my soul! Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

General.

231 (Hym. 476)

INNOCENTS.

Four 7's.

(?)

i. Songs of praise the an - gels sang; Heaven with al - le - lu - ias rang,

When Je-hovah's work be - gun, When He spake and it was done. A-men.

2.

Songs of praise awoke the morn,
When the Prince of Peace was born;
Songs of praise arose, when He
Captive led captivity.

3.

Heaven and earth must pass away;
Songs of praise shall crown that day:
God will make new heavens and earth;
Songs of praise shall hail their birth.

4.

And shall man alone be dumb,
Till that glorious kingdom come?
No; the Church delights to raise
Psalms, and hymns, and songs of praise.

5.

Saints below, with heart and voice,
Still in songs of praise rejoice;
Learning here, by faith and love,
Songs of praise to sing above.

6.

Borne upon their latest breath,
Songs of praise shall conquer death;
Then, amidst eternal joy,
Songs of praise their powers employ. Amen.

J. MONTGOMERY.

REGENT SQUARE

8.7.8.7.8.7.

H. SMART.

1. Christ is made the sure foun-da-tion, Christ the head and cor-ner-stone,

Cho-sen of the Lord, and pre-cious, Bind-ing all the Church in one;

Ho-ly Si-on's help for-ev-er, And her con-fi-dence a-lone. A-men.

- 2 All that dedicated city,
Dearly loved of God on high,
In exultant jubilation
Pours perpetual melody;
God the One in Three adoring
In glad hymns eternally.
- 3 To this temple, where we call Thee,
Come, O Lord of Hosts, to-day:
With Thy wonted loving-kindness,
Hear Thy servants as they pray;
And Thy fullest benediction
Shed within its walls alway.
- 4 Here vouchsafe to all Thy servants
What they ask of Thee to gain,
What they gain from Thee, forever
With the blessèd to retain,
And hereafter in Thy glory
Evermore with Thee to reign. Amen.

Tr. J. M. NEALE.

St. CECILIA.

Four 6's.

L. G. HAYNE.

1. We love the place, O God, Where - in Thine hon - or dwells;

The joy of Thine a - bode All o - ther joy ex - cels. A - men.

2.

We love the house of prayer,
Wherein Thy servants meet;
For Thou, O Lord, art there
Thy chosen ones to greet.

3.

We love the sacred font,
Wherein the holy Dove
Bestows, as ever wont,
His blessing from above.

4.

We love Thine altar, Lord,
Its mysteries revere;
For there in faith adored,
We find Thy presence near.

5.

We love Thy holy word,
The lamp Thou gav'st to guide
All wanderers home, O Lord,
Home to their Father's side.

6.

Then let us sing the love
To us so freely given,
Until we sing above
The triumph-song of heaven. Amen.

W. BULLOCK.

234 (Hym. 487)

General.

RUSSIAN HYMN.

Four 10's.

A. F. v. LWOFF.

I. Rise, crowned with light, . . . im - pe - rial Sa - lem, rise!

Ex - alt thy tower - ing head and lift thine eyes!

See heaven its spark - ling por - tals wide dis - play,

And break up - on thee in a flood of day. A-men.

- 2 See a long race thy spacious courts adorn :
See future sons, and daughters yet unborn,
In crowding ranks on every side arise,
Demanding life, impatient for the skies.
- 3 See barbarous nations at thy gates attend,
Walk in thy light, and in thy temple bend :
See thy bright altars thronged with prostrate kings,
While every land its joyous tribute brings.
- 4 The seas shall waste, the skies to smoke decay,
Rocks fall to dust, and mountains melt away ;
But fixed His word, His saving power remains ;
Thy realm shall last, thy own Messiah reigns. Amen.

A. POPE.

235 (Hym. 489)

General.

ST. GEORGE'S, WINDSOR.

Eight 7's.

G. J. ELVEY.

1. Plea-sant are Thy courts a - bove In the land of light and love;

Plea-sant are Thy courts be - low In this land of sin and woe.

Oh, my spi - rit longs and faints For the con-verse of Thy saints,

For the brightness of Thy face, For Thy ful-ness, God of grace! A-men.

2 Happy birds that sing and fly
Round Thy altars, O Most High!
Happier souls that find a rest
In a heavenly Father's breast!
Like the wandering dove, that found
No repose on earth around,
They can to their ark repair
And enjoy it ever there.

3 Happy souls! their praises flow
Ever in this vale of woe;
Waters in the desert rise,
Manna feeds them from the skies:

On they go from strength to strength
Till they reach Thy throne at length,
At Thy feet adoring fall,
Who hast led them safe through all.

4 Lord, be mine **this prize to win;**
Guide me **through a world of sin;**
Keep me **by Thy saving grace;**
Give me at Thy side a place.
Sun and shield alike Thou art;
Guide and guard my erring heart,
Grace and glory flow from Thee;
Shower, oh, shower them, Lord, on me.
Amen.

H. F. LYTE.

AUSTRIA.

8.7.8.7. D.

J. HAYDN.

1. Glorious things of thee are spo - ken, Si - on, ci - ty of our God;

He, whose word can - not be bro - ken, Form'd thee for His own a - bode;

On the Rock of A - ges found-ed, What can shake thy sure re - pose?

With sal - vation's walls sur - round-ed, Thou may'st smile at all thy foes. A - men.

- 2 See, the streams of living waters
Springing from eternal love,
Well supply thy sons and daughters,
And all fear of want remove.
Who can faint, when such a river
Ever will their thirst assuage?
Grace which, like the Lord, the giver,
Never fails from age to age.
- 3 Round each habitation hovering,
See the cloud and fire appear
For a glory and a covering,
Showing that the Lord is near.

Thus deriving from their banner,
Light by night, and shade by day,
Safe they feed upon the manna,
Which He gives them when they pray.

- 4 Blest inhabitants of Sion,
Washed in the Redeemer's blood!
Jesus, Whom their souls rely on,
Makes them kings and priests to God.
'Tis His love His people raises
Over self to reign as kings:
And as priests, His solemn praises
Each for a thank-offering brings.

Amen.

J. NEWTON.

r. The Church's one foun - da - tion Is Je - sus Christ her Lord ;

She is His new cre - a - tion By wa - ter and the word :

From heaven He came and sought her To be His ho - ly Bride ;

With His own blood He bought her, And for her life He died. A - men.

2 Elect from every nation,
 Yet one o'er all the earth,
 Her charter of salvation,
 One Lord, one Faith, one Birth ;
 One holy Name she blesses,
 Partakes one holy food,
 And to one hope she presses,
 With every grace endued.

3 Though with a scornful wonder
 Men see her sore oppress,
 By schisms rent asunder,
 By heresies distrest ;
 Yet saints their watch are keeping,
 Their cry goes up " How long ? "
 And soon the night of weeping
 Shall be the morn of song.

4 'Mid toil and tribulation,
 And tumult of her war
 She waits the consummation
 Of peace for evermore ;
 Till with the vision glorious
 Her longing eyes are blest,
 And the great Church victorious
 Shall be the Church at rest.

5 Yet she on earth hath union
 With God the Three in One,
 And mystic sweet communion
 With those whose rest is won :
 O happy ones and holy !
 Lord, give us grace that we
 Like them, the meek and lowly,
 On high may dwell with Thee,

Amen.

S. J. STONE.

General.

238 (Hym. 500)

ST. THOMAS.

S.M.

A. WILLIAMS.

i. To bless Thy cho - sen . race, In . mer - cy, . Lord, in - cline ;

And cause the brightness of . Thy face On all Thy saints to shine. A - men.

2 That so Thy wondrous way
May through the world be known ;
While distant lands their tribute pay,
And Thy salvation own.

3 O let them shout and sing,
With joy and pious mirth! [King,
For Thou, the righteous Judge and
Shalt govern all the earth.

4 Let differing nations join
To celebrate Thy fame!
Let all the world, O Lord, combine
To praise Thy glorious Name!

5 Then God upon our land
Shall constant blessings shower ;
And all the world in awe shall stand
Of His resistless power. Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.

239 (Hym. 493)

MOUNT SION.

C.M. D.

HORATIO PARKER.

With spirit.

i. Oh, 'twas a joy - ful sound to . . hear Our tribes de -

Unison.

- vout - ly say, . . . Up, Is - rael! to the tem - ple

General.

Harmony.

haste, And keep your fes - tal day. . . . 2. At Sa - lem's courts we

must ap - pear, With our as - semb - led powers, . . . In strong and

beau-teous or - der rang'd, Like her u - ni - ted towers. A - men.

- 2 At Salem's courts we must appear,
With our assembled powers,
In strong and beauteous order ranged,
Like her united towers.
- 3 Oh, ever pray for Salem's peace;
For they shall prosperous be,
Thou holy city of our God,
Who bear true love to thee.
- 4 May peace within thy sacred walls
A constant guest be found;
With plenty and prosperity
Thy palaces be crowned.
- 5 For my dear brethren's sake, and friends
No less than brethren dear,
I'll pray, May peace in Salem's towers
A constant guest appear.
- 6 But most of all I'll seek thy good,
And ever wish thee well,
For Sion and the temple's sake,
Where God vouchsafes to dwell. Amen.

TATE AND BRADY.

General.

240 (Hym. 498)

ST. MICHAEL.

S.M.

From DAY'S *Psalter*.

I. How beau-teous are their feet, Who stand on Si-on's hill;

Who bring sal - va - tion on their tongues, And words of peace re - veal! A - men.

- 2 How charming is their voice!
How sweet their tidings are!
"Sion, behold thy Saviour King!
He reigns and triumphs here."
- 3 How happy are our ears
That hear this joyful sound,
Which kings and prophets waited for,
And sought, but never found!
- 4 How blessèd are our eyes
That see this heavenly light!
Prophets and kings desired it long,
But died without the sight.
- 5 The watchmen join their voice,
And tuneful notes employ;
Jerusalem breaks forth in songs,
And deserts learn the joy.
- 6 The Lord makes bare His arm
Through all the earth abroad:
Let every nation now behold
Their Saviour and their God. Amen.

I. WATTS.

General.

241 (Hym. 504)

SCHUMANN.

S. M.

R. SCHUMANN.

1. My soul, be on thy guard! Ten thousand foes a - rise;

The hosts of sin are pressing hard To draw thee from the skies. A-men.

2.

Oh, watch, and fight, and pray
The battle ne'er give o'er;
Renew it boldly every day,
And help divine implore.

3.

Ne'er think the victory won,
Nor lay thine armor down:
Thy arduous work will not be done
Till thou obtain thy crown.

4.

Fight on, my soul, till death
Shall bring thee to thy God!
He'll take thee, at thy parting breath,
Up to His blest abode. Amen.

G. HEATH.

242 (Hym. 506)

General.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Four 7's.

H. J. GAUNTLETT.

1. Oft in dan-ger, oft in woe, On-ward, Christians, on-ward go:

Fight the fight, main-tain the strife, Strengthened with the Bread of Life. A-men.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>2 Let your drooping hearts be glad :
March in heavenly armor clad :
Fight, nor think the battle long,
Soon shall victory tune your song.</p> | <p>3 Let not sorrow dim your eye,
Soon shall every tear be dry ;
Let not fears your course impede,
Great your strength, if great your need.</p> |
|---|---|

- 4 Onward then to battle move,
More than conquerors ye shall prove ;
Though opposed by many a foe ;
Christian soldiers, onward go. Amen.

H. K. WHITE.

243 (Hym. 507)

ALL SAINTS.

C.M. D.

H. S. CUTLER.

1. The Son of God goes forth to war, A king-ly crown to gain: . .

His blood - red ban-ner streams a - far : Who fol - lows in His train ?

General.

2. Who best can drink his cup of woe, Tri - umphant o - ver pain; . .

Who pa-tient bears his cross be-low, He fol-lows in His train. A-men.

- 3 The martyr first, whose eagle eye
 Could pierce beyond the grave;
Who saw his Master in the sky,
 And called on Him to save.
- 4 Like Him, with pardon on His tongue,
 In midst of mortal pain,
He prayed for them that did the wrong:
 Who follows in His train?
- 5 A glorious band, the chosen few,
 On whom the Spirit came:
Twelve valiant saints, their hope they knew,
 And mocked the cross and flame.
- 6 They met the tyrant's brandished steel,
 The lion's gory mane;
They bowed their necks the death to feel:
 Who follows in their train?
- 7 A noble army: men and boys,
 The matron and the maid;
Around the Saviour's throne rejoice,
 In robes of light arrayed.
- 8 They climbed the steep ascent of heaven
 Through peril, toil, and pain:
O God, to us may grace be given
 To follow in their train. Amen.

R. HEBER.

PENTECOST (*First Tune*).

L. M.

W. BOYD.

1. Fight the good fight with all thy might, Christ is thy strength, and

Christ thy right; Lay hold on life, and it shall be

Thy joy and crown e - ter - nal - ly. A - men.

2.

Run the straight race through God's good grace,
Lift up thine eyes, and seek His face;
Life with its way before us lies,
Christ is the path, and Christ the prize.

3.

Cast care aside, lean on thy Guide;
His boundless mercy will provide;
Trust, and thy trusting soul shall prove
Christ is its life, and Christ its love.

4.

Faint not nor fear, His arms are near;
He changeth not, and thou art dear;
Only believe, and thou shalt see
That Christ is all in all to thee. Amen.

J. S. B. MONSELL.

LANCASHIRE.

7.6.7.6. D.

H. SMART.

1. Go for-ward, Christian sol - dier, Be - neath His ban - ner true!

The Lord Him - self, thy Lead - er, Shall all thy foes sub - due.

His love fore - tells thy tri - als; He knows thine hour - ly need;

He can with bread of hea - ven Thy faint - ing spi - rit feed. A - men.

- 2 Go forward, Christian soldier!
 Fear not the secret foe;
 Far more o'er thee are watching
 Than human eyes can know:
 Trust only Christ, thy Captain;
 Cease not to watch and pray;
 Heed not the treacherous voices
 That lure thy soul astray.
- 3 Go forward, Christian soldier!
 Nor dream of peaceful rest,
 Till Satan's host is vanquished
 And heaven is all possessed;

- Till Christ Himself shall call thee
 To lay thine armor by,
 And wear in endless glory
 The crown of victory.
- 4 Go forward, Christian soldier!
 Fear not the gathering night:
 The Lord has been thy shelter;
 The Lord will be thy light.
 When morn His face revealeth,
 Thy dangers all are past:
 Oh, pray that faith and virtue
 May keep thee to the last! Amen.

L. TUTTIETT.

ST. GERTRUDE.

6.5.6.5. D.

A. SULLIVAN.

i. On - ward Chris - tian sol - diers, March - ing as to war,

With the cross of Je - sus Go - ing on be - fore!

Christ the roy - al Mas - ter Leads a - gainst the foe;

For - ward in - to bat - tle, . . See, His ban - ners go.

On - ward, Chris - tian sol - diers, March - ing as to war,

Processionals.

With the cross of Je - sus Go - ing on be - fore. A - men.

- 2 At the sign of triumph
Satan's host doth flee ;
On, then, Christian soldiers,
On to victory !
Hell's foundations quiver
At the shout of praise ;
Brothers, lift your voices,
Loud your anthems raise !
Onward, etc.
- 3 Like a mighty army
Moves the Church of God ;
Brothers, we are treading
Where the saints have trod ;
We are not divided,
All one Body we,
One in hope and doctrine,
One in charity,
Onward, etc.
- Crowns and thrones may perish,
Kingdoms rise and wane,
But the Church of Jesus
Constant will remain ;
Gates of hell can never
'Gainst that Church prevail ;
We have Christ's own promise,
And that cannot fail.
Onward, etc.
- 5 Onward, then, ye people !
Join our happy throng !
Blend with ours your voices
In the triumph song !
Glory, laud, and honor,
Unto Christ the King ;
This through countless ages
Men and angels sing.
Onward, Christian soldiers,
Marching as to war,
With the cross of Jesus
Going on before ! Amen.

S. BARING-GOULD.

Processionals.

247 (Hym. 519)

ERLING.

6,5,6,5. D.

G. EDWARD STUBBS.

1. Sa-viour, blessèd Sa-viour, Lis-ten while we sing; Hearts and voices rais-ing

Prais-es to our King. All we have we of-fer, All we hope to be,

Bo-dy, soul, and spir-it, . All we yield to Thee. A-men.

Copyright, 1898, by G. Edward Stubbs.

- 2 Nearer, ever nearer,
Christ, we draw to Thee,
Deep in adoration
Bending low the knee:
Thou for our redemption
Cam'st on earth to die:
Thou, that we might follow,
Hast gone up on high.
- 3 Great, and ever greater
Are Thy mercies here,
True and everlasting
Are the glories there;
Where no pain, or sorrow,
Toil, or care, is known,
Where the angel legions
Circle round Thy throne.

- 4 Clearer still, and clearer,
Dawns the light from heaven,
In our sadness bringing
News of sins forgiven;
Life has lost its shadows;
Pure the light within;
Thou hast shed Thy radiance
On a world of sin.
- 5 Brighter still, and brighter,
Glow the western sun,
Shedding all its gladness
O'er our work that's done;
Time will soon be over,
Toil and sorrow past,
May we, blessèd Saviour,
Find a rest at last! Amen.

MARION.

S.M.

A. H. MESSITER.

1. Re - joi - ce, ye pure in heart! Re - joi - ce, give thanks, and sing!

Your glo - rious ban - ner wave on high, The cross of Christ your King!

Re - joi - ce, re - joi - ce, re - joi - ce, give thanks and sing. A - men.

Re-joyce, re-joyce,

2.

Bright youth, and snow-crowned age,
Strong men and maidens meek:
Raise high your free, exulting song;
God's wondrous praises speak!

3.

With all the angel choirs,
With all the saints of earth,
Pour out the strains of joy and bliss,
True rapture, noblest mirth!

4.

Your clear hosannas raise,
And alleluias loud!
Whilst answering echoes upward float,
Like wreaths of incense cloud.

5.

Yes, on through life's long path!
Still chanting as ye go;
From youth to age, by night and day,
In gladness and in woe.

6.

Still lift your standard high!
Still march in firm array!
As warriors through the darkness toil,
Till dawns the golden day!

7.

At last the march shall end;
The wearied ones shall rest;
The pilgrims find their Father's house,
Jerusalem the blest.

8.

Then on, ye pure in heart!
Rejoice, give thanks, and sing!
Your glorious banner wave on high,
The cross of Christ your King! Amen.

E. H. PLUMPTRE.

Processionals.

249 (Hym. 521)

LUX EOI.

8.7.8.7. D.

A. S. SULLIVAN.

1. Thro' the night of doubt and sor - row On-ward goes the pil - grim band,

Sing - ing songs of ex - pec - ta - tion, Marching to the promised land.

Clear be - fore us thro' the darkness Gleams and burns the guid - ing light :

Broth - er clasps the hand of broth - er, Step - ping fear - less thro' the night. A - men.

- 2 One, the light of God's own presence,
O'er His ransomed people shed,
Chasing far the gloom and terror,
Brightening all the path we tread ;
One, the object of our journey,
One, the faith which never tires,
One, the earnest looking forward,
One, the hope our God inspires.
- 3 One, the strain the lips of thousands
Lift as from the heart of one ;
One the conflict, one the peril,
One, the march in God begun :

- One, the gladness of rejoicing
On the far eternal shore,
Where the One Almighty Father
Reigns in love for evermore.
- 4 Onward, therefore, pilgrim brothers !
Onward, with the Cross our aid !
Bear its shame, and fight its battle,
Till we rest beneath its shade !
Soon shall come the great awaking ;
Soon the rending of the tomb ;
Then, the scattering of all shadows,
And the end of toil and gloom !

Amen.

Processionals.

250 (Hym. 522)

VALOUR.

6.5.6.5. D. With Refrain.

A. H. MANN.

1. On our way re-joicing, As we homeward move, Hearken to our prais - es,

O Thou God of love ! Is there grief or sad - ness ? Thine it can-not be !

Is our sky be - cloud-ed ? Clouds are not from Thee ! On our way re - joic - ing,

As we homeward move, Hearken to our prais-es, O Thou God of love ! Amen.

- 2 If with honest-hearted love for God and man,
Day by day Thou find us doing what we can,
Thou who giv'st the seed-time wilt give large increase,
Crown the head with blessings, fill the heart with peace.
On our way rejoicing, etc.
- 3 On our way rejoicing gladly let us go ;
Conquered hath our Leader, vanquished is our foe !
Christ, without, our safety, Christ within, our joy ;
Who, if we be faithful, can our hope destroy ?
On our way rejoicing, etc.
- 4 Unto God the Father joyful songs we sing ;
Unto God the Saviour thankful hearts we bring ;
Unto God the Spirit bow we and adore,
On our way rejoicing now and evermore !
On our way rejoicing, etc. Amen.

J. S. B. MONSELL.

251 (Hym. 527)

Litanies.

LITANY OF THE INCARNATE LIFE.

LITANY, No. 4.

7.7.7.5.

H. J. GAUNTLETT.

i. Lord of mer-cy and of might, Of man-kind the life and light,

Ma-ker, Teacher in - fi - nite: Je - su, hear and save. A-men.

2 Strong Creator, Saviour mild,
Humbled to a mortal child,
Captive, beaten, bound, reviled,
Jesu, hear and save.

3 Throned above celestial things,
Borne aloft on angels' wings,
Lord of lords, and King of kings:
Jesu, hear and save.

4 Soon to come to earth again,
Judge of angels and of men,
Hear us now, and hear us then:
Jesu, hear and save. Amen.

R. HEBER.

252 (Hym. 528)

LITANY OF THE INCARNATE LIFE.

LITANY, No. 5.

7.7.7.6.

A. SULLIVAN.

i. God the Fa-ther, God the Son, God the Spi-rit, Three in One,

Hear us from Thy heavenly throne: Spare us, Ho-ly Trini-ty. A-men.

Litanies.

- 2 Thou Who, leaving crown and throne,
Camest here, an outcast lone,
That Thou mightest save Thine own
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 3 Thou with sinners wont to eat,
Who with loving words didst greet
Mary weeping at Thy feet:
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 4 Thou Whose saddened look did chide
Peter when he thrice denied,
Till with bitter tears he cried:
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 5 Thou Who hanging on the tree
To the thief saidst, "Thou shalt be
To-day in Paradise with Me:"
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 6 Thou, despised, denied, refused,
And for man's transgressions bruised
Sinless, yet of sin accused:
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 7 Thou Who on the cross didst reign,
Dying there in bitter pain,
Cleansing with Thy blood our stain:
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 8 Shepherd of the straying sheep,
Comforter of them that weep,
Hear us crying from the deep:
Hear us, Holy Jesu.
- 9 That in Thy pure innocence
We may wash our souls' offense,
And find truest penitence:
We beseech Thee, Jesu.
- 10 That we give to sin no place,
That we never quench Thy grace,
That we ever seek Thy face:
We beseech Thee, Jesu.
- 11 That denying evil lust,
Living godly, meek, and just,
In Thee only we may trust:
We beseech Thee, Jesu.
- 12 That to sin forever dead,
We may live to Thee instead,
And the narrow pathway tread:
We beseech Thee, Jesu.
- 13 When shall end the battle sore,
When our pilgrimage is o'er,
Grant Thy peace for evermore:
We beseech Thee, Jesu. Amen.

R. F. LITTLEDALE.

For Children.

253 (Hym. 535)

MERRIAL.

6.5.6.5.

J. BARNEY.

i. Now the day is o - ver, Night is draw - ing nigh;

Shad - ows of the eve - ning Steal a - cross the sky. A - men.

eve-ning Steal a - cross the sky.

2.

Jesus, give the weary
Calm and sweet repose;
With Thy tenderest blessing
May our eyelids close.

3.

Grant to little children
Visions bright of Thee;
Guard the sailors tossing
On the deep, blue sea.

4.

Comfort every sufferer
Watching late in pain;
Those who plan some evil
From their sins restrain.

5.

Through the long night-watches,
May Thine angels spread
Their white wings above me,
Watching round my bed.

6.

When the morning wakens,
Then may I arise
Pure, and fresh, and sinless
In Thy holy eyes. Amen.

S. BARING-GOULD.

254 (Hym. 538)

For Children.

STELLA.

8.3.3.6. D.

HORATIO PARKER.

1. All my heart this night re - joi - ces, As I hear, Far and near,

Sweet - est an - gel voi - ces; "Christ is born," their choirs are sing - ing,

Till the air Ev - 'ry - where Now with joy is ring - ing. A - men.

2.
Hark! a voice from yonder manger,
Soft and sweet,
Doth entreat,
"Flee from woe and danger! [you,
Brethren, come! from all doth grieve
You are freed;
All you need
I will surely give you."

3.
Come, then, let us hasten yonder!
Here let all,
Great and small,
Kneel in awe and wonder!
Love Him Who with love is yearning!
Hail the Star,
That from far
Bright with hope is burning!

4.
Thee, dear Lord, with heed I'll cherish,
Live to Thee,
And with Thee
Dying, shall not perish;
But shall dwell with Thee forever,
Far on high,
In the joy
That can alter never. Amen.

Tr. C. WINKWORTH.

HORSLEY.

C. M.

W. HORSLEY.

1. There is a green hill far a-way, With-out a ci-ty wall,

Where the dear Lord was cru-ci-fied Who died to save us all. A-men.

2.

We may not know, we cannot tell,
 What pains He had to bear,
 But we believe it was for us
 He hung and suffered there.

3.

He died that we might be forgiven,
 He died to make us good,
 That we might go at last to heaven,
 Saved by His precious blood.

4.

There was no other good enough
 To pay the price of sin,
 He only could unlock the gate
 Of heaven, and let us in.

5.

Oh, dearly, dearly has He loved!
 And we must love Him too,
 And trust in His redeeming blood,
 And try His works to do. Amen.

MRS. C. F. ALEXANDER.

1. Je - sus, meek and gen - tle, Son of God most high,

Pity - ing, lov - ing Sa - viour, Hear Thy chil-dren's cry.

2 Pardon our offenses,
Loose our captive chains,
Break down every idol
Which our soul detains.

3 Give us holy freedom,
Fill our hearts with love;
Draw us, holy Jesus,
To the realms above.

4 Lead us on our journey,
Be Thyself the way
Through terrestrial darkness
To celestial day.

5 Jesus, meek and gentle,
Son of God most high,
Pitying, loving Saviour,

Hear Thy chil-dren's cry. A-men.

G. R. PRYNNE.

TOURS.

7.6.7.6. D.

B. TOURS.

1. O bro - thers, lift your voi - ces, Tri - umph - ant songs to raise ;

Till heaven on high re - joi - ces, And earth is filled with praise.

Ten thou - sand hearts are bound - ing With ho - ly hopes and free ;

The Gos - pel trump is sound - ing, The trump of Ju - bi - lee. A - men.

- 2 O Christian brothers, glorious
 Shall be the conflict's close :
 The cross hath been victorious,
 And shall be o'er its foes.
 Faith is our battle-token :
 Our Leader all controls ;
 Our trophies, fetters broken ;
 Our captives, ransomed souls.
- 3 Not unto us : Lord Jesus,
 To Thee all praise be due !
 Whose blood-bought mercy frees us,
 Has freed our brethren too.

- Not unto us : in glory
 The angels catch the strain,
 And cast their crowns before Thee
 Exultingly again.
- 4 Captain of our salvation,
 Thy presence we adore :
 Praise, glory, adoration
 Be Thine for evermore !
 Still on in conflict pressing,
 On Thee Thy people call,
 Thee, King of kings confessing,
 Thee, crowning Lord of all. Amen.

E. H. BICKERSTETH,

WEBB.

7.6.7.6. D.

G. J. WEBB.

1. Stand up, stand up, for Je - sus, Ye sol - diers of the cross!

Lift high His roy - al ban - ner! It must not suf - fer loss:

From vic - tory un - to vic - tory His ar - my shall He lead;

Till ev - 'ry foe is vanquished, And Christ is Lord in - deed. A-men.

- 2 Stand up, stand up, for Jesus!
The trumpet call obey!
Forth to the mighty conflict
In this His glorious day!
Ye that are men now serve Him
Against unnumbered foes!
Let courage rise with danger,
And strength to strength oppose.
- 3 Stand up, stand up, for Jesus!
Stand in His strength alone!
The arm of flesh will fail you,
Ye dare not trust your own:

- Put on the gospel armor,
And watching unto prayer,
When duty calls, or danger,
Be never wanting there!
- 4 Stand up, stand up, for Jesus!
The strife will not be long:
This day, the noise of battle;
The next, the victor's song.
To Him that overcometh,
A crown of life shall be;
He with the King of glory
Shall reign eternally. Amen.

G. DUFFIELD.

MARTYRDOM

C. M.

H. WILSON.

1. There is a foun - tain filled with blood Drawn from Em -

- man - uel's veins: And sin - ners plunged be - neath that

flood Lose all . . their guilt - y stains. A - men.

- 2 The dying thief rejoiced to see
That fountain in his day;
And there may I, as vile as he,
Wash all my sins away.
- 3 Dear, dying Lamb, Thy precious blood
Shall never lose its power,
Till all the ransomed Church of God
Be saved to sin no more.
- 4 E'er since, by faith, I saw the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply,
Redeeming love has been my theme,
And shall be till I die.
- 5 Then in a nobler, sweeter song,
I'll sing Thy power to save,
When this poor, lisping, stammering tongue
Lies silent in the grave. Amen.

W. COWPER.

FEDERAL STREET.

L.M.

H. K. OLIVER.

i. Je - sus, and shall it . . ev - er be, A mor - tal man a -

- shamed of Thee? A-shamed of Thee, Whom an - gels praise,

Whose glo - ries shine through end - less days? A - men.

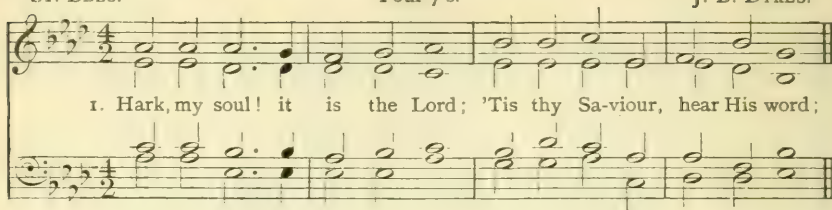
- 2 Ashamed of Jesus! sooner far
Let night disown each radiant star;
'Tis midnight with my soul, till He,
Bright Morning Star, bid darkness flee.
- 3 Ashamed of Jesus! oh, as soon
Let morning blush to own the sun!
He sheds the beams of light divine
O'er this benighted soul of mine.
- 4 Ashamed of Jesus! that dear friend
On Whom my hopes of heaven depend!
No; when I blush, be this my shame,
That I no more revere His Name.
- 5 Ashamed of Jesus! empty pride!
I'll boast a Saviour crucified;
And oh, may this my portion be,
My Saviour not ashamed of me. Amen.

J. GRIGG.

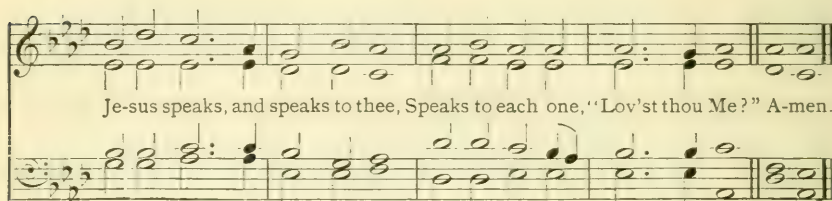
ST. BEES.

Four 7's.

J. B. DYKES.



1. Hark, my soul! it is the Lord; 'Tis thy Sa-viour, hear His word;



Je-sus speaks, and speaks to thee, Speaks to each one, "Lov'st thou Me?" A-men.

- 2 He delivered thee when bound,
And when wounded, healed thy wound;
Sought thee wandering, set thee right,
Turned thy darkness into light.
- 3 Can a woman's tender care
Cease towards the child she bare?
Yes, she may forgetful be;
Yet will He remember thee.
- 4 His is an unchanging love,
Higher than the heights above,
Deeper than the depths beneath,
Free and faithful, strong as death.
- 5 We shall see His glory soon,
When the work of grace is done;
Partners of His throne shall be;
Hear Him asking, "Lov'st thou Me?"
- 6 Lord, it is my chief complaint
That my love is weak and faint;
Yet I love Thee and adore;
Oh, for grace to love Thee more! Amen.

W. COWPER.

NEED.

6.4.6.4.7.6.7.4.

R. LOWRY.

1. I need Thee ev - 'ry hour, Most gra - cious Lord;

No ten - der voice like Thine Can peace . . af - ford.

I need Thee, oh, I need Thee, Ev - 'ry hour I need Thee;

Oh, bless me now, my Sa - viour, I come to Thee! A - men.

2 I need Thee every hour;
Stay Thou near by;
Temptations lose their power
When Thou art nigh.

3 I need Thee every hour,
In joy or pain:
Come quickly and abide,
Or life is vain.

4 I need Thee every hour;
Teach me Thy will;
And Thy rich promises
In me fulfil.

5 I need Thee every hour,
Most Holy One;
Oh, make me Thine indeed,
Thou blessèd Son! Amen.

ST. CRISPIN.

8.8.8.6.

G. J. ELVEY.

I. Just as I am, with - out one plea, But that Thy blood was

shed for me, And that Thou bidd'st me come to Thee,
shed for

O Lamb of God, I come, I come. A - men.

- 2 Just as I am, and waiting not
To rid my soul of one dark blot,
To Thee, Whose blood can cleanse each spot,
O Lamb of God, I come.
- 3 Just as I am, though tossed about
With many a conflict, many a doubt,
Fightings and fears within, without,
O Lamb of God, I come.
- 4 Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind;
Sight, riches, healing of the mind,
Yea, all I need, in Thee to find,
O Lamb of God, I come.
- 5 Just as I am: Thou wilt receive,
Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve;
Because Thy promise I believe,
O Lamb of God, I come.
- 6 Just as I am, Thy love unknown
Has broken every barrier down;
Now to be Thine, yea, Thine alone,
O Lamb of God, I come. Amen.

C. ELLIOTT.

General.

264 (Hym. 608)

PRINCETHORPE.

6.5.6.5. D.

W. PIRTS.

1. Lo! the voice of Je - sus Fond - ly speaks to all:

He it is Who frees . . us From sin's bit - ter thrall;

He it is Whose na - ture, Hu - man as our own,

Pleads for ev - 'ry crea - ture By the Fa - ther's throne. A-men.

2 Lo! the voice of Jesus,
 Heard within the breast,
 Tells us He will ease us,
 Howsoever distrest:
 Tells us that our sorrow
 For the night may last,
 But a glad to-morrow
 Breaks upon us fast.

3 Lo! the voice of Jesus
 Bids us still endure:
 Seek not what will please us,
 But things just and pure;
 Strive through self-denial
 Upwards to the light,
 Where faith's years of trial
 Shall be lost in light. Amen.

A. E. EVANS.

265 (Hym. 615) Parochial Missions.

DAY OF REST.

7.6.7.6. D.

J. W. ELLIOTT.

1. O Je - sus, I have prom - ised To serve Thee to the end;

Be Thou for - ev - er near me, My Mas - ter and my Friend!

I shall not fear the bat - tle, If Thou art by my side,

Voices in Unison. Nor wan - der from the path - way *In Harmony.* If Thou wilt be my guide. A - men.

- Man.* *Ped.*
- 2 Oh, let me feel Thee near me!
The world is ever near;
I see the sights that dazzle,
The tempting sounds I hear;
My foes are ever near me,
Around me and within;
But, Jesus, draw Thou nearer,
And shield my soul from sin.
 - 3 Oh, let me hear Thee speaking
In accents clear and still,
Above the storms of passion,
The murmurs of self-will!
O speak to re-assure me,
To hasten or control!
Oh, speak, and make me listen,
Thou guardian of my soul!

- 4 O Jesus, Thou hast promised
To all who follow Thee,
That where Thou art in glory
There shall Thy servant be;
And, Jesus, I have promised
To serve Thee to the end;
Oh, give me grace to follow,
My Master and my Friend!
- 5 Oh, let me see Thy foot-marks,
And in them plant my own!
My hope to follow duly
Is in Thy strength alone.
Oh, guide me, call me, draw me,
Uphold me to the end!
At last in heaven receive me,
My Saviour and my Friend. Amen.

J. E. BODE.

ST. EDMUND.

6.4.6.4.6.6.6.4.

A. SULLIVAN.

I. I'm but a stran-ger here, Heav'n is my home; Earth is a

des-ert drear, Heav'n is my home. Dan-ger and sor-row stand Round me on

ev-'ry hand, Heav'n is my fa-ther-land, Heav'n is my home. A-men.

2 What though the tempest rage,
 Heaven is my home;
 Short is my pilgrimage,
 Heaven is my home.
 And time's wild wintry blast
 Soon will be over-past;
 I shall reach home at last,
 Heaven is my home.

3 Therefore I murmur not,
 Heaven is my home;
 Whate'er my earthly lot,
 Heaven is my home.
 And I shall surely stand
 There at my Lord's right hand;
 Heaven is my fatherland,
 Heaven is my home. Amen.

T. R. TAYLOR.

Home and Personal Use.

267 (Hym. 652)

SPOHR.

C.M.

L. SPOHR.

1. Ap-proach, my soul, the mer - cy - seat, Where Je - sus answers prayer;

There hum-bly fall be - fore His feet, For none can per - ish there. A - men.

2.

Thy promise is my only plea,
 With this I venture nigh;
 Thou callest burdened souls to Thee,
 And such, O Lord, am I.

3.

Bowed down beneath a load of sin,
 By Satan sorely pressed,
 By war without, and fears within,
 I come to Thee for rest.

4.

Be Thou my shield and hiding-place;
 That, sheltered near Thy side,
 I may my fierce accuser face,
 And tell him, Thou hast died!

5.

O wondrous love! to bleed and die,
 To bear the cross and shame,
 That guilty sinners, such as I,
 Might plead Thy gracious Name. Amen.

J. NEWTON.

BEATITUDO.

C. M.

J. B. DYKES.

i. Oh, for a clo - ser walk with God, A calm and

heaven - ly frame, A light to shine up - on the

road That leads me to the Lamb. A - men.

2.

Return, O holy Dove, return,
 Sweet messenger of rest ;
 I hate the sins that made Thee mourn,
 And drove Thee from my breast.

3.

The dearest idol I have known,
 Whate'er that idol be,
 Help me to tear it from Thy throne,
 And worship only Thee.

4.

So shall my walk be close with God,
 Calm and serene my frame ;
 So purer light shall mark the road
 That leads me to the Lamb. Amen.

W. COWPER.

Home and Personal Use.

269 (Hym. 671)

ST. PETER.

C.M.

A. R. REINAGLE.

1. While Thee I seek, pro - tect - ing Power, Be my vain wish - es stilled ;

And may this con - se - crat - ed hour With bet - ter hopes be filled. A - men.

2.

Thy love the power of thought bestowed,
To Thee my thoughts would soar:
Thy mercy o'er my life has flowed,
That mercy I adore.

3.

In each event of life, how clear
Thy ruling hand I see;
Each blessing to my soul more dear,
Because conferred by Thee.

4.

In every joy that crowns my days,
In every pain I bear,
My heart shall find delight in praise,
Or seek relief in prayer.

5.

When gladness wings my favored hour,
Thy love my thoughts shall fill;
Resigned when storms of sorrow lower,
My soul shall meet Thy will.

6.

My lifted eye, without a tear,
The gathering storms shall see;
My steadfast heart shall know no fear;
That heart will rest on Thee. Amen.

H. M. WILLIAMS.

270 (Hym. 673) Home and Personal Use.

Vox DILECTI.

C. M. D.

J. B. DYKES.

1. I heard the voice of Je - sus say Come un - to Me and rest ;

Org.

Lay down, thou wea - ry one, lay down Thy head up - on My breast.

I came to Je - sus as I was, Wea - ry, and worn, and sad ;

I found in Him a rest - ing - place, And He has made me glad. A - men.

2.

I heard the voice of Jesus say
Behold I freely give
The living water ; thirsty one,
Stoop down and drink, and live.
I came to Jesus, and I drank
Of that life-giving stream ;
My thirst was quenched, my soul revived,
And now I live in Him.

3.

I heard the voice of Jesus say
I am this dark world's light ;
Look unto Me, thy morn shall rise,
And all thy day be bright.
I looked to Jesus, and I found
In Him my star, my sun ;
And in that light of life I'll walk,
Till travelling days are done.

Amen.
H. BONAR.

General.

271 (Hym. 679)

BEULAH

Eight 6s.

H. F. HEMY.

1. There is a bless-ed home Be-yond this land of woe,

Where tri-als nev-er come, Nor tears of sor-row flow;

Where faith is lost in sight, And pa-tient hope is crown'd,

And ev-er-last-ing light Its glo-ry throws a-round. A-men.

- 2 There is a land of peace:
 Good angels know it well;
 Glad songs that never cease
 Within its portals swell;
 Around its glorious throne
 Ten thousand saints adore
 Christ, with the Father One,
 And Spirit, evermore.
- 3 O joy all joys beyond,
 To see the Lamb Who died,
 And count each sacred wound
 In hands, and feet, and side;

- To give to Him the praise
 Of every triumph won,
 And sing through endless days
 The great things He hath done!
- 4 Look up, ye saints of God!
 Nor fear to tread below
 The path your Saviour trod
 Of daily toil and woe!
 Wait but a little while
 In uncomplaining love!
 His own most gracious smile
 Shall welcome you above. Amen.

H. W. BAKER.

1. Peace, per - fect peace, in this dark world of sin?

The blood of Je - sus whis - pers peace with - in. A - men.

2.

Peace, perfect peace, by thronging duties pressed?
To do the will of Jesus, this is rest.

3.

Peace, perfect peace, with sorrows surging round?
On Jesus' bosom naught but calm is found.

4.

Peace, perfect peace, with loved ones far away?
In Jesus' keeping we are safe, and they.

5.

Peace, perfect peace, our future all unknown?
Jesus we know, and He is on the throne.

6.

Peace, perfect peace, death shadowing us and ours?
Jesus has vanquished death and all its powers.

7.

It is enough: earth's struggles soon shall cease,
And Jesus call us to heaven's perfect peace. Amen.

E. H. BICKERSTETH.



SELECTION OF HYMNS.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

NOTE.—The figures in heavy type refer to the numbers of the selections in the present book. The numbers in light type refer to the regular Hymnal.

No.	Hymn No.	Page	No.	Hymn No.	Page
108	A few more years shall roll	203 445	129	Fling out the banner! let it float	253 465
6	Abide with me; fast falls the eventide	12 338	102	For all the saints who from their	176 439
59	All glory, laud, and honour	90 395	51	Forty days and forty nights	79 387
215	All hail the power of Jesus' Name	450 553	226	From all that dwell below the skies	468 564
254	All my heart this night rejoices	538 591	100	From all Thy saints in warfare	174 436
228	All people that on earth do dwell	470 564	130	From Greenland's icy mountains	254 466
13	All praise to Thee, my God, this night	18 345	45	From the Eastern mountains	62 380
79	Alleluia! Alleluia! Hearts and voices	123 414	236	Glorious things of thee are spoken	490 572
173	Alleluia! sing to Jesus	368 511	170	Glory be to Jesus	362 508
49	Alleluia, song of gladness	73 385	245	Go forward, Christian soldier	510 581
22	Almighty Father, bless the word	33 354	62	Go to dark Gethsemane	93 397
145	Ancient of Days	311 482	205	God moves in a mysterious way	427 544
118	And now, O Father, mindful	228 452	14	God that madest earth and heaven	19 346
43	Angels from the realms of glory	60 378	252	God the Father, God the Son	528 588
267	Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat	652 604	50	Gracious Spirit, Holy Ghost	76 386
161	Art thou weary, art thou languid	342 499	26	Great God, what do I see and hear!	37 358
46	As, with gladness, men of old	65 382	202	Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah	414 541
124	Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep	244 459	81	Hail the day that sees Him rise	128 416
9	At even, ere the sun was set	14 341	172	Hail, thou once despised Jesus!	365 510
67	At the Cross her station keeping	103 402	151	Hail to the Lord's Anointed	323 489
76	At the Lamb's high feast we sing	118 411	28	Hark! a thrilling voice is sounding	41 360
174	Awake, and sing the song	369 512	190	Hark! hark, my soul! Angelic songs	398 528
16	Before the ending of the day	21 347	261	Hark, my soul! it is the Lord	599 598
97	Behold a humble train	153 433	32	Hark! the glad sound!	47 364
192	Blessed city, heavenly Salem	400 532	35	Hark! the herald angels sing	51 368
200	Blest are the pure in heart	410 540	101	Hark! the sound of holy voices	179 438
21	Blest day of God! most calm, most	51 353	131	Hasten the time appointed	255 467
114	Bread of heaven, on Thee we feed	224 450	165	Have mercy, Lord, on me	351 503
116	Bread of the world, in mercy broken	225 450	75	He is risen, He is risen	117 410
195	Brief life is here our portion	406 535	167	Heal me, O my Saviour, heal	356 505
47	Brightest and best of the sons	66 383	85	Hear us, Thou that broodest	133 420
39	Calm on the listening ear of night	55 374	4	Holy Father, cheer our way	9 336
217	Children of the heavenly King	452 555	181	Holy Father, great Creator	386 519
232	Christ is made the sure foundation	483 568	180	Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord	385 518
73	Christ the Lord is risen again	114 408	179	Holy, Holy, Holy! Lord God	383 517
72	Christ the Lord is risen to-day	111 407	150	Hosanna to the living Lord	316 488
144	Christ, Whose glory fills the skies	312 481	240	How beautiful are their feet	498 576
52	Christian! dost thou see them	81 388	207	How sweet the Name of Jesus sounds	433 546
40	Christians, awake, salute the happy	56 374	225	How wondrous and great	467 563
178	Come, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove	379 516	196	I heard a sound of voices	404 536
142	Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire	289 478	270	I heard the voice of Jesus say	673 607
177	Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove	377 515	266	I'm but a stranger here	623 603
143	Come, Jesus, from the sapphire throne	297 480	262	I need Thee every hour	602 599
183	Come, Thou Almighty King	388 521	96	In His temple now behold Him	151 432
33	Come, Thou long-expected Jesus	48 365	169	In the Cross of Christ I glory	359 507
86	Come to our poor nature's night	135 422	160	In the hour of trial	340 498
71	Come, ye faithful, raise the strain	110 406	109	In token that thou shalt not fear	209 446
105	Come, ye thankful people, come	193 442	42	It came upon the midnight clear	59 377
147	Conquering kings their titles take	322 485	193	Jerusalem, my happy home	402 533
175	Crown Him with many crowns	374 513	198	Jerusalem, the golden!	408 538
110	Draw, Holy Ghost, Thy sevenfold	214 447	260	Jesus, and shall it ever be	597 597
44	Earth has many a noble city	63 379	89	Jesus calls us; o'er the tumult	143 425
155	Far from my heavenly home	333 493	70	Jesus Christ is risen to-day	112 405
140	Father of mercies, bow Thine ear	287 476	78	Jesus lives! thy terrors now	122 413
244	Fight the good fight	505 580	156	Jesus, Lover of my soul	335 494

No.		Hymn No.	Page	No.		Hymn No.	Page
256	Jesus, meek and gentle	567	593	242	Off in danger, oft in woe	506	578
94	Jesus! Name of wondrous love!	149	430	30	On Jordan's bank, the Baptist's cry	44	362
134	Jesus shall reign where'er the sun	261	470	250	On our way rejoicing	522	587
208	Jesu, the very thought of Thee	434	546	27	Once more, O Lord, Thy sign shall be	38	359
152	Joy to the world! the Lord is come	324	490	246	Onward, Christian soldiers	516	582
263	Just as I am, without one plea	606	600	176	Our best Redeemer, ere He breathed	375	514
204	Lead, kindly Light	423	543	18	Our day of praise is done	23	349
203	Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us	421	542	106	Our Father's God! to Thee	196	443
185	Let saints on earth in concert sing	391	523	84	Our Lord is risen from the dead	132	419
25	Lo! He comes with clouds	39	357	272	Peace, perfect peace	674	609
264	Lo! the voice of Jesus	608	601	235	Pleasant are Thy courts above	489	571
82	Look, ye saints; the sight is glorious	130	417	220	Praise, my soul, the King of Heaven	458	558
23	Lord, dismiss us with Thy blessing	34	354	104	Praise to God, immortal praise	192	441
107	Lord God, we worship Thee	200	444	218	Praise to the Holiest in the height	453	556
56	Lord, in this Thy mercy's day	88	392	96	Praise we the Lord this day	158	434
135	Lord, lead the way the Saviour went	270	471	29	Rejoice, rejoice, believers!	43	315
251	Lord of mercy and of might	527	588	219	Rejoice, the Lord is King!	457	556
139	Lord of the living harvest	285	475	248	Rejoice, ye pure in heart!	520	587
137	Lord, Thy Word abideth	282	473	69	Resting from His work to-day	107	404
166	Lord, when we bend before Thy	354	504	63	Ride on! ride on in majesty!	91	398
211	Lord, with glowing heart I'd praise	443	549	234	Rise, crowned with light	487	570
206	Love divine, all love excelling	432	545	157	Rock of Ages, cleft for me	336	495
163	My faith looks up to Thee	345	501	182	Round the Lord in glory seated	387	520
121	My God, and is Thy table spread	231	456	127	Saints of God! the dawn is	250	463
241	My soul, be on thy guard!	504	577	24	Saviour, again to Thy dear Name	32	356
162	Nearer, my God, to Thee	344	500	217	Saviour, blessed Saviour	519	584
1	New every morning is the love	1	333	133	Saviour, breathe an evening blessing	17	344
48	Not by Thy mighty hand	72	384	57	Saviour, sprinkle many nations	257	469
15	Now from the altar of our hearts	20	347	116	Saviour, when in dust to Thee	89	392
224	Now thank we all our God	466	562	61	Saviour, Who didst come to give	226	451
253	Now the day is over	535	590	80	See the Conqueror	126	415
125	Now the labourer's task is o'er	242	460	61	See the destined day arise!	97	396
230	O bless the Lord, my soul!	174	566	120	Shepherd of souls, refresh and bless	235	455
257	O brothers, lift your voices	579	594	209	Shout the glad tidings	53	370
34	O come, all ye faithful	49	366	36	Sing Alleluia forth in deuteous praise	462	561
68	O come and mourn with me awhile	105	403	223	Sing, my soul, His wondrous love	438	547
31	O come, O come, Emmanuel	45	363	38	Sing, O sing, this blessed morn	57	373
19	O day of rest and gladness	24	350	7	Softly now the light of day	13	339
268	O for a closer walk with God	660	605	231	Songs of praise the angels sang	476	567
210	O for a heart to praise my God	439	548	132	Souls in heathen darkness lying	256	468
136	O God of mercy! hearken now	275	472	87	Spirit of mercy, truth and love	136	423
199	O God, our help in ages past	418	539	258	Stand up, stand up, for Jesus	582	595
158	O gracious God, in Whom I live	338	496	99	Stars of the morning	170	435
111	O happy day, that stays my choice	218	448	8	Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear	11	340
191	O heavenly Jerusalem	401	530	17	Sweet Saviour, bless us ere we go	22	348
88	O Holy, Holy, Holy Lord	137	424	188	Ten thousand times ten thousand	396	526
2	O Jesu, crucified for man	5	334	293	The ancient law departs	148	429
265	O Jesu, I have promised	615	602	37	The Church's one foundation	491	573
54	O Jesu, Saviour of the lost	85	390	11	The day is past and over	16	343
168	O Jesu, Thou art standing	357	506	74	The day of resurrection!	115	409
171	O Jesu, we adore Thee	364	509	222	The God of Abraham praise	460	560
41	O little town of Bethlehem	58	376	201	The King of love my shepherd is	412	540
194	O mother dear, Jerusalem!	403	534	128	The morning light is breaking	252	464
186	O Paradise, O Paradise	394	524	63	The radiant morn hath passed away	8	335
122	O perfect Love	238	457	14	The royal banners forward go	94	399
229	O praise ye the Lord	471	565	240	The shadows of the evening hours	15	342
66	O sacred Head surrounded	102	401	73	The Son of God goes forth to war	507	578
117	O Saving Victim, opening wide	127	452	7	The strife is o'er, the battle done	121	412
212	O Saviour, precious Saviour	444	550	5	The sun is sinking fast	10	337
83	O Saviour, Who for man hast trod	131	418	123	The voice that breathed o'er Eden	240	458
126	O Sion, haste	249	462	197	The world is very evil	405	537
91	O Son of Man, Thyself once crossed	145	427	271	There is a blessed home	679	608
141	O spirit of the living God	288	477	259	There is a fountain filled with blood	593	596
55	O Thou that hearest when sinners cry	86	391	255	There is a green hill far away	544	592
159	O Thou to Whose all-searching sight	339	497	112	Thine for ever! God of love	216	448
90	O Thou, Who didst, with love untold	144	426	20	This is the day of Light	28	352
92	O Thou, Who gav'st Thy servant	146	428	187	Those eternal bowers	395	525
60	O Thou, Who through this holy	92	396	146	Thou art coming, O my Saviour!	317	484
239	O 'twas a joyful sound to hear	493	574	145	Thou didst leave Thy throne	319	486
189	O what the joy and the glory must be	397	527	119	Thou, Who at Thy first Eucharist	230	454
138	O Word of God incarnate	284	474	153	Thou, Whose Almighty word	327	491
221	O worship the King	459	559	184	Throu in One, and One in Three	389	522
				249	Through the night of doubt and	521	586

INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

No.		Hymn		No.		Hymn	
		No.	Page			No.	Page
149	Thy kingdom come, O God! . . .	329	487	65	When I survey the wondrous Cross	101	400
238	To bless Thy chosen race	500	574	213	When morning gilds the skies . . .	445	551
216	To our Redeemer's glorious Name .	451	554	164	When our heads are bowed with woe	348	502
				37	While shepherds watched their flocks	54	372
154	Watchman, tell us of the night . .	331	492	269	While Thee I seek, protecting Power	671	606
233	We love the place, O God	484	569	103	Who are these like stars appearing.	178	440
95	We sing the glorious conquest . . .	150	431	214	Who is this that comes from Edom	449	552
53	Weary of earth, and laden with my	82	389	227	With one consent let all the earth .	469	564
58	Weary of wandering from my God	83	394	113	Witness, ye men and angels; now .	217	449

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

Adeste, Fideles	34	Hamburg	2, 55, 140
Alford	188	Hanover	221, 229
Alleluia (Wesley)	173	Hebron (Barnby)	125
Alleluia Perenne	223	Heinlein	51
All Hallows	191	Hesperus	136
All Saints (Cutler)	243	Hollingside	156
All Saints (German)	103	Holy Cross	167
America	106	Holy Trinity	135
Ancient of Days	145	Horsley	255
Angelus	9	Hosanna	150
Ascension	81	Houghton	219
Aurelia	171, 237	Hursley	8
Austria	236	Innocents	147, 231
Avison	36	Jesu Dilectissime	212
Beatitudo	185, 210, 268	King's College	85
Belmont	15, 21	Lancashire	131, 245
Benedic Anima	203, 220	Langran	53
Benediction	24	Laudes Domini	213
Bethany (Mason)	162	Litany, No. 4	251
Bethlehem	41	Litany, No. 5	4, 252
Beulah	271	Love Divine	206
Beverley	146	Luther's Hymn	26
Breslau	92	Lux Benigna	204
Burford	113	Lux Eoi	79, 249
Capetown	86, 184	Lyons	225
Carol	42	Lyte	155
Caswall	170	Manning	193
Chalvey	108	Margaret	148
Charity	50	Marion	248
Chesterfield	152	Martyrdom	54, 259
Coronæ	82	Materna	194
Coronation	215	Melcombe	1, 83, 87, 141, 178
Crucifixion	169	Mendelssohn	35
Day of Rest (Elliott)	19, 265	Merril	253
Day of Rest (Stubbs)	19	Merton	28
Dedham	216	Missionary Hymn	130
Diademata	175	Moscow	153, 183
Dix	46, 104	Moultrie	101, 182
Dominus Regit Me	201	Mount Sion	239
Duke Street	111, 134	Munich	29, 95, 138
Dulce Carmen	49, 132	Neander	75, 214
Dundee	158	Need	262
Eden	123	Nicæa	179
Erling	247	Nun Danket	107, 224
Eucharist Hymn	115	Nutfield	14
Eventide	6	Olivet (Mason)	163
Ewing	198	O Quanta Qualia	189
Federal Street	110, 260	Oriel	192
Festal Song	174	Pæan	100, 139
Franconia	200	Paradise	186
Galilee	89	Passion Chorale	66
Garden City	18	Patmos	196
Gerontius	218	Pax Tecum	272
Gethsemane	62, 69, 157	Pearsall	197
Grace Church	22, 143, 159	Penitence (Lane)	160
Greenland	74		

Pentecost	244	St. Thomas (Webbe)	25, 127
Pilgrims	190	St. Thomas (Williams)	230, 238
Peyel's Hymn	112, 217	Salzburg	76
Princethorpe	264	Sandringham	116
Ratisbon	38, 114, 144	Sarum	102
Redhead, No. 12	16, 64	Sawley	60, 208
Redhead, No. 47	61, 164	Schumann	48, 241
Regent Square	43, 96, 181, 232	Seymour	7
Requiescat	125	Sicilian Mariners	23
Rest (Bradbury)	124	Spanish Chant	57
Rex Glorie	80	Spohr	267
Rockingham	65, 84, 117, 121	Stabat Mater (Modern)	67
Russian Hymn	234	Stella	254
St. Agnes	39, 120, 177	Stephanos	161
St. Alban's	187	Stuttgart	33, 44
St. Albinus	78	Supplication	172
St. Alphege	123, 195	Swabia	20
St. Anatolius	11	Tallis' Canon	13
St. Andrew of Crete	52	Thatcher	97
St. Anne	199	The Old 100th	226
St. Athanasius	180	Tidings	126
St. Bees	94, 209, 261	Tours	257
St. Bernard	90	Trisagion	99
St. Bride	165	University College	242
St. Cecilia	149, 233	Valour	45, 250
St. Chad	211	Veni Emmanuel	31
St. Columba (Irons)	5	Vesper Hymn	12
St. Constantine	256	Victory	77
St. Crispin	263	Vox Dilecti	270
St. Cross	68	Waltham	129
St. Cuthbert	176	Wavertree	58
St. Cyprian	137	Webb	128, 258
St. Drostane	63	Webbe	47
St. Edmund	266	Winchester New	30
St. Gabriel	3	Winchester Old	37
St. George	98	Windham	91
St. George's, Windsor	105, 154, 235	Windsor	166
St. Gertrude	246	Worgan	70
St. Hilda	168	Wurtemberg	73
St. Kevin	71	Yorkshire	40
St. Leonard	10	York Tune	27, 205
St. Matthias	17	Zoan	151
St. Michael	93, 240		
St. Oswald	133, 202		
St. Peter	207, 269		
St. Philip	56		
St. Theodulph	59		

METRICAL INDEX.

Long Metre.

Angelus	9
Breslau	92
Duke Street	111, 134
Federal Street	110, 260
Grace Church	22, 143, 159
Hamburg	2, 55, 140
Hesperus	136
Hursley	8
Melcombe	1, 83, 87, 141, 178
Pentecost	244
Redhead No. 12	16, 64
Rest (Bradbury)	124
Rockingham	65, 84, 117, 121
St. Cross	68
St. Drostane	63
Tallis' Canon	13
The Old 100th	226, 227, 228
Waltham	129
Winchester New	30
Windham	91

Common Metre.

Beatitude	185, 210, 268
Belmont	15, 21
Burford	113
Chesterfield	152
Coronation	215
Dedham	216
Dundee	109, 158
Gerontius	218
Holy Trinity	135
Horsley	255
Martyrdom	54, 259
St. Agnes	39, 120, 177
St. Anne	199
St. Bernard	90
St. Peter	207, 269
Sawley	60, 208
Spohr	267
Winchester Old	37
Windsor	166
York Tune	27, 205

Common Metre, Double.

All Saints (Cutler)	243
Carol	42
Manning	193
Materna	194
Mount Sion	239
St. Leonard	10
Vox Dilecti	270

Short Metre.

Festal Song	174
Franconia	200
Garden City	18
Lyte	155
Marion	248
St. Bride	165
St. George	98
St. Michael	93, 240
St. Thomas (Williams)	230, 238
Schumann	48, 241
Swabia	20
Thatcher	97

Short Metre, Double.

Chalvey	108
Diademata	175
5.5.5.5.6.5.6.5.	
Hanover	229
Lyons	225
6.4.6.4.6.6.4.	
Bethany (Mason)	162
6.4.6.4.6.6.6.4.	
St. Edmund	266
6.4.6.4.7.6.7.4.	
Need	262
6.4.6.6.	
St. Columba (Irons)	5
6.5.6.5.	
Merial	253
St. Constantine	256
6.5.6.5. D.	
Caswall	170
Erling	247
Penitence (Lane)	160
Prince Thorpe	264
St. Alban's	187
St. Andrew of Crete	52
St. Gertrude	246
6.5., twelve lines.	
King's College	85
Valour	45, 250
6.6.4.6.6.6.4.	
America	106
Moscow	153, 183
Olivet (Mason)	163
Four 6's.	
St. Cecilia	149, 233
St. Cyprian	137
Six 6's.	
Laudes Domini	213
Eight 6's.	
Beulah	271
6.6.6.6.8.8.	
Houghton	219
6.7.6.7.6.6.6.6.	
Nun Danket	107, 224
7.6.7.6.	
Eden	123
St. Alphege	123

7.6.7.6. D.

All Hallows	191
Aurelia	171, 237
Day of Rest (Elliott)	19, 265
Day of Rest (Stubbs)	19
Ewing	198
Greenland	74
Jesu Dilectissime	212
Lancashire	131, 245
Missionary Hymn	130
Munich	29, 95, 138
Pæan	100, 139
Passion Chorale	66
Pearsall	197
St. Alphege	195
St. Hilda	168
St. Kevin	71
St. Theodulph	59
Tours	257
Webb	128, 258
Zoan	151

7.6.7.6.8.8.

St. Anatolius	11
-------------------------	----

7.6.8.6. D.

Alford	188
Patmos	196

7.7.7.

Holy Cross	167
St. Philip	56

7.7.7.5.

Capetown	86, 184
Charity	50
Litany, No. 4	251

7.7.7.6.

Litany No. 5	4, 252
------------------------	--------

Four 7's.

Ascension (with Alleluia)	81
Heinlein	51
Innocents	147, 231
Pleyel's Hymn	112, 217
Redhead No. 47	61, 164
St. Bees	94, 209, 261
Sandringham	116
Seymour	7
University College	242
Worgan (with Alleluia)	70
Wurtemberg (with Alleluia)	73

Six 7's.

Dix	46, 104
Gethsemane	62, 69, 157
Ratisbon	38, 114, 144
St. Athanasius	180

Eight 7's.

Hollingside	156
Mendelssohn (with Refrain)	35
St. George's, Windsor	105, 154, 235
Salzburg	76
Spanish Chant	57

7.7.7.7.8.8.

Hebron (Barnby)	125
Requiescat	125

7.8.7.8.4.

St. Albinus	78
-----------------------	----

8.3.3.6. D.

Stella	254
------------------	-----

8.4.8.4.8.8.8.4.

Nutfield	14
--------------------	----

8.5.8.3.

Stephanos	161
---------------------	-----

8.6.8.4.

St. Cuthbert	176
------------------------	-----

8.6.8.6.6.6.6.6.

Paradise	186
--------------------	-----

8.6.8.6.7.6.8.6.

Bethlehem	41
---------------------	----

8.7.8.7.

Crucifixion	169
Dominus Regit Me	201
Galilee	89
Merton	28
St. Oswald	133, 202
Stuttgart	33, 44

8.7.8.7.4.7.

Benedic Anima	203, 220
Dulce Carmen	132
Regent Square	43, 96, 181
St. Thomas (Webbe)	25, 127
Sicilian Mariners	23

8.7.8.7.7.7.

All Saints (German)	103
Neander	75, 214

8.7.8.7.8.7.

Benedic Anima	203, 220
Corona	82
Dulce Carmen	49
Oriel	192
Regent Square	43, 96, 181, 232

8.7.8.7. D.

Alleluia (Wesley)	173
Austria	236
Love Divine	206
Lux Eoi	79, 249
Moultreie	101, 182
Rex Gloria	80
St. Chad	211
Supplication	172
Vesper Hymn	12

8.7.8.7.8.8.7.

Luther's Hymn	26
-------------------------	----

8.7.8.8.7.7.7.7.7.

Beverley	146
--------------------	-----

8.8.7.8.8.7.

Stabat Mater (Mod. Fr.)	67
-----------------------------------	----

St. Gabriel	8.8.8.4.	3			
St. Crispin	8.8.8.6.	263			
	Six 8's.				
St. Matthias		17			
Veni Emmanuel		31			
Wavertree		58			
Hosanna	8.8.8.8.11.	150			
Eucharistic Hymn	9.8.9.8.	115			
Lux Benigna	10.4.10.4.10.10.	204			
Pax Tecum	10.10.	272			
Alleluia Perenne	10.10.7.	223			
Sarum	10.10.10.4.	102			
					Four 10's.
					Benediction
					Eventide
					Langran
					O Quanta Qualia
					Russian Hymn
					Trisagion
					Six 10's.
					Yorkshire
					10.10.11.11.
					Hanover
					11.10.11.10
					Ancient of Days
					Webbe
					11.10.11.10.9.11.
					Pilgrims
					11.12.12.10.
					Nicæa
					P.M.
					Adeste Fideles
					Avison
					Margaret
					Tidings
					Victory

Henry
Jan 1910
st

